NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
1390

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 1390

VIRGINIA

[Slave Schedules]

Volume 3 (1 - 269)

Fauquier, Fayette, Floyd,
Fluvanna, Franklin, Frederick,
Giles, Gilmer, Gloucester,
Goochland, Grayson, Greenbrier,
and Greene Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

EIGHTH CENSUS (1860)

SLAVE INHABITANTS

VIRGINIA, VOLUME 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NAME OF COUNTY	BEGINNING PAGE
FAUQUIER	1
FAYETTE	67
FLOYD	69
FLUVANNA	73
FRANKLIN	105
FREDERICK	146
GILES	161
GILMER	166
GLOUCESTER	167
GOOCHLAND	203
GRAYSON	242
GREENBRIER	246
GREENE	257
GREENSVILLE	270
HALIFAX	298
HAMPSHIRE	393
HANOVER	403
HARDY	463
HARRISON	470
HENRY	474
HIGHLAND	506
ISLE OF WIGHT	509
JACKSON	532

Page No. 1 Copy

The Town of Upperville & Magisterial District

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Eastern Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June, **1860.** Geo. Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Moses Scott	1	21	f	m				
2	T. N. Latham Trustee of Julia Lunsford	1	3	f	m				
3	Wm. A. Stephenson	1	55	m	B				my
4		1	45	m	B				
5		1	42	m	B				
6		1	42	f	B				
7		1	39	f	m				
8		1	33	f	m				
9		1	28	m	B				
10		1	27	f	B				
11		1	21	f	m				
12		1	17	f	B				
13		1	14	f	B				
14	omitted	1	55	m	B.				
15		1	14	m	m				
16		1	10	m	m				
17		1	9	m	m				
18		1	8	m	m				
19		1	6	m	B				
20		1	4	m	m				
21		1	2	f	m				
22		1	1	f	m				
23		1	1	f	m				
24		1	5/12	f	B				
25	James Byrne Employe.	1	50	f	B		John Scott owner Loudon Co.		
26	Albert C Byrne	1	24	m	B				1
27		1	25	f	m				
28		1	15	f	B				
29		1	14	f	B				
30		1	3	m	m				
31		1	1	f	m				
32	Henry H. G. Rust Empr	1	70	m	m		G. D. Ayre owner L. Co.		1
33		1	30	f	B		belongs to Chinn Estate		
34		1	20	f	m				
35		1	8	f	m		all to		
36		1	6	f	m		Chinn		
37		1	1/12	f	m		Estate		
38	Margaret Hereford Empl	1	50	f	W		J. B. Hereford owner Maryland		1
39		1	35	m	m				
40		1	32	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Margaret Hereford	1	30	f	m				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	7	f	m	J. P. Delany owner Loudon Co			
Ebin T Laws	1	30	f	B				1
	1	27	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
John T Laws.	1	50	f	m	owned by C. G. Hicks Loudon Co			
	1	2	f	m				
	1	3/12	m	m				
Thomas W. McArtor	1	18	f	B	owned by R Singleton Fr. Co			1
Portia Lanham	1	18	f	B	owned by Wm Robenson Fr. Co			
	1	10	f	B	" J. S. Gibson S. W. Dist.			
John J Allarsellas	1	19	f	B	owned by Wife			1
William G. Yerby	1	65	m	B	" by Oscar F. Yerby Richmond Co			1
T. N. Latham	X	30	m	m				
	1	13	m	m				
	1	11	f	m				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	9	f	m				
	1	8	m	m				
	1	7	f	m				
	1	6	f	m				
	1	3	f	m				
Abner N. Yerby	1	65	f	B				1
	1	40	f	m				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	22	f	B.				
	1	6/12	f	m				
omitted	1	45	f	m				
Elizabeth Armistead	1	75	f	B				2
	1	60	m	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	50	f	m				
	1	45	f	m				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 23 No. of female slaves, 48 Total slaves . . . 71

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

71

G Calvert

Town of Upperville, 9th Magisterial District

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N.E. Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Armistead	1	6	m	B	✓			
2	omitted	1	10	m	B				
3	Sally Rust	1	60	f	B	✓			2
4		1	49	f	B				
5		1	46	m	B				
6		1	18	f	m				
7	Hired to Mr Hunter omitted	1	22	f	B	✓			
8	" " J T Ross L. C°	1	33	m	B				
9		1	8	m	B				
10		1	5	f	B				
11		1	5/12		B				
12	omitted	1	25	m	B				
13		1	27	m	B				
14	Joanna Kellam Brent	1	40	f	B	✓			1
15		1	20	m	B				
16		1	14	f	m				
17		1	9	m	B				
18	Robt Hall Arton	1	34	m	B	✓			1
19	George Hubbard	1	6	f	B	owned by J Harrison Loudn C°			1
20	H J Holmes	1	60	f	B	✓			1
21		1	11	f	B				
22	John H Hall Ginn Empt	1	55	f	B	owned by Wm Rogers L, C°			1
23	"	1	16	f	B	" " H. Dulaney F. C°			
24	"	1	14	m	B	" " Wm Noland London C°			
25	John J Bowie	1	65	f	B	" Richm C° Va		Oscar Yancey	1
26		1	25	m	B	" " E P Taylor King George C° Va			
27		1	14	m	m	" " E O Carter London C°			
28	Ann Smith	1	51	f	B	✓			2
29		1	39	f	m				
30		1	16	m	B				
31		1	7	f	m				
32	Eliza Brooke	1	21	f	B	✓			1
33		1	12	f	B				
34		1	9	m	B				
35		1	8	f	B				
36		1	4	m	m				
37	Thomas W Smith	1	90	m	m	✓			2
38		1	23	m	B				
39		1	14	f	B				
40		1	14	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. W Harris Employer	1	65	m	B	✓		G Eyre overseer L C°	1
2		1	20	f	m			H G Hicks " L C°	
3		1	18	f	B			D S Herfoot " F C°	
4		1	13	m	B				
5		1	2	f	B			H G Hicks overseer L C°	
6		1	2/12	m	B			D S Herfoot " F C°	
7	John Carr Trustee for E L Calvert	1	58	m	m	✓			2
8		1	30	f	B				
9	Hired to Gmelin W Spurgo C°	1	25	m	m				
10	" " " " " "	1	23	m	m				
11		1	22	f	m				
12	" " Same	1	21	m	B				
13	" " Same	1	19	m	m				
14		1	3	m	m				
15		1	1	f	m				
16	Talbot Eliason Empt	1	60	m	B			belongs to R H Dulaney L C°	1
17		1	60	f	B	"	"	D S Herfoot F C°	
18		1	22	f	m	"	"	E J Lewis F C°	
19		1	13	m	m	"	"	M Fitzhugh L C°	
20	Lemuel Hutchison	1	45	m	B	hired to C. Lewis L C°			2
21		1	34	m	m				
22		1	30	f	B				
23		1	29	f	m				
24		1	28	m	B				
25		1	18	f	B				
26		1	16	m	B	"	"	A B Castles L C°	
27		1	14	f	B				
28		1	14	f	m				
29		1	12	f	B				
30		1	12	f	m				
31		1	11	m	m				
32		1	9	f	B				
33		1	3	f	m	✓			
34	Phineas Gibson Empt	1	25	f	B			71 at Hall	1
35		1	2	f	B			London C°	
36		1	10/12	m	B			owner	
37	Lemuel Hutchison omitted above	1	1	f	m	✓			
38	Thos W Smith	1	36	m	B			Dr G M Brown Richd owner	
39	Upperville completed								
40		1							

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

G Calvert

68

Page No. 3 — North Eastern Revenue District #6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 9th Magisterial District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June, **1860.** George Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Singleton	1	70	m	B	✓	8		8
2		1	65	f	B				
3		1	61	f	m				
4		1	49	f	m				
5		1	49	m	B				
6	Isaac in Alexandria	1	61	m	m				
7	In London & employed by J Munroe Blacksmith	1	40	m	m				
8		1	25	m	B				
9		1	19	m	B				
10		1	19	f	B				
11		1	22	f	m				
12		1	19	f	m				
13		1	17	m	m				
14		1	16	m	m				
15		1	14	f	m				
16		1	12	f	m				
17		1	9	f	m				
18	J G. Carter	1	30	f	B				
19	" Fauquier	1	8	f	B				
20	"	1	4	f	B				
21	"	1	1	m	B				
22	J W McArtor	1	19	f	B	✓			1
23		1	12	f	B				
24		1	5	m	m				
25	Edward H Heiny	1	54	m	B	✓			3
26		1	54	f	B				
27		1	50	m	B				
28		1	40	f	m				
29		1	15	f	m				
30		1	15	m	m				
31		1	12	m	m				
32		1	5	m	m				
33		1	1	m	m				
34	Agness Robinson	1	41	m	B				3
35		1	40	f	B				
36		1	21	f	B				
37		1	19	f	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	8	m	B				
40		1	4	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Agness Robinson	1	3	m	B	✓			
2		1	1	f	B				
3		1	6/12	f	B				
4	N Rogers	1	68	f	B	✓			1
5		1	12	f	B				
6	John D, Ferguson	1	61	m	B	N. E. end of			1
7		1	42	f	m	Town of Paris			
8		1	22	m	B				
9		1	18	m	m				
10		1	14	f	B				
11		1	14	f	B				
12		1	12	m	B				
13		1	9	f	B				
14		1	7	m	B				
15		1	3	f	B	owned by Lud Ferguson F.C. my Dist			1
16	Alban S Payne	1	40	f	B	"	"	Widow Ashby 5th District	
17		1	20	m	B	✓			
18		1	19	m	B	"	"	Ann Osburn 5th Dt.	
19	Harriet Murray	1	40	m	m	✓			
20	Cecelia Edmonds	1	35	m	m	✓			
21	Ann Green	1	47	m	B	✓			2
22		1	44	f	m				
23		1	42	m	B				
24		1	38	m	B				
25		1	27	f	B				
26		1	23	m	B				
27		1	22	f	m				
28		1	17	f	m				
29		1	9	m	B				
30		1	7	f	m				
31		1	5	f	m				
32		1	3	f	B				
33		1	3/12	f	m				
34	B F, Adams	1	60	m	m	✓			1
35		1	43	f	m				
36	Burkroa Quigley	1	38	f	m				1
37		1	14	m	m				
38		1	12	f	m				
39		1	3	m	m				
40		1	1	f	m				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

G Calvert

80

N E Revenue District &

Page No. 14 Copy

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Magesterial District in the County of Fauquier State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860. Gleaton Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Margt Edmonds	1	38	f	B	✓			1
2		1	23	m	m				
3		1	13	m	m				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	8	f	B				
6		1	5	m	B				
7		1	10/12	f	B				
8	Moore C Blackwell	1	38	f	B	✓			1
9		1	27	m	B				
10		1	21	f	B	✓			
11	Employer	1	19	m	B	do James owner			
12	"	1	18	m	M	do Frances Do			
13	"	1	13	m	B	Sarah C Carter do Fb my Dist			
14		1	11	f	B.				
15		1	11	f	B				
16		1	8	m	B				
17		1	6	m	B				
18		1	5	m	B				
19	John Carr	1	72	m	B				7
20		1	70	m	B				
21		1	69	f	B				
22		1	54	[illegible]	B				
23		1	52	m	B				
24		1	50	m	m				
25		1	45	m	B				
26		1	45	m	m				
27		1	42	m	B				
28		1	42	m	B				
29		1	40	m	B				
30		1	32	m	B				
31		1	35	f	B				
32		1	38	f	B				
33		1	30	m	B				
34		1	30	f	m				
35		1	35	f	m				
36		1	19	f	B				
37		1	19	f	B				
38		1	21	f	B				
39		1	18	f	B				
40		1	15	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Carr	1	28	m	m	✓			
2		1	20	m	B				
3		1	15	m	m				
4		1	10	m	m				
5		1	15	m	B				
6		1	13	m	B				
7		1	10	f	B				
8		1	9	f	B				
9		1	9	m	Bo				
10		1	7	m	m				
11		1	5	m	m				
12		1	4	f	m				
13		1	2	m	m				
14		1	3/12	f	m				
15		1	1	f	m				
16		1	2	m	B				
17		1	6	m	m				
18	William C Carr	1	55	m	B	✓			2
19		1	33	m	m				
20		1	28	m	B				
21		1	28	f	B				
22		1	12	m	m				
23		1	10	f	B				
24		1	9	f	B				
25		1	7	f	m				
26		1	7	m	B				
27		1	4	m	B				
28		1	3/12	m	B				
29	Eliza Idem	1	18	M	B	✓			
30	John Seaton	1	28	f	B	✓			
31		1	13	m	B				
32		1	10	m	B				
33		1	8	f	B				
34		1	6	m	B				
35		1	3	f	m				
36		1	1	f	m				
37	John Anderson	1	30	m	B		Mrs Marshall Fb owner		1
38		1	30	m	B		Harriet Ferguson my Dist owner		
39		1	17	m	m		J D Ferguson Fam my Dist owner		
40		1	17	f	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Gleaton

60

Page No. 5 Copy 9th Magesterial Dist. in the

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N.E Revenue District **in the County of** Faug. **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	from page 4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Anderson	1	14	m	B	W Ferguson Clarke Co owner			1
2	Employer	1	11	m	m	H Delany Fx Co my Dec'd owner			
3	Miss Felicia Adams Fleet other Sister	1	60	m	B	✓			1
4		1	50	m	B				
5		1	46	f	B				
6		1	36	f	B				
7		1	34	f	m				
8		1	17	m	B				
9		1	7	f	B				
10		1	7	f	B				
11		1	5	m	B				
12		1	4	m	m				
13		1	2	f	B				
14	Moore F Carter	1	17	m	B	Susan Shacklett Sist D owner			1
15		1	16	m	B	" Same			
16		1	14	f	m	Judith Carter my dec't owner			
17		1	12	m	B	Same			
18		1	10	m	B	Susan Shacklett Sist D owner			
19		1	8	m	B	Chas Carter my dec't owner			
20	Alfred Hicks Emp	1	50	m	B	Wm Barber London Co owner			
21	R. B. Bolling	1	78	f	B				28
22		1	75	f	B				
23		1	74	f	B				
24		1	67	m	B				
25		1	67	f	B				
26		1	59	m	B				
27		1	54	m	B				
28		1	54	m	B				
29		1	53	f	B				
30		1	51	m	B				
31		1	51	f	B				
32		1	51	f	B				
33		1	49	m	B				
34		1	46	m	B				
35		1	46	m	B				
36		1	45	f	B				
37		1	44	m	B				
38		1	46	f	m				
39		1	46	m	m				
40		1	46	m	m				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R. B. Bolling	1	37	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	34	m	m				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	18	f	m				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	15	m	m				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
Twins	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

G Calvert

86

N E Revenue District &

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Magisterial District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Col. 1 over								
R, B, Bolling	1	6	m	B	✓			
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	12/12	f	B				
Petersburg Children &	1	19	f	B				
others out of my District	1	14	m	m				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	f	m				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	47	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	62	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	63	f	m				
	1	19	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R, B, Bolling	1	17	f	B	✓			
Daniel S Kerfoot	1	60	m	B	✓			5
	1	60	f	B	hired to F Ellison Jr Rappa my Dist			
	1	60	m	B				
	1	60	f	B	hired to F Robinson Rappa my Dist			
	1	30	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	53	m	m				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	35	f	m				
	1	34	m	m				
	1	27	m	m				
	1	24	f	B	hired to Rev'd W Harris Rappahannock my Dist			
	1	24	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	m	m				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	4/12	m	B				
	1	3/12	m	B				
	1	2/12	m	B				
Burgess Chapelain	1	60	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

G Calvert

80

Page No. 7 (N E Rivanna Dist No 4)

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 4th Magisterial District in the County of Fauquier State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. G Calvert Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Not 1 over	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benja Chapelain	1	20	f	m	✓			
2		1	19	m	B				
3		1	18	m	B				
4		1	18	m	B				
5		1	18	f	B				
6		1	18	f	B				
7		1	16	f	B				
8		1	16	m	B				
9		1	15	m	B				
10		1	14	m	B				
11		1	13	f	B				
12		1	13	f	B				
13		1	13	m	B				
14		1	13	m	B				
15		1	11	f	B				
16		1	9	f	B				
17		1	8	f	B				
18		1	7	m	B				
19		1	6	m	B				
20		1	4	f	B				
21		1	2	m	B				
22		1	2	m	B				
23		1	2	m	B				
24		1	1	m	B				
25	H. T. Dixon	1	60	f	B	✓			2
26		1	56	f	B				
27		1	40	f	B				
28		1	26	f	B				
29		1	1	m	B				
30	Benja R Lacey	1	68	m	B	✓			1
31		1	45	f	B				
32		1	21	f	B				
33		1	21	f	B				
34		1	11	f	m				
35		1	6	m	B				
36		1	6/12	m	m				
37	J. B. Jeffries	1	34	f	B				3
38		1	30	f	m				
39		1	30	f	B				
40		1	25	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J B Jeffries	1	14	m	B			✓	
2		1	14	m	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	11	f	B				
5		1	10	m	B				
6		1	10	f	B				
7		1	9	m	B				
8		1	8	f	B				
9		1	8	m	B				
10		1	8	m	B				
11		1	7	f	B				
12		1	6	m	B				
13		1	5	m	B				
14		1	4	f	B				
15		1	3	m	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	1	f	B				
18		1	6/12	f	B				
19	Ester F. Foote	1	38	m	B	✓			
20	Ester F. Jeffries	1	33	f	B	✓			1
21		1	22	m	B				
22		1	11	f	B				
23		1	8	m	B				
24		1	3	m	B				
25		1	2/12	f	B				
26	Josephine M Jeffries	1	32	m	B	✓			1
27	By her Mother as Guardian	1	28	f	B	✓			
28		1	17	m	B				
29		1	13	f	B				
30		1	11	f	m				
31		1	7	f	B				
32		1	3	m	m				
33		1	10/12	m	m				
34	Judith Carter	1	75	f	m	✓			4
35		1	75	f	B				
36		1	58	m	B				
37		1	40	m	m				
38		1	36	m	m				
39		1	34	f	m				
40		1	58	f	m				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

G Calvert

Page No. 8. 60

the 9th Magisterial Dist &

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N.E. Revenue District **in the County of** Fauqr **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **, 1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	family 1 over	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Judith Carter	1	33	f	m				
2		1	26	m	m				
3		1	26	m	B				
4		1	28	f	m				
5		1	17	f	B				
6		1	15	f	m				
7		1	13	f	B				
8		1	13	f	B				
9		1	11	f	m				
10		1	9	f	m				
11		1	7	f	m				
12		1	11	m	B				
13		1	6	m	B				
14		1	6	m	B				
15		1	4	m	B				
16	Sarah C. Carter	1	47	f	B	✓			3
17		1	29	f	B				
18		1	25	f	m				
19		1	24	f	B				
20		1	22	f	B				
21		1	22	m	B				
22		1	17	f	B				
23		1	15	m	B				
24		1	13	m	B				
25		1	13	m	B				
26		1	11	f	m				
27		1	9	f	m				
28		1	9	f	B				
29		1	9	f	B			V	
30		1	8	f	B				
31		1	7	f	m				
32		1	7	f	B				
33		1	4	m	B				
34		1	4	m	m				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	2	m	m				
37		1	2	f	B				
38	Joseph H Blackwell	1	80	m	B	✓			3
39		1	32	f	m				
40		1	24	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	family 1 not over	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos. H Blackwell	1	14	f	m	✓			
2		1	5	m	m				
3		1	1	m	m				
4		1	16	f	m	✓			
5	Helen Edmonds	1	87	m	B	✓			8
6	James F Jones	1	60	m	B				
7		1	60	f	B				
8		1	55	f	B				
9		1	52	f	B				
10		1	45	f	B				
11		1	29	m	B				
12		1	27	m	B				
13		1	23	f	B				
14		1	20	m	B				
15		1	19	m	B				
16		1	18	m	B				
17		1	17	m	B				
18		1	14	m	B				
19		1	15	m	B				
20		1	15	m	B				
21		1	13	f	B				
22		1	13	f	B				
23		1	13	m	B				
24		1	11	m	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	10	m	B				
27		1	8	m	B				
28		1	7	m	B				
29		1	6	f	B				
30		1	6	f	B				
31		1	4	f	B				
32		1	4	m	B				
33		1	1	m	B				
34		1	1	m	B				
35		1	5/12	m	B				
36		1	50	m	B				
37	Thornton Costello Empr	1	19	f	B		owned by heirs of J Smith dec'd	8th District	
38	W Lawler	1	45	m	B				2
39		1	35	f	B				
40		1	30	m	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

G Calvert

80

Page No. 9 — The N. E. R Dest

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 9th Magisterial District in the County of Fairfax State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June, 1860. G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Lawller	1	28	m	B	✓			
2		1	25	m	B				
3		1	18	m	m				
4		1	15	m	m				
5		1	12	m	m				
6		1	9	m	B				
7		1	16	m	B				
8		1	7	m	B				
9		1	9	f	B				
10		1	7	f	B				
11	Thomas Marshall	1	65	m	B	✓			3
12		1	60	f	m				
13		1	45	f	B				
14		1	26	m	m				
15		1	20	m	B				
16		1	22	f	m				
17		1	17	f	B				
18		1	16	f	B				
19		1	9	f	B				
20		1	12	f	B				
21		1	8	m	B				
22		1	5	m	B				
23		1	4	m	m				
24	Thomas Reston	1	58	m	B	✓			5
25		1	47	m	B				
26		1	43	m	B				
27		1	37	f	B				
28		1	28	m	B				
29		1	28	f	B				
30		1	35	m	B				
31		1	18	m	B				
32		1	18	m	B				
33		1	16	m	B				
34		1	16	m	B				
35		1	13	f	B				
36		1	11	f	B				
37		1	8	f	B				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		1	5	f	B				
40	Nannie Reston	1	32	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nannie Reston	1	14	m	B	✓			
2	By her Guardian	1	14	m	m	✓			
3	Thos A Reston	1	8	f	B	✓			
4		1	5	m	B				
5		1	3	f	B				
6		1	4/12	m	B				
7	E J. Smith	1	80	m	B	✓			6
8		1	70	m	B				
9		1	70	f	B				
10		1	55	f	m				
11		1	40	m	m				
12		1	40	f	B				
13		1	28	f	m				
14		1	26	f	m				
15		1	24	f	m				
16		1	44	f	m				
17		1	24	f	m				1
18		1	17	f	m				
19		1	15	m	B				
20		1	13	f	m				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	10	f	B				
23		1	10	f	m				
24		1	8	f	m				
25		1	8	f	m				
26		1	6	m	B				
27		1	4	f	m				
28		1	2	m	m				
29	Richard P Buckner	1	60	m	B	✓			3
30		1	43	m	B				
31		1	42	f	m				
32		1	20	f	B				
33		1	21	m	B				
34		1	12	m	B				
35		1	11	f	B				
36		1	11	f	m				
37		1	3	m	m				
38	Louisa F Turner	1	21	f	B	✓			
39	Louisa B Buckner	1	33	f	m				
40		1	29	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

G Calvert

NE Revenue Dist. 4

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Magisterial District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **, 1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Louisa B Buckner	1	20	f	B	✓			
2	1	10	m	B				
3	1	6	m	B				
4	1	5	m	B				
5	1	4	f	B				1
6	1	12	f	B				
7 Samuel Stewart	1	58	m	B	✓			4
8	1	58	f	B				
9	1	48	f	B				
10	1	26	f	B				
11	1	24	m	B				
12	1	18	f	B				
13	1	17	f	B				
14	1	16	f	B				
15	1	14	m	B				
16	1	9	m	B				
17	1	8	f	B				
18	1	7	m	B				
19	1	7	f	B				
20	1	5	f	B				
21	1	2	f	B				
22	1	2	f	B				
23	1	1	m	B				
24	1	3/12	f	B				
25 Mandley Pierce	1	40	m	B	✓			1
26	1	40	f	B				
27	1	4	f	B				
28	1	5	f	B				
29	1	5	m	B				
30 Richd E Lake	1	96	f	B	✓			1
31	1	54	m	B				
32	1	45	f	B				
33	1	30	f	B				
34	1	14	m	B				
35	1	12	m	B				
36 Thomas H Rector	1	12	f	m				1
37	1	10	m	m				
38	1	8	f	m				
39	1	6	f	m				
40	1	2	m	m				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos H Rector	1	30	f	m	✓			1
Margaret Rector	1	60	f	B	✓			1
	1	13	f	m				
Nathan Longhorough	1	60	m	B	✓			4
	1	60	f	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	43	m	B				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	11	f	m				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	11/12	m	B				
	1	6/12	f	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
Luke Woodward	1	55	m	B	✓			3
	1	45	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	m	m				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	18	f	m				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves. . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

G Calvert

80

Page No. 11 — N E District &

6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Magisterial District in the County of Fauq State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. G Colbert Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Luke Woodward	1	5	m	B	✓			
2		1	3	m	B				
3		1	3	m	m				
4		1	1	f	m				
5	Elizabeth Rawlings	1	45	f	B	✓			1
6		1	30	m	m				
7		1	25	m	B			Insane & Deaf & Dumb	
8		1	15	f	B				
9		1	12	m	B				
10		1	10	f	B				
11		1	9	f	m				
12		1	7	f	m				
13		1	40	m	B				
14	Aquilla Glascock	1	30	m	B	✓			2
15		1	46	f	B				
16		1	40	m	B				
17		1	30	m	B				
18		1	22	m	B				
19		1	19	f	B				
20		1	16	f	B				
21		1	15	f	B				
22		1	13	f	B				
23		1	11	m	B				
24		1	1	m	B				
25	James Skinner	1	40	f	B	✓			1
26		1	18	m	B				
27		1	16	f	B				
28		1	13	m	B				
29		1	7	f	B				
30		1	4	m	B				
31		1	11/12	m	B				
32	Andrew Woolf	1	30	m	B	✓			2
33		1	45	m	B				
34		1	20	f	B				
35		1	18	m	B				
36		1	17	f	m				
37		1	11	f	m				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	6	f	B				
40		1	5	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andrew Woolf	1	4	f	B	✓			
2		1	2	f	B				
3		1	1	f	B				
4		1	5/12	f	m				
5	Sarah Bathhorp	1	12	m	B	✓			1
6		1	10	m	B				
7	Robert Seaton	1	60	m	B	✓			1
8		1	42	m	B				
9		1	36	f	B				
10		1	19	f	B				
11		1	17	f	B				
12		1	15	f	B				
13		1	13	m	B				
14		1	12	m	B				
15		1	6	f	B				
16	Alfred Reuton	1	60	f	B	✓			3
17		1	60	f	B				
18		1	48	f	B				
19		1	39	m	m				
20		1	39	m	B				
21		1	18	f	B				
22		1	12	m	B				
23	Catharine A. M. Reuton	1	50	m	B	✓			
24		1	45	m	B				
25		1	40	m	B				
26		1	38	m	B				
27		1	38	f	B				
28		1	11	f	m				
29		1	8	m	m				
30		1	6	f	B				
31		1	2	m	m				
32	Margaret Reuton	1	35	f	B	✓			1
33		1	18	f	B				
34		1	8	f	B				
35		1	5	f	B				
36		1	3	f	B				
37	Sam'l H Halley	1	39	m	B	✓			1
38	Pomelia Triplett	1	30	f	B				1
39		1	25	f	B				
40		1	14	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

G Colbert

The 9 Magisterial Dist &

Page No. 12 60 [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the N. E. Berryville District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Pomelia Triplett	1	10	f	B	✓			
2		1	8	f	B				
3		1	4	m	B				
4		1	2	m	B				
5		1	1	f	B				
6	Elmira Seaton	1	54	f	B	✓			1
7		1	24	f	B				
8		1	3	f	B				
9	James H Burton	1	34	f	B	✓			1
10		1	17	f	m				
11		1	9	f	B				
12		1	5	m	B				
13		1	2	f	B				
14		1	6/12	f	m				
15	Thornton Crosby	1	35	f	B	✓			1
16		1	12	f	B				
17		1	10	m	B				
18	John H Lewis	1	60	m	B	✓			2
19		1	50	m	B				
20		1	30	m	B				
21		1	27	m	B				
22		1	20	m	B				
23		1	20	f	m				
24		1	50	m	B			George Lincoln from his Birth	
25	P A Chipstine	1	51	f	B	✓			1
26		1	30	m	B				
27		1	15	f	B				
28		1	8	f	B				
29	William Murray	1	34	m	B	✓			1
30		1	30	m	m				
31		1	20	f	m			1	
32		1	16	f	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34	Wilfred Netterbank	1	60	f	B	✓			1
35		1	60	m	B				
36		1	35	m	B				
37		1	29	m	B				
38	P K Jeffries	1	60	m	B	✓			1
39		1	27	m	B				
40		1	30	f	m				

Sold to Another State and Carried Away from the Vicinity of Her Mother

Grandson like Mare

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P K Jeffries	1	8	f	m	✓			
2	from after 1st June			not counted					
3	George Brown	1	65	m	B	✓			1
4		1	30	m	m				
5		1	16	f	B				
6		1	12	f	m				
7		1	10	f	B				
8		1	7	m	B				
9		1	30	m	m	Frank of Gibson Whaley Fairfax Co			
10	Henry G Delany	1	100	m	B	Tom			5
11		1	90	f	B				
12		1	74	m	B				
13		1	74	m	B				
14		1	68	f	B				
15		1	52	m	B				
16		1	51	f	B				
17		1	50	f	B				
18		1	50	m	B				
19		1	45	f	B				
20		1	38	m	B				
21		1	37	m	B				
22		1	36	m	m				
23		1	35	f	B				
24		1	34	f	m				
25		1	34	f	m				
26		1	33	f	m				
27		1	33	f	B				
28		1	26	f	B				
29		1	26	f	B				
30		1	26	m	B				
31		1	23	m	m				
32		1	23	f	B				
33		1	18	f	m				
34		1	18	f	B				
35		1	18	m	B				
36		1	16	m	m				
37		1	16	m	m				
38		1	16	f	B				
39		1	14	f	B				
40		1	14	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of house, ____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

G Calvert

60

Page No. 13 Copy N.E. Pyonnee District 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 6th Magisterial District in the County of Faug. State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June, 1860. Glalvert Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H G Dulany	1	14	f	m	✓			1
2		1	12	m	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	12	m	B				
5		1	12	m	B				
6		1	12	m	B				
7		1	9	f	B				
8		1	9	f	m				
9		1	9	m	B				
10		1	9	m	B				
11		1	9	m	B				
12		1	9	m	B				
13		1	9	m	B				
14		1	8	f	B				
15		1	6	f	B				
16		1	6	m	m				
17		1	5	f	B				
18		1	5	m	m				
19		1	5	m	m				
20		1	5	m	B				
21		1	5	m	B				
22		1	5	f	B				
23		1	5	m	B				
24		1	4	m	m				
25		1	4	m	B				
26		1	4	f	m				
27		1	4	f	B				
28		1	4	m	B		Selestine Walton		
29		1	3	m	B				
30		1	2	m	m				
31		1	2	m	B				
32		1	2	m	m				
33		1	2	f	B				
34		1	1	m	m				
35		1	6/12	f	B				
36		1	5/12	m	B				
37		1	5/12	m	B				
38		1	4/12	f	m				
39	Mary J Rose	1	50	f	B			3	
40		1	50	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary J. Rose	1	34	f	B	✓			
2		1	26	f	B				
3		1	25	m	B				
4		1	25	f	B				
5		1	17	m	B				
6		1	15	f	B				
7		1	15	m	B				
8		1	13	f	B				
9		1	11	m	B				
10		1	10	f	B				
11		1	7	m	B				
12		1	6	m	B				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	2	f	B				
15		1	2	f	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	12/12	f	B				
18		1	75	f	B			old North Carolina	
19	Elizer H. Carter	1	65	m	B	✓			2
20		1	60	m	B				
21		1	23	f	m				
22		1	15	f	B				
23		1	13	m	B				
24		1	13	m	B				
25		1	3	m	B				
26		1	2	m	B				
27		1	1	f	B				
28	Robt Carter	1	69	m	B				2
29		1	42	m	B				
30		1	34	m	B				
31		1	34	m	B				
32		1	30	f	B				
33		1	16	m	m				
34		1	14	f	B				
35		1	11	m	B				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	8	m	B				
38		1	5	f	B				
39		1	2	f	B				
40		1	14	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Glalvert

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Magisterial District N E R, Dist of **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** Glascock **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mariah L Glascock	1	50	m	B	✓			1
2		1	50	f	B				
3		1	40	m	B				
4		1	35	m	B				
5		1	30	m	B				
6		1	25	m	B				
7		1	16	f	B				
8		1	14	f	B				
9		1	13	m	B				
10		1	10	f	B				
11	Ludwell Lake	1	40	m	B	✓			3
12		1	37	f	B				
13		1	35	f	m				
14		1	35	f	B				
15		1	22	m	B				
16		1	15	m	B				
17		1	13	m	m				
18		1	13	m	B				
19		1	12	f	m				
20		1	10	f	B				
21		1	9	m	m				
22		1	8	m	B				
23		1	8	m	B				
24		1	7	f	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26		1	6	f	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	5	f	B				
29		1	1	f	B				
30		1	1	f	m				
31	Caleb Rector	1	70	f	B	✓			2
32		1	50	f	B				
33		1	26	f	B				
34		1	24	m	B				
35		1	19	f	B				
36		1	11	m	B				
37		1	8	m	B				
38		1	7	m	B				
39	Solomon Hoge	1	48	f	B				2
40		1	45	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S Hoge	1	32	f	B	✓			
2		1	25	m	B				
3		1	23	m	B				
4		1	18	f	B				
5		1	16	m	B				
6		1	13	f	B				
7		1	5	m	B				
8	Wm Fletcher	1	56	m	B	✓			2
9		1	26	f	B				
10		1	20	f	B				
11		1	7	m	B				
12		1	4	m	B				
13		1	2	m	B				
14		1	1	f	B				
15		1	1	f	m				
16	Nelson Gibson	1	33	f	B	✓			2
17		1	33	m	m				
18		1	21	m	m				
19		1	15	f	m				
20		1	13	m	m				
21		1	11	m	B				
22		1	9	m	m				
23		1	7	m	B				
24		1	1	m	m				
25	H J Davis	1	60	f	m	✓			1
26		1	18	m	B				
27		1	13	f	m				
28		1	11	f	B				
29	Wm A Rector	1	25	f	B	✓			1
30		1	3	f	B				
31		1	6/12	m	B				
32	Thomas Triplett	1	76	f	B				2
33		1	75	m	B				
34		1	60	m	B				
35		1	52	m	B				
36		1	52	m	B				
37		1	50	m	B				
38		1	30	f	B				
39		1	19	f	m				
40		1	17	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

G Glascock

80

Page No. 15 — N E R Dist of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9 Magisterial District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Triplett	1	4	m	m	✓			
2		1	3	f	B				
3		1	45	m	m				
4	Ann E Carter	1	19	m	B	✓			1
5		1	16	f	m				
6		1	14	m	m				
7		1	12	m	m				
8	Alfred Reed	1	38	f	m	✓			1
9		1	20	m	m				
10		1	16	f	B				
11		1	14	f	B				
12		1	14	m	B				
13		1	10	f	B				
14		1	8	m	B				
15		1	6	f	B				
16		1	4	f	B				
17		1	3	f	B				
18	James Priest	1	50	m	B				4
19		1	50	m	B				
20		1	48	f	B				
21		1	35	f	B				
22		1	32	m	B				
23		1	24	f	B				
24		1	22	f	B				
25		1	20	m	B				
26		1	16	f	B				
27		1	16	f	B				
28		1	14	m	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	14	f	m				
31		1	14	f	B				
32		1	13	m	B				
33		1	13	m	B				
34		1	13	m	B				
35		1	12	m	B				
36		1	12	m	B				
37		1	45	f	B				
38		1	9	m	B				
39		1	8	m	B				
40		1	8	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Priest	1	6	m	B	✓			
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
Kemp Coats	1	40	f	B	✓			2
Kemp Coates	1	40	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
R. H. Carter	1	50	m	B				7
	1	42	m	B				
	1	42	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	29	m	m				
	1	29	f	B				
	1	27	f	m				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	14	m	m				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	f	m				
	1	11	f	m				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	28	f	m				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

G Calvert

N E R Dist of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Magisterial District **in the County of** Fauq. **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R, H, Carter	1	6	m	M	✓			
2		1	6	f	B				
3		1	6	f	B				
4		1	5	f	B				
5		1	5	f	B				
6		1	5	f	B				
7		1	5	m	B				
8		1	11	f	B				
9		1	10	f	B				
10		1	9	f	B				
11		1	6	m	B				
12		1	4	m	B				
13		1	2	m	B				
14		1	1	m	m				
15	Wm Cook	1	35	m	B	✓			2
16		1	35	f	B				
17		1	26	m	B				
18		1	22	f	B				
19		1	21	f	m				
20		1	17½	f	m				
21		1	16	m	B				
22		1	15	m	B				
23		1	12	f	B				
24		1	10	m	B				
25		1	8	f	B				
26		1	2	f	B				
27	Minor Glascock	1	45	f	M	✓			1
28		1	29	m	B				
29		1	15	f	B				
30		1	5	m	B				
31	Elsey Duncan	✓ 1	100	m	B	Lewis Broken brought from near Hob Hole			1
32		1	76	f	B	for Neck for a reman by the America Wars &			
33		1	51	m	B	Battle at York Town			
34		1	22	f	B	Says he enters [			
35		1	18	m	B	Braddocks Defeat			
36		1	16	m	m				
37	Henry Rector	1	80	f	B	✓			
38		1	16	f	B				
39		1	14	m	B				
40	Elizabeth Shackelford	1	39	m	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Elizabeth Shackelford	1	35	f	B	✓			1
	1	14	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
Nancy Duncan	1	30	f	m	✓			1
	1	20	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
Lucinda Duncan	1	12	m	B	✓			1
	1	27	f	B				
	1	5	m	m				
Harriet Duncan	1	48	f	B	✓			
	1	17	f	B				
	1	16	f	m				
Benja Rector	1	80	f	B	✓			1
Wm M Phillips	1	39	f	B	✓			2
	1	24	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
Joel I Harper	1	64	m	m	✓			1
	1	60	f	B				
	1	23	m	m				
	1	17	m	B				
Amelia Harper	1	19	f	B				
	1	not Counted						
	1	"	"	"				
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, 74

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

G Calvert

60

Page No. 17 Copy

9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Eastern Beaumont District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Brandt Kincheloe	1	60	f	B	✓			1
2		1	30	f	B				
3		1	30	m	B				
4		1	30	m	B				
5	Henry Carter Empr	1	25	f	B	Eliz. Duncan Trustee for			1
6		1	6	f	B	Frederick Duncan Children in Ky & Mo.			
7		1	12	f	B				
8	Henry M Woolf	1	45	f	m	✓			1
9	Fayett Brent	1	79	m	B	✓			1
10		1	64	m	B				
11		1	48	m	m				
12		1	23	f	B				
13		1	5	f	B				
14		1	2/12	f.	B				
15		1	5/12	f	B				
16	James Lilcott	1	36	f	B	✓			1
17		1	11	m	B				
18		1	1	m	B				
19	Conrad Kincheloe	1	50	m	B	heed of Mrs Ball			1
20		1	19	m	B	" " of Peters Combs			
21	William Byrne	1	60	f	B				7
22		1	55	m	m				
23		1	55	m	B				
24		1	45	m	m				
25		1	40	m	B				
26		1	35	m	B				
27		1	35	f	m				
28		1	35	m	B				
29		1	34	m	B				
30		1	34	f	B				
31		1	33	m	B				
32		1	29	f	B				
33		1	24	f	m				
34		1	24	m	B				
35		1	26	f	B				
36		1	24	m	m				
37		1	24	m	m				
38		1	23	m	m				
39		1	22	f	B				
40		1	21	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Byrne	1	20	m	B	✓			
2		1	18	m	B				
3		1	16	f	m				
4		1	13	m	B				
5		1	13	m	B				
6		1	12	f	m				
7		1	10	f	m				
8		1	10	f	m				
9		1	8	m	B				
10		1	8	m	B				
11		1	8	m	B				
12		1	8	m	m				
13		1	8	f	m				
14		1	8	m	m				
15		1	6	m	B				
16		1	6	m	B				
17		1	6	m	m				
18		1	6	f	B				
19		1	6	f	B				
20		1	5	f	m				
21		1	5	f	B				
22		1	4	m	B				
23		1	3	m	m				
24		1	3	f	B				
25		1	2	m	B				
26		1	1	f	m				
27		1	1	f	B				
28		1	6/12	m	B				
29		1	5/12	m	B				
30	A. Jennings Austin	1	36	f	B				1
31	one servant hired at	1	14	m	B				
32	Warren Green Hotel $ 88 per month hired	1	9	f	B				
33		1	6	f	B				
34		1	3	m	B				
35		1	6/12	m	B				
36	Robert E Smith	1	65	f	B	✓			2
37		1	55	m	B				
38		1	45	m	B				
39		1	30	m	B				
40		1	27	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

G Calvert

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** June **, 1860.** George Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Robert E. Smith	1	20	f	B	✓			
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	3/12	f	m				
Wm. T. Smith	1	58	m	B	✓			2
	1	58	m	B				
	1	58	m	B				
	1	35	f	m				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
John R. Smith	1	48	m	B	Fled to Holley's Pr. Wm. Co.		1	
	1	15	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
Hugh Chinn	1	21	f	m	Fled to Pr. Wm. Co.			
Lafayette W. Lake	1	22	m	B	Fled to Washington & Brough			
E. P. Clark	1	35	f	m	Fled to Yates & Collins			
	1	18	f	m	Orange Ct. House & fled in Richmond			
	1	17	f	B	J. W. Clark Agt.			
	1	14	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	7/12	f	B				
Thos R. Foster	1	65	m	B				3
	1	65	f	B				
	1	55	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos R. Foster	1	45	m	B	✓			
	1	35	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
Fanny W. Taylor	1	38	m	m	✓			1
	1	29	m	B				
	1	23	m	m				
	1	19	f	m				
	1	5	m	B				
	1							
	1							
	1		

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N.E. District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July, **, 1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James W Foster	1	65	m	B	✓			9
2		1	55	m	B				
3		1	48	m	B				
4		1	45	m	B				
5		1	42	m	B				
6		1	40	f	B				
7		1	40	f	B				
8		1	35	m	B				
9		1	26	m	B				
10		1	26	f	B				
11		1	18	f	B				
12		1	18	m	B				
13		1	16	m	B				
14		1	16	f	B				
15		1	16	f	B				
16		1	14	m	B				
17		1	14	m	B				
18	Twins	1	10	f	B				
19		1	10	f	B				
20		1	18	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	12	m	B				
23		1	9/12	m	B				
24	Alex[a] Chapman	1	89	f	B				3
25	Note Uncle Jarrett Biggs	1	80	f	B				
26	Died in the family 1852, 112 years	1	57	f	B				
27	old, he remembered	1	40	m	B				
28	Braddocks Defeat	1	37	m	m				
29	& Lord Cornwallace &	1	35	f	B				
30	the taking of York Town	1	32	f	B				
31	was a faithful & highly re-	1	30	f	B				
32	-spected Servant.	1	26	f	B				
33	Aunt Sinna about 100	1	26	m	B				
34	& also Uncle Dick Fred	1	24	m	B				
35	over 100 years old have	1	21	f	B				
36	all died within the	1	19	f	B				
37	last Decade in the	1	16	f	m				
38	Chapman Family	1	16	m	B				
39		1	16	m	B				
40		1	16	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alex[a] Chapman	1	16	m	B	✓			
2		1	15	m	B				
3		1	13	f	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	11	f	B				
6		1	10	f	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	5	m	B				
9		1	4	f	B				
10		1	3	f	B				
11		1	2	m	B				
12		1	7/12	m	B				
13	owns one other slave in Alexa to James Vansant	1	6/12	f	B				
14	Matilda L[t] A. Chapman	1	37	f	B	✓			
15	This Lady has 10 or 11 others	1	9	f	B				
16	Slaves in Kentucky	1	7	m	B				
17		1	3	m	B				
18		1	2	f	B				
19	James E Murray	1	65	f	B				4
20		1	54	m	B				
21		1	40	f	B				
22		1	40	f	B				
23		1	37	m	B				
24		1	36	m	B				
25		1	35	f	m				
26		1	33	m	B				
27		1	33	f	B				
28		1	38	f	B				
29		1	28	f	B				
30		1	28	m	B				
31		1	28	m	B				
32		1	26	f	B				
33		1	23	m	B				
34		1	21	m	B				
35		1	20	f	B				
36		1	19	m	m				
37		1	17	f	B				
38		1	14	f	B				
39		1	15	m	B				
40		1	14	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

G Calvert

80

Page No. 20 Copy

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Faug^r **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 31^d **day of** July **, 1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James E Murray	1	13	f	B	✓		-	3
	1	13	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	f	m				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	m	m				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
Cuthbert Owens	1	25	m	m	belongs to John Cainor Faug^r Co			1
	1	25	m	B	" " John Porter my dist^t			
	1	18	m	B	Rent of J P Brooke Esqr Warrenton S & W D			
	1	18	m	B	" " Sally Jane's Estate			
	1	35	f	B	" " Judge Tyler all below			
	1	9	f	B	" "			
	1	6	m	B	1 "			
	1	4	f	B	1 "			
	1	6/12	m	B	1 "			
J. S. Owens Exor	1	70	m	B	✓			2
	1	45	f	B				
	1	49	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J S Owens Exor	1	14	m	B	✓			
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	m	B	✓			
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	40	m	B	Rent of John Porter my District			
Josiah Fockbacke	1	30	f	m	Rent in Warren Co			
	1	30	m	B				
	1	18	f	B	Rent in Warren Co			
	1	10	f	m				
John Fockbacke	1	65	f	m	✓			2
	1	60	f	m				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
P. A. C. Smith	1	83	m	B				5
	1	57	f	m				
	1	34	f	m				
	1	28	f	m				
	1	27	f	m				
	1	25	m	m				
	1	20	f	m				
	1	21	f	m				
	1	18	m	m				
	1	16	m	m				
	1	14	m	m				
	1	9	m	m				
	1	7	f	m				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	6	m	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

80

G Calvert

Page No. 2 Copy

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **, 1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P. H. L. Smith	1	4	m	m	✓			
2		1	3	m	m				
3		1	3	f	m				
4		1	2	f	m				
5		1	6/12	f	m				
6		1	5/12	f	m				
7		1	4/12	f	m				
8		1	6	f	m				
9		1	4	f	m				
10		1	2	m	m				
11	Fanny W Taylor	1	38	m	m	✓			1
12		1	26	m	B				
13		1	22	m	m				
14		1	17	f	B				
15		1	6	m	B				
16	Thos McDonnala	1	66	f	B	✓			
17	Jacob Vondershell	1	55	f	B	✓			1
18		1	18	m	B				
19		1	13	f	B				
20		1	10	f	m				
21	Estate Dr. A. Murray	1	70	m	B	✓			3
22	A free Woman and	1	64	f	B	Lives with the Family			
23		1	50	m	B				
24		1	48	m	B				
25		1	48	f	B				
26		1	48	m	B				
27		1	46	m	B				
28		1	40	m	B				
29		1	30	m	B				
30		1	30	m	B				
31		1	23	m	B				
32		1	15	f	B				
33		1	11	f	B				
34		1	10	m	B				
35		1	6	f	B				
36		1	5	m	B				
37		1	3	m	B				
38		1	3	m	B				
39		1	1	f	B				
40	Bryant Butterbaugh	1	24	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Catharine Sullivan	1	22	f	B	✓			1
6 Hired in London	1	20	f	m	✓			
not recorded by me	1	15	m	m				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	5	f	m				
	1	3	f	m				
	1	2	m	m				
	1	1/12	m	m				
	1	5/12	m	m				
	1	7	f	m				
	1	5	f	m				
James W. Hathaway	1	80	m	B				4
1 Hired in London not recorded here	1	75	f	B				
Twins	1	45	f	m				
	1	45	f	m				
	1	35	m	m				
	1	29	m	m				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	29	f	B				
	1	25	m	m				
	1	25	f	m				
	1	20	m	B				
Twins	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	13	m	m				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	8	m	m				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	7	f	m				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

G Calvert

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **, 1860.** Gleaves **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James H Hackaway	1	2/12	m	m	✓			
2	Wm Sutton	1	39	f	B	✓			1
3		1	18	m	B				
4		1	16	m	B				
5		1	10	f	m				
6		1	9	f	m				
7		1	4	m	B				
8	Mary M Thomas	1	58	f	B	✓			1
9		1	54	m	B				
10		1	34	m	B				
11		1	16	m	B				
12		1	14	f	B				
13		1	12	f	m				
14		1	5	m	B				
15	Wm F. Dowell	1	66	f	B	✓			2
16		1	45	f	m				
17		1	45	m	m				
18		1	40	f	m				
19		1	28	m	B				
20		1	27	m	m				
21		1	19	f	m				
22		1	18	m	B				
23		1	10	f	m				
24		1	8	f	m				
25		1	6	m	m				
26		1	4	m	m				
27	Samuel J Tebbs	1	67	m	B				6
28		1	66	f	B				
29		1	56	m	B				
30		1	49	m	B				
31		1	49	f	B				
32		1	37	f	m				
33		1	37	m	B				
34		1	26	f	m				1
35		1	21	f	m				
36		1	20	f	B				
37		1	19	m	B				
38		1	17	f	m				
39		1	16	m	m				
40		1	40	f	m				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 J Tebbs	1	15	m	m	✓			
	1	12	f	m				
	1	12	m	m				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	5	m	m				
	1	5	f	m				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	m	m				
	1	1	m	m				
	1	1	m	B				
Charles Swan	1	50	f	B	✓			2
	1	27	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
William Skinner	1	50	m	B				2
	1	45	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
Alfred Fox	1	50	m	B	Kinds of Deaf & D. M. Coon Pr. W. Co.			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Gleaves

80

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. E. District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July, **1860.** J. Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alex'r H. Smith	1	42	f	B	✓			2
2		1	37	m	B				
3		1	28	f	B				
4		1	25	f	B				
5		1	16	f	B				
6		1	10	m	B				
7		1	7	m	B				
8		1	5	m	B				
9		1	4	m	B				
10		1	2	f	B				
11		1	10/12	f	B				
12	Hired of E. Hutchison & Co.	1	22	m	B				
13	Gourley R Hatcher	1	67	m	B	✓			2
14		1	80	f	B				
15		1	30	f	B				
16		1	28	f	B				
17		1	27	m	B				
18		1	25	f	B				
19		1	23	m	B				
20		1	20	f	B				
21		1	16	f	B				
22		1	9	m	m				
23		1	7	m	B				
24		1	5	m	B				
25		1	5	f	m				
26		1	3	m	m				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	7/12	f	B				
29		1	5/12	f	B				
30	owned by Mrs Chilton m. d Keith F. Co. Agt.	1	60	m	B				
31	" " Chas Page Warrenton F. Co	1	19	m	B				
32	Saml Rector.	1	48	f	B				2
33		1	32	m	B				
34		1	22	m	B				
35		1	22	f	m				
36		1	20	f	B				
37		1	18	f	B				
38		1	16	f	B				
39		1	14	f	B				
40		1	6	m	m				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Saml Rector	1	4	f	m	✓			
	1	2	f	m				
D. A. Elgin	1	50	f	B	✓			1
Hired in Leesburg Not entered there	1	40	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
Richard Benton	1	32	m	m	✓			1
belongs to Mrs J. Skinner & Co	1	7	m	B				
" " Wm Benton & Co	1	45	f	B				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
Mary E. Waters	1	55	m	B	✓			2
	1	48	m	B				
	1	42	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
Twins	1	2/12	f	B				
	1	2/12	f	B				
H. D. Swart	1	60	m	B	✓			2
	1	60	f	B				
	1	35	m	m				
	1	35	m	m				
	1	24	m	m				
	1	27	f	m				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
belongs to Mrs Binnaugh & Co	1	18	f	B				
" " Dr Hoard & Co	1	16	m	B				
G. W. Somers	1	70	f	B				2
	1	31	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

J. Calvert

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E Revenue District **in the County of** Taney **State of** Ma **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** Gleaves **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
G W Somers	1	21	f	B	✓			
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
Lloyd Noland	1	69	f	B	✓		1	4
	1	60	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	55	f	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
Twins	1	7/12	m	B				
	1	7/12	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
Transferred from No 24 Page on Cedar City	1	12	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lloyd Noland	1	13	f	B	✓			
	1	12	f	B				
J W Patterson	1	37	f	B	✓			4
	1	46	f	m				
	1	44	f	m				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	21	m	m				
	1	20	f	m				
	1	20	f	m				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	18	f	m				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	17	m	m				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	16	f	m				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	12	f	m				
	1	11	f	m				
	1	7	f	m				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
belongs to Thomas Withers Est'd	1	66	m	B				
Judith Mitchell	1	60	f	B	✓			2
	1	55	f	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	17	m	m				
	1	15	m	m				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	11	f	m				
	1	9	f	m				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	1	f	m				
John Scanland	1	29	m	B	✓			1
	1	15	f	m				
Laurence Scanland	1	6	m	B				
John D Rogers	1	27	f	m	✓			4
	1	11	m	m				
	1	6	f	m				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Gleaves

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July **, 1860.** Gleaboit **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John D Rogers	1	4	f	m	✓			1	John Pickett	1	58	f	B	✓			
2		1	1	f	m						1	57	f	B				
3		1	14	f	B						1	30	f	B				
4	belongs to Mrs Sowers Estate	1	21	m	B						1	26	f	B				
5	" " Genl Rogers Estate	1	24	m	B						1	22	m	B				
6	" " Dr Belford Estate	1	50	f	m						1	8	f	B				
7	" "	1	15	f	B						1	5	m	B				
8	B. F. Roland Trustee for Mrs S. E. McKenzie	1	50	f	B					Twins	1	2	m	B				
9	John L Combs	1	50	f	B	✓					1	2	f	B				
10		1	39	f	B						1	7/12	m	B				
11		1	39	f	B						1	2/12	m	B				
12		1	39	f	B					belongs to Estate of Pickett	1	65	m	B				
13		1	36	m	B					" " Katharine Herfort Clarke Est	1	20	m	B				
14		1	24	f	B					" " Estate of Herfort Clarke Est	1	16	m	B				
15		1	15	m	B	Hired of Wm H Gaines N. W. District				John Newman	1	29	f	m	✓			1
16		1	15	m	B						1	7	m	m				
17		1	14	m	B						1	55	m	B				
18		1	13	m	B					Benjamin Lunsford	1	11	m	B	✓			1
19		1	12	m	B						1	9	m	B				
20		1	11	m	B						1	7	f	B				
21		1	10	f	B						1	7	f	B				
22		1	8	f	B						1	5	f	B				
23		1	8	f	B						1	3	f	B				
24		1	6	f	B						1	3	m	B				
25		1	6	f	B						1	2	m	B				
26		1	5	f	B					Judith Gillett	1	45	f	B	✓		✓	1
27		1	5	f	B						1	24	m	B				
28		1	5	f	B						1	19	f	B				
29		1	5	f	B						1	1	m	B				
30		1	2	f	B					Richd Triplett	1	60	m	B	✓			2
31		1	2	f	B						1	48	m	B				
32		1	1	f	B						1	42	m	B				
33		1	2/12	m	B						1	38	f	B				
34	James A Graham	1	16	m	B	✓					1	24	f	B				
35		1	10	m	m						1	17	m	B				
36		1	10	f	m						1	6	m	B				
37	Saml Field	1	38	f	B	✓					1	4	f	m				
38		1	21	m	B					Twins	1	2/12	m	B	✓			
39		1	7	f	m						1	2/12	m	B				
40	John Pickett	1	59	m	B				3		1	1/12	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves 80 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Gleaboit

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Revenue District **in the County of** Jany **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jane Lyon	1	50	f	m	✓			
2	James W Lawson	1	14	f	B	✓			
3	Harrison Anderson	1	70	f	B	✓			
4	Daniel Hains	1	35	m	B	✓			
5	Judith Lunsford	1	30	m	B	✓			
6		1	29	f	B	✓			
7		1	9	f	m	✓			
8	Thos J Middleton	1	43	f	B	✓			
9		1	17	f	B				
10		1	16	m	B				
11		1	14	f	m				
12		1	12	f	B				
13		1	10	m	B				
14		1	7	m	B				
15		1	6	f	B				
16		1	2	f	m				
17		1	2/12	f	B				
18	Bailey Crain	1	58	m	m	✓			2
19		1	34	f	B				
20		1	25	m	B				
21		1	20	m	B				
22		1	20	f	B				
23		1	18	m	B				
24		1	10	f	B				
25		1	9	m	B				
26		1	7	f	B				
27		1	3	f	B				
28		1	2	f	B				
29		1	2/12	f	B				
30		1	58	f	B				
31	B P & R W Noland & W B Cochran	1	45	m	B	✓			2
32		1	40	m	B				
33		1	35	f	m				
34		1	24	f	B				
35		1	18	m	B				
36		1	15	m	B				
37		1	10	m	B				
38		1	10	m	B				
39		1	4	f	m				
40		1	2	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B P & R W Noland & W B Cochran	1	2	f	B	✓			1
2		1	5/12	m	B				
3		1	3/12	f	B				
4	belongs to the Estate	1	20	m	B				
5	" " Chas R Lambert Winchester Va 60 yrs	1	30	m	B				
6	Saml Craig	1	38	m	B	✓			
7	Jell, Lucas	1	36	m	B	✓	hired of Gen Rogers London Co		
8	2 Chas W Simpson	1	48	m	B	✓			1
9		1	33	f	B				
10		1	12	f	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13	James G Walker	1	19	f	m				1
14		1	50	m	B				
15	All belong to John Simpson	1	41	f	B				
16		1	11	m	B				
17	Spencer Rector	1	52	m	B	✓			1
18		1	20	f	B				
19	2	1	17	f	B				
20		1	16	f	B				
21	belongs to Elijah Moran London Co	1	22	m	m				
22	" " Wm Morgan S W Dist	1	15	m	B				
23	" " Sallie Brown Louisiana Chas Simpson Exor	1	10	m	B				
24	J J Cochran	1	45	m	B	✓			3
25		1	45	f	B				
26		1	45	m	B				
27		1	25	f	B				
28		1	14	m	B				
29		1	5	f	B				
30		1	2	m	B				
31		1	1/12	f	B				
32	belongs to Benn Harrison London Co	1	12	f	B				
33	Sarah W Smith	1	39	f	B				1
34		1	20	f	m				
35		1	14	m	B				
36		1	15	m	B				
37		1	11	m	B				
38		1	9	f	B				
39		1	5	m	m				
40		1	5/12	f	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

G Calvert

60

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in NE District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July, **1860.** Gl Gaines **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah W Smith	1	2/12	m	m	✓			
2	Elizabeth Rogers	1	60	f	B	hired to J Elgin			1
3		1	53	m	B	" " N Skinner			
4		1	49	m	B	" " R Smith			
5		1	46	f	B	" " W Evers			
6		1	37	m	B	" " Isaac Beans			
7		1	37	m	B	" " G Love			
8		1	24	m	B	" " Josiah Gatcher			
9		1	22	f	B	" " N Skinner			
10		1	17	f	B	" " Wm Gustins			
11		1	14	f	B				
12		1	12	f	B				
13		1	10	m	B	" " Thos Elliott			
14		1	9	f	B	" " J Elgin			
15		1	4	m	B				
16		1	2	m	B				
17	Walter J Rogers	1	26	m	B	✓			
18	G L Elgin	1	75	m	B	✓			1
19		1	15	f	B				
20		1	13	m	m				
21		1	4	f	B				
22		1	9/12	m	B				
23	belongs to Lettha Lynn Pr Fgn	1	22	f	B				
24	" " John Carroll	1	35	m	B				
25	" " Same "	1	40	m	B				
26	Robert Whitaker	1	15	f	B	belongs to J Carroll			
27	Daniel Shriver	1	45	f	B				
28	belongs to Mrs James Alexa Va	1	25	m	B	Ag Alexa Smith of Fauq			
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	9	f	m				
31		1	3	m	m				
32	Matilda R Adams	1	7/12	f	m	✓			
33	hired to Dr Cochran	1	54	m	B				
34		1	50	m	m				
35		1	40	m	B				
36		1	35	f	m				
37		1	23	m	B				
38		1	23	f	m				
39		1	21	m	B				
40		1	18	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Matilda R Adams	1	16	f	B	✓			2
Matilda R Adams	1	15	m	B	✓			
	1	13	m	m				
	1	11	f	m				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	m	m				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1/12	m	m				
Anna M Beard	1	35	f	B	✓			1
hired to J Gulic	1	19	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
hired to James Smith Pr Fgn	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
Sarpta Creel	1	25	f	B	✓			1
	1	6	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	7/12	f	B				
David Creel	1	6	f	B	John Chapman owner Pr Fgn			
John Tyler	1	21	f	B	✓			
	1	6	f	m				
belongs to John A Harrison Pr Fgn	1	65	m	m				
" " Same	1	24	f	B				
" " S G Thornton Fauq	1	14	f	B				
Charles Glover	1	50	f	B	✓			
Wm S Boswell	1	45	m	B	✓			3
	1	32	f	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
belongs to Mrs Kelly	1	15	m	B	1, 44, D.			
	1	97	f	B				
" " Estate Lucy A S Boswell	1	65	m	B				
Peter K Boswell	1	24	f	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Gl Gaines

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Powhatan District **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July, **1860.** Glalvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peter K Bosmell	1	3	m	B	✓			
2		1	1	f	B				
3		1	12	f	B				
4	James Lewis	1	98	f	m				5
5		1	60	f	m				
6		1	58	m	m				
7	hired to C Dulaney Jun Glen Co	1	58	m	B				
8		1	46	f	B				
9		1	44	f	B				
10		1	40	m	B				
11		1	40	f	B				
12		1	40	f	B				
13		1	35	f	B				
14		1	30	m	B				
15		1	27	m	B				
16		1	27	m	B				
17		1	22	m	B				
18		1	22	m	B				
19		1	21	m	m				
20		1	20	m	B				
21		1	19	f	B				
22		1	19	m	B				
23		1	18	f	B				
24		1	17	f	B				
25		1	16	f	B				
26		1	13	f	m				
27		1	13	m	B				
28	hired to Wm Chiles L & W D	1	13	m	B				
29	" " L & W D	1	12	m	B				
30		1	11	f	m				
31		1	10	f	m				
32		1	10	m	m				
33		1	10	m	m				
34		1	10	f	m				
35		1	9	m	B				
36		1	9	m	B				
37		1	6	m	B				
38		1	5	f	m				
39		1	4	m	m				
40		1	3	f	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Lewis	1	6/12	f	m	✓			
2		1	5	f	m				
3		1	1	f	m				
4	Ann Strother	1	15	f	B				
5		1	5	m	B				
6	hired to Wm L Childs L & W D	1	50	m	B	✓			
7	C E Hunton	1	50	m	B	✓			1
8		1	45	f	B				
9		1	28	f	m				
10		1	8	m	B				
11		1	4	f	B				
12		1	3	m	m				
13		1	1	m	m				
14	A D Smith	1	30	m	B	✓			
15		1	29	m	B				
16		1	15	f	B				
17		1	15	f	m			✓	
18		1	14	m	B				
19		1	9	f	B				
20	Lucy Hill	1	73	f	B	✓			2
21	1 hired to James Carter	1	44	m	B	Staffordsv			
22		1	35	f	B				
23		1	31	m	B				
24		1	28	m	B				
25		1	16	f	B				
26		1	14	f	m			Idiotic	
27		1	11	m	m			Idiotic	
28		1	9	f	m				
29		1	1	m	B				
30	Wm Mitchell	1	78	f	B	belongs to the Estate of Sarah Mowat Boston Co			
31	Bladen D Dulaney	1	80	m	B				
32		1	70	f	m				
33		1	60	m	B				
34		1	60	f	B				
35		1	30	m	B				
36		1	28	f	m				
37		1	14	f	m				
38		1	12	m	m				
39		1	10	m	m				
40		1	8	m	m				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

Glalvert

80

Page No. 29 Copy

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Rev. District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Bladen Dulany	1	7	f	m	✓			3
2		1	6	f	m				
3		1	5	f	m				
4		1	4	f	B				
5	Morgan Nalls	1	52	f	B	belongs to J R Blackwell Mrs Hamilton			
6	Silas B Hunton	1	65	m	B	✓			2
7		1	40	f	B				
8		1	35	f	B				
9		1	31	m	B				
10		1	25	m	B				
11		1	21	m	B				
12		1	21	m	B				
13		1	21	f	B				
14		1	13	m	m				
15		1	12	m	m				
16		1	7	m	B				
17		1	4	f	B				
18		1	3	m	B				
19		1	1	f	B				
20	hired to J H Blackburn my distrct New Baltimore	1	52	m	B				
21	Margarett Glasscock	1	35	m	B	✓			1
22		1	16	f	B				
23		1	11	m	m				
24		1	8	f	m				
25	Jos. G. Hunton	1	36	m	B	belongs to Charlotte Burgess Fx Co			1
26		1	18	m	B	" " Estate J.R. Phillips			
27		1	15	m	B	" " Elizabeth Hunton living Fx Co Hornbeads			
28	Edgar Alls	1	25	f	B	✓			1
29		1	9	m	B				
30		1	7	m	B				
31		1	5	m	B				
32		1	3	m	m				
33	Edwin Hunton	1	40	m	B	✓			1
34		1	6	m	B				
35	hired of Jesse Combs Fx Co	1	11	m	m				
36	Edmond Basey	1	52	f	B				2
37		1	34	f	B				
38		1	13	m	B				
39		1	10	m	B				
40		1	7	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Edm? Basey	1	6	f	B	✓			
	1	5	m	m				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
John B Hunton	1	70	f	B	✓			5
	1	60	m	B				
	1	44	f	B				
	1	39	m	B				
	1	37	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	55	m	B				
	1	37	f	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	19	m	m				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	11	m	m				
	1	40	m	B				
E. M. Hunton	1	60	m	m			hired by J Mottram Head S. W. D.	2
hired by G W Hunton Pr Fax Co	1	32	m	m				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	22	m	m				
	1	18	f	m				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

G Calvert

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. Detroit **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E M Hunton	J	1	3	m	B				
2			1	1	f	B				
3	J G Francis		1	36	f	B	belongs to Dr A Hoard S.W.D			
4	John Cook		1	9	m	B	" " Grayson Tyler P. Wm 60			
5	John H Sullivan		1	12	f	B	" " Dinah Weaver my dower			
6	John H Fitzpatrick		1	42	f	B	✓			2
7			1	30	f	B				
8			1	23	f	B				
9			1	13	m	B				
10			1	4	m	B				
11			1	4	m	B				
12			1	2	f	m				
13			1	6/12	m	B				
14			1	17	m	B				
15			1	7	f	B				
16	Mary H Fitzpatrick	Exct	1	12	f	B	belongs to J B Hunton my D			
17	Susan H Hampton	"	1	15	f	m	" " S.W.D Gaines Wanmton S.W.D			
18	John H Fitzpatrick	"	1	30	m	B	" " Dr J B Burrows S.W.D			
19	"		1	30	m	B	" " Alex.r S Craig Philim & Hanover Agts			
20	John Ransdell		1	75	f	B	✓			1
21			1	70	f	B				
22	belongs to Mrs Williamson		1	16	f	m				
23	F W S Grayson		1	25	f	m	✓			
24			1	2	f	m				
25			1	1	m	m				
26	Thomas E Hunton		1	75	f	B	✓			4
27			1	64	m	B				
28			1	62	m	B				
29			1	60	m	B				
30			1	58	f	B				
31			1	46	f	B				
32	hired by Davenport Wanmton S.W.D		1	44	m	m				
33			1	40	m	B				
34			1	26	f	B				
35			1	25	f	B				
36			1	18	m	B				
37			1	18	f	B				
38			1	10	m	B				
39			1	8	m	B				
40			1	6	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J E Hunton	1	4	f	B	✓			
2		1	4	m	B				
3		1	2	m	B				
4		1	2	f	B				
5		1	3/12	m	B				
6	Edwd Burgess	1	6	m	B	✓			1
7	belongs to A Buchner £60	1	12	f	m				
8	Elyza Lewis	1	50	f	B	✓			1
9		1	19	m	B				
10	Andrew Low	1	45	m	B	belongs to Wilkins P. Wm 60			2
11		1	45	m	B	" " B.E. Harrison P. Wm 60			
12		1	22	m	B	" " Mrs Burkley £60			
13		1	22	f	B	belongs S.W.D			
14		1	17	f	B	" " P. Logan S.W.D 60			
15	Thomas S Shumate	1	60	m	B	✓			1
16		1	60	f	B				
17	John S Gulick	1	50	f	m	✓			2
18		1	12	m	m				
19		1	6	m	m				
20		1	5	f	m				
21		1	3	f	m				
22		1	3	qr	m				
23	belong to Mrs Maclanahans Estate	1	14	m	B				
24	" " Judge Fyler S.W.D	1	23	f	B				
25	" " Ditto	1	18	f	B				
26	Mrs Ball & Miss Drummond Sisters	1	60	m	m	✓			2
27		1	60	f	m				
28		1	26	f	B				
29		1	14	m	m				
30		1	13	f	m				
31		1	11	m	B				
32		1	30	m	m				
33		1	28	m	B				
34		1	25	m	m				
35		1	22	m	B				
36		1	21	m	B				
37		1	21	m	B				
38	Jas A Claggett	1	58	m	B				2
39		1	25	f	m				
40		1	18	m	B				
		1	18	f	m				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

G Calvert

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Fauq. **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas A Claggett	1	16	m	m	✓			1
2		1	8	m	B				
3	hired by Ryansburg	1	35	m	B				
4	" C F Pattie Buckland P.O. Wm Co	1	12	m	B	✓			
5		1	4	f	B				
6		1	6	m	B				
7		1	2	m	m				
8	Thomas H Carnell	1	35	f	B	✓			1
9		1	4	f	B				
10		1	2	f	B				
11	belongs W. H. Cain, or as Agent J W Dist	1	15	m	B	✓			
12	Aaron Price	1	50	m	B	✓			3
13		1	38	f	B				
14		1	30	f	B				
15		1	18	m	B				
16		1	17	m	B				
17		1	14	m	B				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	10	f	B				
20		1	10	f	B				
21		1	8	f	B				
22		1	8	f	B				
23		1	6	f	B				
24		1	6	f	B				
25		1	5	m	B				
26		1	5	m	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	3	f	B				
29		1	3	f	B				
30		1	2	f	B				
31		1	2	f	B				
32		1	6/12	f	B				
33	J Willett Leach	1	50	m	B		belongs to Geo Hutchinson Pr Wm Co		
34		1	19	f	B		" " Jane Jackson Pr Wm Co		
35		1	16	f	m		" " Mrs Shanks Pr Wm Co		
36	R R Saunders	1	12	m	B		" Tyler Lodge Pr Wm Co		
37	Elizabeth A. Ogleve	1	60	m	B				3
38		1	50	m	B				
39		1	50	f	B				
40		1	40	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth A Ogleve	1	37	f	B	✓			
2		1	36	m	m				
3		1	36	m	B				
4		1	35	m	B				
5		1	20	f	B				
6		1	26	f	B				
7		1	21	f	B				
8		1	16	f	m				
9		1	12	m	B				
10		1	10	f	B				
11		1	4	m	B				
12		1	5	m	B				
13		1	5	f	B				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	4	f	B				
16		1	3	m	m				
17		1	1	f	m				
18		1	6/12	f	m				
19		1	5/12	m	B				
20	hired to W Broadwater Frankfurt Co	1	35	m	B				
21	Julia F Claggett	1	65	f	m	✓			1
22		1	30	f	m				
23		1	5	m	m				
24		1	2	f	B				
25	Joshua Owens	1	48	f	B	✓			1
26		1	7	f	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	3	m	B				
29	Robert Beverley	1	51	f	m	✓			7
30		1	45	m	B				
31		1	39	f	B				
32		1	37	f	B				
33		1	33	m	B				
34		1	24	f	B				
35		1	20	m	B				
36		1	18	m	B				
37		1	16	f	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	13	m	B				
40		1	13	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

G Calvert

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **, 1860.** Gbalcott **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Beverley	1	11	f	B	✓			
2		1	11	m	B				
3		1	9	m	B				
4		1	9	m	B				
5		1	9	f	B				
6		1	9	f	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	7	m	B				
9		1	6	m	B				
10		1	5	f	B				
11		1	4	m	B				
12		1	2	m	B				
13		1	2	f	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	3/12	f	B				
16	D. M. Pattie	1	45	f	B	belgs to Wm Dolo dec'd			1
17		1	9	f	B	belgs to Parish Commrs Estate			
18		1	23	f	m	1 Wm Tolb Courtney Estate			
19		1	3	m	m	" "	ditto		1
20	J. H. Edmonds	1	90	m	B	✓			1
21		1	69	m	B				
22		1	24	f	B				
23		1	2	f	B				
24		1	5/12	m	B				
25		1	5/12	m	m	belgs to E. Hood dec'd			
26		1	11	m	B	"	"	Do	
27		1	23	f	m	"	"	Do	
28	Joseph Weeks	1	16	f	B				
29		1	12	m	B	✓			
30	Edwd. C Turner	1	75	f	B				4
31		1	55	f	B				
32		1	50	m	B				
33		1	40	f	m				
34		1	35	f	B				
35		1	30	f	B				
36		1	20	m	B				
37		1	14	f	m				
38		1	14	m	m				
39		1	13	f	m				
40		1	12	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Edw'd C. Turner	1	11	f	B	✓			1
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
	1	3/12	f	m				
Elija C Turner	1	50	m	B	✓			
	1	48	m	B				2
	1	48	m	m				
	1	40	f	m				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	33	m	m				
	1	19	m	m				
	1	16	m	m				
	1	12	m	m				
Edw'd C Turner Exec'r	1	45	m	B	belgs to Mrs Jones dec'd			
	1	28	m	B	" " Th. Edwards Colored Warrenton P.O.			
	1	21	m	B	" " Wm Baylor dec'd			
Henry Smith	1	40	f	B				3
	1	40	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	18	f	m				
	1	17	f	m				
	1	11	m	m				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	m	m				
	1	2	f	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

Gbalcott.

(80)

Page No. 33 Copy

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Homer	1	62	f	B	✓			5
2		1	60	m	B				
3		1	60	m	B				
4		1	40	m	B				
5		1	40	f	m				
6		1	35	m	B				
7		1	30	f	B				
8		1	25	f	B				
9	Louisa Homer	1	55	f	B	✓			3
10		1	52	m	B				
11		1	50	m	B				
12		1	47	f	m				
13		1	39	f	B				
14		1	33	m	m				
15		1	32	m	m				
16		1	25	f	B				
17		1	24	f	m				
18		1	20	m	m				
19		1	19	m	m				5
20		1	18	m	m				
21		1	17	f	m				
22		1	16	f	B				
23		1	12	m	B				
24		1	10	f	B				
25		1	8	m	B				
26		1	7	m	B				
27		1	6	f	m				
28		1	5	m	B				
29		1	4	f	m				
30		1	2	m	B				
31		1	3/12	m	B				
32	Maria Cox	1	10	f	B	belongs to Hester Jeffries my District			
33	Jerman Homer	1	100	f	B	near Colony & Estate of Alex. Henderson			
34		1	90	m	B	Dumfries Comm. Co. Va & then Slave of Bob Reid & Made it Her Mother			
35		1	75	m	m				
36		1	65	f	m				
37		1	64	m	B				
38		1	63	m	B				
39		1	62	f	B				
40		1	61	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jerman Homer	1	60	f	m				11
2		1	55	m	m				
3		1	45	m	B				
4		1	45	m	m				
5		1	43	f	B				
6		1	35	f	m				
7		1	35	f	m				
8		1	35	m	B				
9		1	35	m	B				
10		1	30	m	m				
11		1	30	m	B				
12		1	27	m	m				
13		1	25	m	m				
14		1	25	m	m				
15		1	23	m	B				
16		1	21	m	m				
17		1	21	f	B				
18		1	21	f	B				
19		1	18	m	m				
20		1	16	m	B				
21		1	16	f	m				
22		1	16	f	m				
23		1	30	f	m				
24		1	26	f	m				
25		1	12	f	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	10	m	m				
28		1	10	m	B				
29		1	8	m	m				
30		1	8	m	m				
31		1	8	m	B				
32		1	8	f	B				
33		1	5	f	m				
34		1	4	f	m				
35		1	4	f	m				
36		1	4	m	B				
37		1	1	m	m				
38		1	1	m	m				
39		1	1	m	m				
40		1	27	m	m				

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. of houses, ____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, 80

80

G Calvert

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** Gbalcutt **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Inman Horner	1	11/12	m	m	✓			
2		1	11/12	m	m				
3	William Horner	1	22	f	m	✓			
4		1	1	m	m				
5	Alexander Boatwright	1	32	f	B	✓			1
6		1	13	m	B				
7		1	11	m	B				
8		1	9	f	B				
9		1	6	f	B				
10		1	4/12	f	B				
11	John A. Spilman	1	20	f	B	✓			2
12		1	19	m	B				
13		1	17	f	B			1	
14		1	13	f	B				
15		1	6	f	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	1	m	m				
18		1	16	f	B				
19	Erasmus Helms	1	70	f	B	✓			4
20		1	58	m	B				
21		1	45	m	B				
22		1	40	m	B				
23		1	40	f	B				
24		1	38	m	B				
25		1	38	f	B				
26		1	36	f	B				
27		1	35	f	m				
28		1	34	m	B				
29		1	19	m	B				
30		1	17	f	B				
31		1	15	f	B				
32		1	40	f	B				
33		1	16	m	B				
34		1	14	m	B				1
35		1	13	m	B				
36		1	13	f	B				
37		1	10	m	B				
38		1	6	m	B				
39		1	4	f	B				
40		1	2	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John A. Chilton	1	35	m	B	✓			1
2		1	47	f	B				
3		1	18	f	B				
4		1	5	f	B				
5		1	2/12	m	m				
6	Edwd. M. Spilman	1	33	f	B	✓			1
7		1	2	m	B				
8		1	3/12	m	B				
9		1	45	f	m	belgto Estate of Wm Sudduth dec'd			
10	B. H. Shackelford	1	46	m	B	✓			6
11		1	45	f	B				
12		1	39	m	B				
13		1	32	f	B				
14		1	28	f	B				
15		1	23	m	B				
16		1	12	f	B				
17		1	12	f	B				
18		1	12	f	B				
19		1	12	f	B				
20		1	12	m	B				
21		1	11	m	B				
22		1	10	f	B	✓			
23		1	10	f	B				
24		1	8	f	B				
25		1	8	m	B				
26		1	5	f	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	2	m	B				
30	Henry S. Green	1	22	f	B	✓			
31		1	17	m	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	8	f	B				
34		1	6	f	B				
35		1	3	f	B				
36		1	2	m	B				
37	A. M. Brodie	1	25	f	B	belgs to Thompsons Estate Fuller Agent			
38		1	5	f	B	✓			
39	Israel Schoup	1	14	f	B	" " Dr. Fisher dec'd			
40	Fanny P. Diggs	1	47	f	B	✓			

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Gbalcutt

80

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Fauq[uier] **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **, 1860.**

G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fanny P Diggs	1	25	m	B	✓			
2		1	19	f	B				
3		1	16	f	B				
4		1	10	f	B				
5		1	6/12	m	B				
6		1	34	f	B	left to Wat Tyler			
7		1	6	m	B	Richmond Va			
8	Jacob Mytinger	1	23	f	B	✓			1
9		1	22	m	B				
10		1	20	f	B				
11		1	8	f	m				
12		1	4	m	m				
13		1	3	f	B				
14	George Deatherage	1	41	m	m	✓			1
15		1	30	f	m				
16		1	11	f	m				
17		1	9	f	m				
18		1	7	f	m				
19		1	5	m	m				
20		1	3	f	m				
21	Eliz'a Dishields	1	50	f	B	✓			1
22		1	20	f	B				
23		1	2/12	f	B				
24	James Dishields	1	60	m	B	left to Dr Fisher			5
25		1	37	m	B	" " Dr Fisher			
26		1	35	m	B	" " Mrs Bussey			
27		1	20	m	m	" " J Dellen			
28		1	17	m	m	" "			
29		1	12	m	m	" " Dixon			
30		1	35	f	m	" " Dr Settle Culp'r Co			
31		1	12	f	m	" " Horan & Withers			
32		1	45	f	B	" " Alfs Florence Spotsylv Co			
33	Geo H Booth	1	46	f	B	" " Mrs Southards Estate			
34	John R Spilman	1	50	f	B	" " W E Foley Spotsylv Co	1		
35		1	45	m	B	" " Judge Tyler			
36		1	18	f	B	" " John Smith			
37		1	16	m	B	" " Ann E Coppage Rapp Co Va			
38	H E Sudduth	1	12	f	B	" " Estate J P Phillips			
39	John Searcy	1	60	f	B	✓			2
40	John Searcy	1	51	f	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Leary	1	38	f	B	✓			
2		1	36	f	B				
3		1	26	f	B				
4		1	25	m	B				
5		1	23	m	B				
6		1	22	m	m				
7		1	19	m	m				
8		1	16	f	m				
9		1	15	f	m				
10		1	12	m	B				
11		1	12	f	m				
12		1	12	m	m				
13		1	6	f	m				
14		1	4	m	B				
15		1	3	f	m				
16		1	2	f	m				
17	Ann D Baylor	1	60	f	B	✓			1
18		1	45	m	B				
19		1	14	m	B				
20		1	14	f	B				
21	Geo. E. Yeatman	1	60	m	B	✓			2
22		1	60	f	B				
23		1	55	f	B				
24		1	55	f	B				
25		1	40	f	B				
26		1	40	m	B				
27		1	12	f	m				
28		1	7	f	m				
29	A D Klotz	1	69	f	B	✓			1
30		1	40	f	B				
31		1	14	f	m				
32	Ann Bragg	1	29	f	B	✓			1
33		1	6	f	B				
34		1	5	f	B				
35		1	1	m	B				
36	Elizabeth Bragg	1	35	m	m	✓			
37		1	14	f	m	left to Richd Payne			
38	Horace Pattie	1	50	f	B	" " M Smith Alexandria			
39		1	8	f	B	" " E E Williamson			
40		1		f	m	" " Lettie Ball			

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 28	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 1	No. of female slaves, 52	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 80			

G Calvert

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Tazewell **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** Gleadent **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Martin	1	8	f	m	all belong to			1
2		1	5	m	m	Lettie Ball			
3		1	2	f	m				
4	Susan C Scruggs	1	40	m	B	✓			1
5		1	40	m	B				
6		1	37	f	B				
7		1	14	f	B				
8		1	13	f	B				
9		1	11	f	B				
10		1	9	f	B				
11		1	7	m	B				
12	John E Scruggs	1	25	f	B				
13		1	35	m	B	belgs to Judge Tyler			
14	H A Owen	1	55	f	B	✓			
15		1	12	f	m				
16	John T, Bromaugh	1	55	m	B	✓			2
17		1	50	m	B				
18		1	28	m	B				
19		1	26	m	m				
20		1	60	f	B				
21		1	27	f	B				
22		1	12	f	m				
23		1	9	m	m				
24		1	32	m	m	belgs to Mrs Fitzgerald			
25		1	25	m	B	Fredericksburg			
26		1	15	f	B	belgs to Mrs Mauzy			
27		1	50	m	B				
28		1	35	f	m	belgs to dec'd in Washington			
29		1	5	f	m	Wm H Gaines			
30		1	3	f	m	Admr			
31	H T Hunt	1	34	f	B	✓			2
32		1	26	f	B				
33		1	10	f	B				
34		1	10	f	B				
35		1	5	m	B				
36		1	4	m	B				
37		1	2	f	B				
38		1	2	m	B				
39		1	23	f	m	belgs to Mrs Hylton my Dec'd			
40		1	27	f	B	" J W Burgess my Dec'd			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H T Hunt	1	14	m	B	belgs to Hunts Estate			1
2		1	15	m	B	P.W. Brooks Guardian			2
3	Hamit Ward Exr	1	70	m	B	✓			10
4		1	65	m	B				
5		1	60	f	B				
6		1	66	f	m				
7		1	50	f	m				
8		1	50	f	B				
9		1	50	f	B				
10		1	50	m	B				
11		1	45	m	B				
12		1	45	m	B				
13		1	40	m	B				
14		1	38	m	B				
15		1	36	m	B				
16		1	35	f	B				
17		1	34	m	B				
18		1	34	f	B				
19		1	32	f	B				
20		1	32	m	B				
21		1	30	f	B				
22		1	30	f	B				
23		1	27	f	B				
24		1	27	f	B				
25		1	27	f	B				
26		1	27	m	m				
27		1	27	m	m				
28		1	27	m	B				
29		1	27	m	B				
30		1	27	m	B				
31		1	25	f	B				
32		1	25	f	B				
33		1	25	m	m				
34		1	25	f	B				
35		1	23	f	B				
36		1	23	m	m				
37		1	18	f	B				
38		1	18	f	B				
39		1	18	f	m				
40		1	18	f	m				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Gleadent

80

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Faug^r State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1860. G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Daniel Ward Exr	1	15	f	B	✓			
2		1	14	f	B				
3		1	13	f	B				
4		1	13	f	B				
5		1	12	m	B				
6		1	11	m	B				
7		1	11	f	B				
8		1	10	m	B				
9		1	10	f	B				
10		1	10	m	B				
11		1	10	m	B			Idiotic	
12		1	8	f	m				
13		1	8	f	m				
14		1	8	f	m				
15		1	8	f	m				
16		1	8	m	B				
17		1	8	m	B				
18		1	8	f	B				
19		1	8	m	m				
20		1	8	f	m				
21		1	8	f	m				
22		1	7	f	Mu				
23		1	7	f	Mu				
24		1	7	f	Mu				
25		1	7	f	Mu				
26		1	7	f	Mu				
27		1	7	m	m				
28		1	6	f	B				
29		1	6	m	B				
30		1	4	f	B				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	4	f	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	1	m	B				
35		1	2/12	m	B				
36		1	2/12	m	B				
37	B P & R W Noland & W B Cockran omitted by overseer	1	50	m	B				
38		1	40	m	B				
39		1	12	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A P Pattie	1	22	f	m	bdy to Jno Blight			
2	Jno D Blackwell	1	50	f	B	✓			1
3		1	35	f	B				
4		1	25	f	B				
5		1	11	m	m				
6		1	5	f	m				
7		1	3	f	B				
8		1	6/12	f	B				
9		1	25	f	m				
10		1	3	f	m				
11		1	6/12	f	m				
12	Estate Elizabeth B Blackwell	1	58	f	B	✓			1
13		1	32	f	B				
14		1	20	f	B				
15		1	17	f	B				
16		1	6	m	m				
17		1	3	m	m				
18		1	7/12	m	m				
19		1	60	m	B.				
20	Frances J Blackwell	1	52	f	B	✓			1
21		1	36	m	B				
22		1	31	m	B				
23		1	20	f	B				
24		1	19	f	B				
25		1	17	f	B				
26		1	3	f	B				
27		1	1	f	B				
28	Elias Edmonds	1	73	f	B	✓			
29		1	58	m	B				
30		1	50	f	B				
31		1	48	f	B				
32		1	45	m	B				
33		1	35	f	B				
34		1	34	m	B				
35		1	32	m	B				
36		1	30	f	B				
37		1	21	m	B				
38		1	18	f	B				
39		1	17	m	B				
40		1	15	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

G Calvert

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **, 1860.** G Colvert **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Elias Edmonds	1	15	m	B	✓			5
2	1	15	f	B				
3	1	15	f	B				
4	1	15	f	B				
5	1	13	m	B				
6	1	12	m	B				
7	1	2	m	B				
8 Richd Foote	1	40	f	B	✓			4
9	1	35	f	B				
10	1	27	f	B				
11	1	17	f	B				
12	1	10	m	B				
13	1	12	f	B				
14	1	8	f	B				
15	1	7	f	B				
16	1	7	f	B				
17	1	7	B.	B				
18	1	5	m	B				
19	1	5	f	B				
20	1	5	f	B				
21	1	3	f	B				
22	1	3	m	B				
23	1	2	f	B				
24	1	2	f	B				
25	1	23	m	B				
26	1	21	m	B				
27	1	15	m	B				
28 Joseph Jeffries	1	60	f	B	✓			2
29	1	48	m	B				
30	1	42	f	B				
31	1	40	f	B				
32	1	38	f	B				
33	1	20	f	B				
34	1	2[illegible]	m	m				
35	1	14	m	B				
36	1	14	f	B				
37	1	10	m	B				
38	1	7	m	B				
39	1	7	m	B				
40	1	5	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jos Jeffries	1	4	f	B	✓			
2 Eustace Jeffries	1	88	m	B				3
3	1	85	m	B				
4	1	65	f	B				
5	1	53	f	B				
6	1	53	m	B				
7	1	50	m	B				
8	1	50	f	B				
9	1	28	f	B				
10	1	25	m	B				
11	1	22	m	B				
12	1	10	m	B				
13	1	8	f	B				
14	1	7	m	B				
15	1	5	f	B				
16	1	3	f	B				
17	1	3	f	B				
18	1	2	m	B				
19	1	26	m	m	Negro Estate in Blackwell's D.			
20	1	32	m	B	Widow Thumm & Epileptic in D.			
21	1	20	m	B	✓			
22 Lucy Jeffries								3
23 John Blackwell	1	64	m	B	✓			
24	1	61	m	B				
25	1	56	f	B				
26	1	50	m	B				
27	1	46	f	B				
28	1	45	f	B				
29	1	43	f	B				
30	1	38	f	B				
31	1	36	m	B				
32	1	32	m	B				
33	1	25	m	B				
34	1	25	m	B				
35	1	21	m	B				
36 Jessie	1	12	f	B				
37	1	12	f	B				
38	1	25	f	B				
39	1	6	f	B				
40	1	6	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

G Colvert

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E District **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Va., **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Blackwell	1	2	m	B	✓			
2	Benja F Smith	1	69	f	B	✓			2
3		1	67	m	B				
4		1	66	f	B				
5		1	60	m	B				
6		1	48	f	m				
7		1	35	m	B				
8		1	26	f	B				
9		1	23	m	B				
10		1	20	f	B				
11		1	18	f	B				
12		1	6	m	B				
13		1	3	m	m				
14		1	2	f	B				
15		1	1	m	B				
16		1	9/12	f	B				
17		1	12	m	m				
18		1	15	m	m				
19	Robert Letterbach	1	36	m	B	✓			1
20		1	35	f	B				
21		1	17	m	B				
22		1	13	f	B				
23		1	8	m	B				
24	John McCrea	1	40	m	m	✓			1
25		1	33	f	B				
26		1	18	f	B				
27		1	14	f	B				
28		1	12	f	B				
29		1	9	m	m				
30		1	2	f	m				
31	G W & F Smith	1	54	f	B				4
32		1	57	f	B				
33		1	42	f	B				
34		1	40	m	B				
35		1	37	m	B				
36		1	37	m	B				
37		1	35	m	B				
38		1	33	m	B				
39		1	38	m	B				
40		1	27	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G W & F Smith	1	23	f	B	✓			
2		1	16	m	B				
3		1	15	m	B				
4		1	14	m	B				
5		1	11	m	B				
6		1	10	f	B				
7		1	10	f	B				
8		1	7	m	B				
9		1	5	m	B				
10		1	13	f	B				
11		1	13	f	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	1	f	B				
16		1	11/12	f	B				
17		1	9/12	m	B				
18	Wm Letterbach	1	60	f	B	✓			
19		1	38	f	m				
20		1	23	m	B				
21		1	9	f	B				
22		1	6	m	m				
23		1	4	m	B				
24		1	1	f	m				
25	Emily McClanahan	1	14	f	m	✓			
26	Marshall Hawkins	1	11	m	B	✓			
27	Charlotte Burgess	1	35	m	B	✓			1
28		1	24	m	B				
29		1	18	f	B				
30	Thomas Henderson	1	80	m	B	✓			2
31		1	41	m	B	Lives J W Livingston Memphis Tenn			
32		1	38	m	B	" " Farm McCracken Shenandoah Co Va			
33		1	35	f	B				
34		1	21	m	m				
35		1	19	f	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	13	m	B				
38		1	11	f	B				
39		1	10	f	B				
40		1	1	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

G Calvert

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Rebecca Francis	1	36	f	B	✓			1
2	1	34	m	B				
3	1	33	m	B				
4	1	18	m	m				
5	1	14	f	B				
6	1	8	m	m				
7 ~~Fanny K Downs~~	~~1~~	~~8~~	~~m~~	~~m~~	mongly Lent to Lightfoot Hall Coombs, 8th D			1
8 J J Mitchell	1	11	f	B				
9 John Hoard Lashell	1	26	m	m	✓			1
10	1	6	m	B				
11 Evan Griffith	1	55	m	B	✓			1
12	1	30	f	B				
13	1	15	m	B				
14	1	7	f	B				
15	1	6	m	B				
16 Peyton Ball	1	37	m	B	✓			1
17	1	26	m	B				
18 Henry Glascock	1	80	f	M	Part Indian			2
19	1	62	M	B				
20	1	38	f	B				
21	1	31	m	B				
22	1	29	m	B				
23	1	25	f	m				
24	1	23	m	B				
25	1	23	m	B				
26	1	20	m	B				
27	1	18	m	B				
28	1	13	f	B				
29	1	10	m	B				
30	1	7	m	B				
31	1	5	f	B				
32	1	2	m	B				
33 Lucy A Lewis	1	72	m	m	✓			2
34	1	70	m	B				
35	1	58	m	m				
36	1	53	m	B				
37	1	35	f	B				
38	1	35	m	B				
39	1	25	f	m				
40	1	13	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Lucy A Lewis	1	5	f	m	✓			
2 Rich Lewis	1	50	m	B	✓			1
3	1	35	m	B				
4	1	22	f	B				
5	1	4	m	B				
6	1	3	m	m				
7	1	9/12	f	B				
8 Wm H. Lewis	1	40	m	B	✓			1
9	1	38	m	B				
10	1	10/12	f	m				
11 Fanny A. Lewis	1	50	f	B	✓			1
12	1	35	f	B				
13	1	17	m	B				
14	1	6	m	B				
15	1	5	m	B				
16	1	3	f	B				
17 Lucinda Lewis	1	18	m	B	✓			
18	1	15	f	B				
19	1	9	f	B				
20 Lucy A Lewis Admr H. H. Lewis	1	27	f	B	✓			
21	1	10	m	B				
22	1	8	m	B				
23 Wm Smith	1	80	m	B	✓			3
24	1	60	f	m				
25	1	50	m	B				
26	1	48	f	B				
27	1	46	m	B				
28	1	30	m	B				
29	1	28	m	m				
30	1	28	m	B				
31	1	26	m	B				
32	1	20	m	B				
33	1	19	f	B				
34	1	15	f	B				
35	1	23	f	B				
36	1	7	m	B				
37	1	5	m	m				
38 Agnes C. Smith	1	35	m	B	✓			1
39	1	20	f	m				
40 Henry Smith	1	46	f	B				1

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

G Calvert

80

Page No. 41 Copy

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E Revenue District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Henry Smith	1	2	f	m	✓			2
2 Lucy Smith	1	81	m	B	✓			2
3	1	55	m	B				
4	1	44	m	B				
5	1	32	m	B				
6	1	26	f	B				
7	1	15	f	B				
8	1	10	f	B				
9	1	47	m	B				
10 Henry Smith	1	55	m	m	blgts to Mrs Lilly Ball			
11 Hedgeman	1	72	m	B	✓			2
12	1	55	m	B				
13	1	40	f.	m				
14	1	30	f	B				
15	1	27	f	m				
16	1	25	m	B				
17	1	9	m	m				
18	1	9	f	B				
19	1	7	f	B				
20	1	5	f	m				
21	1	2	m	m				
22 Jas K Skinker	1	75	m	B	✓			10
23	1	65	m	B				
24	1	60	m	B				
25	1	75	f	B				
26	1	58	f	B				
27	1	56	f	B				
28	1	56	f	B				
29	1	54	m	B				
30	1	50	f	B				
31	1	40	m	B				
32	1	40	m	B				
33	1	28	m	B				
34	1	26	f	B				
35	1	25	m	B				
36	1	25	f	B				
37	1	25	f	B				
38	1	33	m	B				
39	1	21	m	B				
40	1	20	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jas K Skinker	1	20	f	B			✓	
2	1	19	f	B				
3	1	19	m	B				
4	1	19	m	B				
5	1	17	f	B				
6	1	17	m	B				
7	1	17	m	B				
8	1	17	f	B				
9	1	15	f	B				
10	1	15	m	B				
11	1	14	m	B				
12	1	14	f	B				
13	1	14	m	B				
14	1	13	f	B				
15	1	12	f	B.				
16	1	12	m	B				
17	1	12	f	B				
18	1	10	f	B				
19	1	10	m	B				
20	1	9	m	B				
21	1	8	m	B				
22	1	7	f	B				
23	1	7	m	B				
24	1	7	m	B				
25	1	7	f	B				
26	1	6	f	B				
27	1	6	f	B				
28	1	5	m	B				
29	1	5	f	B				
30	1	4	m	B				
31	1	4	m	B				
32	1	4	f	B				
33	1	4 1/12	f	B				
34	1	4 1/12	f	B.				
35	1	4 1/12	m	B				
36	1	2	m	B				
37	1	0	m	B				
38	1	11	m	B				
39	1	25	m	B.				
40	1	12	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

G Calvert

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August, **1860.** Gloalcut **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas H. Skinker	1	3	f	B	✓			
2	Maggy B. Skinker	1	25	f	m	✓			
3		1	12	f	m				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	7	m	B				
6		1	5	f	B				
7		1	1/12	f	m				
8	Thos Norris	1	40	f	B	✓			3
9		1	35	m	m				
10		1	80	m	B				
11		1	25	m	B				
12		1	24	f	B				
13		1	22	f	m				
14		1	21	m	B				
15		1	18	m	B				
16		1	18	m	m				
17		1	18	m	B				
18		1	13	m	m				
19		1	12	m	B				
20		1	7	m	m				
21	Divins	1	1	f	m				
22		1	1	f	m				
23	Isaac Q. Smith	1	80	m	B	✓			2
24		1	75	f	B				
25		1	48	m	B				
26		1	40	m	B				
27		1	30	f	B				
28		1	16	f	B				
29		1	9	f	B				
30		1	7	m	B				
31		1	2	m	B				
32		1	40	m	m				
33		1	15	m	m				
34		1	11	f	B				
35		1	4	f	B				
36	J. B. Smith	1	44	m	B				3
37		1	43	f	m				
38		1	90	m	B				
39		1	25	f	B				
40		1	24	f	B				

Lyle & Duncan and Stafford do
" " Thompsons Estate Philadelphia Pa.
" " Jill Smith Alexandria Va

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J B Smith	1	21	m	B	✓			
2		1	20	f	B				
3		1	19	m	B				
4		1	13	m	B				
5		1	11	m	B				
6		1	10	f	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	6	f	B				
9	Mary E Sullivan	1	18	f	m	✓			1
10		1	7	m	B				
11	James Blackwell	1	60	f	B	✓			8
12		1	56	m	B				
13		1	49	m	B				
14		1	48	f	B				
15		1	39	f	B				
16		1	37	f	m				
17		1	36	f	m				
18		1	31	f	m				
19		1	28	f	m				
20		1	22	m	m				
21		1	20	f	m				
22		1	20	f	m				
23		1	19	m	m				
24		1	19	f	m				
25		1	17	m	m				
26		1	15	f	m				
27		1	14	m	B				
28		1	14	f	m				
29		1	14	m	m				
30		1	14	f	B				
31		1	13	f	m				
32		1	13	f	B				
33		1	12	f	m				
34		1	11	f	m				
35		1	10	f	m				
36		1	10	f	m				
37		1	10	f	m				
38		1	10	m	m				
39		1	9	m	B				
40		1	9	f	m				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

60

G Calvert

Copy

Page No. 43

22

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Blackwell	1	8	m	B	✓			
2		1	6	m	m				
3		1	8	f	B				
4		1	8	m	B				
5		1	7	f	m				
6		1	6	m	B				
7		1	6	f	B				
8		1	6	m	B				
9		1	4	m	m				
10		1	4	m	B				
11		1	4	m	B				
12		1	4	m	m				
13		1	11	f	B				
14		1	1	f	m				
15		1	1	m	m				
16		1	7/12	m	m				
17		1	4/12	m	m				
18		1	2/12	m	m				
19	A G Smith	1	18	m	m	✓			
20		1	14	f	B				
21		1	11	f	m				
22	Jas Blackwell	1	27	m	B	belgs to Boatler my Dist.			
23	Martin Utterback	1	30	m	B	✓		2	
24		1	24	m	B				
25		1	21	f	B				
26		1	18	f	B				
27		1	17	m	B				
28		1	7	m	B				
29		1	4	f	B				
30		1	3	m	B				
31		1	3/12	f	B				
32		1	20	f	B				
33		1	1	f	B				
34		1	6/12	f	B				
35	Newton Vowles	1	48	m	B	✓		1	
36		1	36	m	B				
37		1	34	m	B				
38		1	30	f	B	belgs to Barkley Mann Est my Dist			
39		1	28	m	B				
40		1	12	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Newton Vowles	1	1	f	B	✓			
2	A S Campbell	1	101	m	B	he says he manumitted Wallace was meaning Communalty			
3		1	65	m	B				
4		1	59	m	B				
5		1	30	f	B				
6		1	30	m	B				
7		1	13	f	B				
8		1	11	m	B				
9	Mary E Homer	1	59	f	B	✓			
10		1	30	m	B				
11		1	25	m	B				
12		1	22	m	B				
13		1	18	m	B				
14		1	15	f	B				
15		1	35	f	B				
16		1	10	f	B				
17		1	10	m	B				
18	Armistead Utterback	1	60	m	B	✓			2
19		1	53	m	B				
20		1	30	m	B				
21		1	30	f	B				
22		1	28	m	B				
23		1	24	m	B				
24		1	18	f	B				
25		1	16	f	B				
26		1	12	f	B				
27		1	9	f	B				
28		1	5	m	B				
29	A S Campbell	1	25	f	B	✓			
30	B F Homer	1	45	m	B	✓			1
31		1	25	f	B	Estate Thompson Lower end of Li			
32		1	4	f	B				
33	Moses Johnson	1	40	m	B	✓			1
34		1	30	f	B				1
35		1	12	Mul	B				
36		1	2	f	B				
37	Ann M Chichester	1	19	Mul	B	✓			
38		1	1	f	B				
39	Elza G Chichester	1	60	Mul	B				
40									

No. of owners, ____	No. of male slaves, 46	No. fugitives, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____
No. of houses, ____	No. of female slaves, 33	No. manumitted, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
	Total slaves . . 79			

80

G Calvert

Page No. 44 60½

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Prince George **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August **, 1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Richd F. Mitchell	1	75	f	B	✓			2
	1	60	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	19	m	m				
	1	12	m	m				
	1	7	f	m				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	f	m				
Geo B. White	1	52	m	B	✓			3
	1	34	f	B				
	1	36	f	m				
	1	35	f	m				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	f	m				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	m	m				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	4/12	f	B				
	1	2/12	f	B				
Chas C Briggs	1	66	f	B	✓			3
	1	55	m	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				
Chas C Briggs	1	19	f	m	✓			3
	1	18	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
James	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	7	m	B	✓			
	1	2	m	m		^		
	1	1	f	B				
Sarah B Edmonds	1	66	f	B	✓			2
	1	60	f	B				
	1	52	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	39	f	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
Nat R. Gray	1	8/12	m	m				1
	1	6/12	m	B				
	1	42	m	B	✓			
	1	40	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
Alexa Edmonds	1	36	m	B	✓			2
	1	35	f	m				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	12	m	m				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	f	m				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

G Calvert

80

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Augt, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alex[a] Edmonds	1	8	f	B	✓			
2		1	6	f	B				
3	J.M. Saunders	1	35	f	B	✓			2
4		1	21	f	m				
5		1	18	f	B				
6		1	14	m	B				
7		1	15	m	B				
8		1	9	m	B				
9		1	6	m	B				
10		1	4	m	B				
11		1	7	f	B				
12		1	5	f	B				
13		1	1	f	B				
14		1	1	f	B				
15	Thos Tyler	1	22	f	B	bel[g]s to Dr Blight			
16		1	1	m	B	88 D	Dillo		
17	John W Burgess	1	60	f	m	✓			2
18		1	30	f	m				
19		1	23	m	m				
20		1	20	m	B				
21		1	12	f	B				
22		1	9	f	B				
23		1	8	f	B				
24		1	8	f	m				
25		1	7	m	m				
26		1	1	f	B				
27	Enoch Cockerell	1	34	m	m	✓			1
28		1	27	f	B				
29		1	24	f	m				
30		1	18	m	B				
31		1	5	m	m				
32	Elias Newhouse	1	12	f	B	belg[s] to Wm ✓	Turner 88 D		
33	Robt E Peyton	1	85	m	m	✓			3
34		1	60	f	m				
35		1	48	m	m				
36		1	35	m	m				
37		1	30	f	m				
38		1	25	f	B				
39		1	14	m	m				
40		1	12	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt E Peyton	1	10	m	m	✓			
2		1	6	f	B				
3		1	5	f	m				
4		1	3	m	m				
5		1	1	f	m				
6		1	2	f	B				
7		1	50	m	B	belongs R M Smith Alex[a] Va			
8		1	45	m	B	" " Nancy Bailey S 88 D			
9		1	30	m	B	" " Jo Blackwell S 88 D			
10	Margaret C Peyton	1	40	m	m	✓			
11		1	35	f	m				
12		1	33	m	m				
13		1	30	f	m				
14		1	16	m	B				
15		1	16	f	m				
16		1	15	f	m				
17		1	10	m	m				
18		1	10	f	m				
19		1	8	m	m				
20		1	6	m	m				
21		1	4	f	m				
22		1	3	m	m				
23		1	1	f	m				
24		1	1	m	B				
25	Thomas Cockerell	1	22	m	B	✓			1
26		1	20	f	B				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	1	f	B				
29	Mary E. Foster	1	40	m	B	✓			2
30		1	35	m	B				
31		1	24	m	B				
32		1	23	f	B				
33		1	18	f	B				
34		1	17	m	B				
35		1	13	f	B				
36		1	12	f	B				
37		1	9	f	B				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	7	f	B				
40		1	6	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

G Calvert

88

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N.E.R. District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____, **1860.** Gbalcott **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary E Foster	1	4	m	B	✓			
2		1	3	f	B				
3		1	13	m	B				
4	Jno N. Ritterbacke	1	35	f	m	✓			1
5		1	19	m	B				
6		1	12	f	B				
7		1	11	m	m				
8		1	11	m	m				
9		1	9	f	B				
10		1	9	f	B				
11		1	6	f	m				
12		1	5	m	B				
13		1	3	f	B				
14	Sylvester Welch	1	66	m	B	✓			4
15		1	66	m	B				
16		1	45	m	B				
17		1	40	m	B				
18		1	35	f	B				
19		1	34	f	m				
20		1	25	m	B				
21		1	18	m	B				
22		1	18	f	m				
23		1	16	m	m				
24		1	16	f	m				
25		1	14	f	m				
26		1	14	m	B				
27		1	13	m	m				
28		1	12	m	m				
29		1	11	f	m				
30		1	11	f	B				
31		1	10	f	m				
32		1	8	f	B				
33		1	7	f	m				
34		1	6	f	m				
35		1	5	m	m				
36		1	2	f	m				
37		1	6/12	m	B				
38		1	11	f	B				
39		1	65	m	B				
40	Celia Foley	1	68	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Celia Foley	1	45	f	B	✓			3
2		1	34	f	B				
3		1	32	m	B				
4		1	28	f	m				
5		1	19	m	B				
6		1	15	m	B				
7		1	13	m	B				
8		1	10	m	B				
9		1	6	m	B				
10		1	6	m	B				
11		1	5	m	m				
12		1	4	m	m				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	1	m	m				
16	Twins	1	1	f	m				
17		1	2	f	m				
18		1	2	m	B				
19	David W. McClanahan	1	25	f	B	✓			1
20		1	14	f	B				
21		1	14	m	B				
22		1	11	f	B				
23		1	6	f	B				
24	Geo W Henson	1	18	m	B	✓			1
25		1	18	f	m				
26	Prestley Wellborehead	1	80	f	B	✓			1
27		1	25	f	B				
28		1	16	m	B				
29		1	4	m	B				
30		1	4/12	f	B				
31	Edw'd & Elijah Saunders	1	78	m	B	✓			2
32		1	52	f	B				1
33		1	40	m	B				
34		1	35	f	B				
35		1	26	m	B				
36		1	18	m	B				
37		1	7	m	B				
38		1	2	f	B				
39		1	2/12	m	B				
40	Crabb & McClanahan	1	52	f	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 59
Total slaves, 100

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

60

Gbalcott

Page No. 467

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** Augt, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Enable McClanahan	1	36	m	B	✓			1
2		1	31	m	m				
3		1	24	m	B				
4		1	8	f	B				
5		1	6	m	m				
6		1	4/12	m	m				
7	H Dowell	1	45	m	B	✓			2
8		1	27	f	B				
9		1	18	m	B				
10		1	16	m	B				
11		1	12	f	B				
12		1	11	f	B				
13	Innis	1	7	m	B	✓			
14		1	7	m	B				
15		1	6	f	m				
16		1	4	m	B				
17		1	3	f	m				
18		1	2/12	f	B				
19	Sallie C Weavir	1	65	f	m	✓			1
20		1	40	m	m				
21		1	27	f	m				
22		1	15	f	m				
23	Kitty Jeffries	1	80	f	B				
24	Wm D Chichester	1	45	m	B				1
25		1	8	f	B				
26		1	6	m	B				
27		1	24	f	B	belongs to		Dr Howard S.W.D.	
28		1	90	m	m	belongs to		Mr Baxter S.W.D.	
29		1	23	f	B	" "		Wm Brooke S.W.D.	
30		1	20	m	B	" "		Enos Hoard S.W.D.	
31	Stephen McCormick	1	63	m	B				1
32	G W Fitzhugh has	1	50	m	B				3
33	also 3 Slaves hired in	1	45	f	B				
34	Richmond Va	1	27	f	B				
35	who are not recorded	1	20	m	m	Indian Blood			
36	in this record	1	13	m	B				
37		1	9	f	B				
38		1	9	m	B				
39		1	13	m	B				
40		1	12	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
G W Fitzhugh	1	16	f	B	✓			
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	m	m				
Martha S Fitzhugh	1	76	m	B	✓			4
	1	66	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	40	f	m				
	1	38	f	m				
	1	35	m	m				
	1	33	m	m				
	1	31	m	m				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	21	f	m				
	1	19	f	m				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	18	f	m				
	1	17	f	m				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	13	m	m				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	9	m	m				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	m				
	1	4	f	m				
	1	3	f	m				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	m				
	1	6/12	m	m				
	1	3/12	m	B				
	1	3/12	f	m				
S L Howason	1	52	m	B	✓			
	1	60	f	B			Blind	
Jaques J Hunton	1	60	f	B				3
	1	46	f	m				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

G Calvert

Page No. 486 Copy

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** Augt, **1860.** Gleaves **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James L Hunton	1	21	m	B	✓			
	1	19	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
Bartlett V Hunton	1	25	m	B	✓			
	1	21	m	m				
	1	18	m	B				
R H Downman	1	62	f	B	✓			3
	1	55	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
Richard Stone	1	55	f	B	✓			3
	1	36	m	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	f	10				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rud° Stone	1	4	m	B	✓			
	1	4	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	f	m				
	1	2/12	f	B				
	1	35	m	m	bitg to Est W. Clanahan Stanhd for 3 mos			
Charles J Stowe	1	40	m	B	✓			
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	28	f	m				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	f	m				
Servants of C.J. Stowe now in charge of temporarily	1	40	f	m				
	1	21	m	m				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	16	m	m				
	1	8	m	m				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	2	m	m				
L.C. Mayo	1	35	f	B	✓			
	1	12	f	m				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	m				
	1	1	f	B	✓			

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

Gleaves

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **, 1860.** Gbalcourt **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos L Feilchuch	1	75	m	B	✓	3		2
2		1	70	f	B				
3		1	43	f	m				
4		1	35	f	m				
5		1	22	m	m				
6		1	14	m	m				
7		1	12	m	m				
8		1	9	f	m				
9		1	8	f	m				
10		1	4	f	m				
11	Lucy A Gordon	1	11	f	B	✓			
12	Newton Laws	1	55	f	B	✓			1
13		1	22	m	B				
14		1	14	m	m				
15		1	12	m	B				
16	Sarah E, Mooney	1	33	f	m	✓			1
17		1	13	m	m				
18		1	11	m	m				
19		1	9	m	m				
20		1	6	f	m				
21		1	4	f	m				
22		1	2	f	m				
23	J, B, Henry	1	16	m	B	hired of Mr Cooper Dr Wm 60		1	
24	R, C, Henry	1	18	m	B	" " Mr Cooper Brentsville S. H. D		1	
25	J, B, Warder	1	80	m	B	✓		1	
26		1	19	m	B				
27		1	21	f	m	hired of Henry Lee S H D			
28		1	20	m	B	" " Jo. Brooke S H D			
29	Christiana E, Weaver	1	60	m	m	✓ hired by J M Peters Pr Wm C°		4	
30		1	52	m	B				
31		1	45	f	B				
32		1	45	f	m				
33		1	40	m	B				
34		1	40	f	B				
35		1	30	f	B				
36		1	26	f	B				
37		1	8	f	B				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		1	28	m	B				
40		1	85	f	B	hired to J W. Bailey Brentsville S. H. D			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Moore	1	18	m	B	✓			1
	1	16	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
Jacob & Jno Preston	1	20	f	B	belong to Enos Hoard			
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2/12	m	B	& Sd D			
James Craddock	1	50	f	B	belong to Nancy			
	1	6	m	m	Racolings Sr Exr			6
Howason Hose	1	70	f	B	✓			4
	1	62	f	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	55	f	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	11	f	m				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	6	f	m				
	1	4	f	m				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	m	m				
	1	6/12	f	B				
	1	30	f	B	Owner John Moore			
	1	19	m	B				
	1	7	m	B	Pr Wm C°			
	1	1	f	B				
	1	60	m	m	belong to Estate Thos Feilchuch Dec'd in			
	1	55	f	m	Berkley Wards house			
	1	20	f	m				
Robert Tompkins	1	53	m	B				5
	1	40	m	m				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Gbalcourt

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. C. R. District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Tompkins	1	15	m	B	✓			
2		1	11	m	B				
3		1	9	f	B				
4		1	8	f	B				
5		1	7	f	B				
6		1	7	m	B				
7		1	20	f	B				
8		1	6	m	B				
9		1	5	f	B				
10		1	4	m	B				
11		1	3	f	B				
12		1	2	f	B				
13		1	2	f	B				
14		1	1	f	B				
15		1	3	m	m				
16	Frances Childs	1	60	f	B	✓			1
17		1	18	m	B				
18		1	18	f	B				
19		1	18	f	B				
20		1	48	m	m	belongs to John Strother S 48 D			
21		1	2/12	f	B				
22	Wm & James Childs	1	90	f	m	✓			2
23		1	70	m	m				
24		1	45	m	B				
25		1	40	m	B				
26		1	40	f	B				
27		1	30	f	m				
28		1	29	m	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	12	m	B				
31		1	9	f	B				
32		1	7	m	B				
33		1	5	m	B				
34		1	1	m	B				
35	Burr P. Dulin	1	14	f	B	belongs to Wm S Colbert S 48 D			
36	John Smith	1	12	f	B	" " Levy Diggs S 48 D			
37	Alfred B Carter	1	22	f	m		3	R. H. Oliver	
38		1	22	f	m				
39		1	22	f	m				
40		1	1	m	m				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alfred B Carter ✓	1	24	[illegible]	m	to belongs to Carter Dec'd Fauq Co			1
	1	20	m	B	" " Mrs. Hall			2
	1	15	m	B	" " Dr Stephney Warrenton S 48 D			3
	1	43	m	m	all belong			4
	1	15	m	m	Thomas Jr.			5
	1	13	m	m	Latham			6
	1	10	f	m				7
	1	8	m	m	My District			8
	1	7	f	m				9
	1	4	m	m				10
	1	3	f	m				11
Alfred H Weaver	1	85	f	B	✓			12
	1	29	m	B				13
	1	24	f	m				14
	1	12	m	B				15
	1	10	m	B				16
	1	8	f	B				17
	1	7	m	B				18
	1	6	f	B				19
	1	5	f	B				20
Bailey Shumate	1	70	f	B	✓			3
	1	55	m	B				22
	1	45	f	B				23
	1	42	f	B				24
	1	38	m	m				25
	1	29	m	B				26
	1	26	m	B				27
	1	25	f	B				28
	1	24	m	B				29
	1	12	f	B				30
	1	8	f	B				31
	1	6	f	B				32
	1	5	f	B				33
	1	3	f	m				34
	1	2	m	B				35
	1	14	f	B	belongs to Judge Dyke S 48 D			36
R. H. Oliver	1	30	f	m				37
	1	14	f	B				38
	1	8	f	B				39
	1	3	m	B				40

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

G Calvert

80

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Surry **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____ **, 1860.** G. Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Margaret O. Oliver	1	27	f	m	✓			1
2		1	12	m	B				
3		1	8	f	B				
4		1	2	f	B				
5	Binga Peter	1	38	f	B	✓			2
6		1	25	m	B				
7		1	18	m	B				
8		1	18	m	B				
9		1	15	f	B				
10		1	12	f	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	10	m	B				
13		1	8	m	B				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	3	f	B				
16		1	2	m	B				
17		1	80	m	B				
18		1	20	f	B	belongs to Dan'l Townsend's Est'e			
19	Thos J. Ogg	1	19	f	B	belongs to Dan'l Townsend's Est'e			1
20	William Harper	1	50	m	B	" " Shirley			1
21	James M Collett	1	37	m	m	✓			1
22		1	37	m	B				
23		1	17	f	B				
24	Wm S Edmonds	1	38	m	B	belongs to Mary Edmonds Est'e D.			
25	Richard Peters	1	23	m	B	✓			
26		1	6	m	m	" " Eliza Peters Dec'd Jan 60			
27		1	35	f	B				
28		1	5	m	B				
29		1	2	m	B				
30		1	6/12	m	B				
31	Wm H Dent	1	53	m	B	✓			
32	Samuel G. Collett	1	52	f	m	✓			2
33		1	45	m	B				
34		1	40	f	B				
35		1	35	f	B				
36		1	19	m	m				
37		1	10	f	B				
38		1	10	f	m				
39		1	10	f	B				
40		1	8	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Saml G Collett	1	7	m	B	✓			
Wm A. Embry	1	18	f	B	belongs to Martha Collett's Est'e D.			
Lewis Waller	1	23	m	B				2
	1	12	f	m				
	1	24	m	B	belongs to Wm Williams Dec'd Jan 60			
	1	35	m	B	belongs to Wm Gee's Est'e D.			
	1	40	m	B	" " Thompson Estate			
	1	28	m	B	" " Tullis Guardian			
	1	38	m	B	" " J. P. Phillips Admr			
	1	10	f	B	✓	Same		
	1	35	f	m	Edwd	Spelman		
	1	3	m	m	Wamton			
	1	4/12	m	m		Ditto		
David Luckett	1	14	f	B	belongs to Mrs Joanna Luckett			
Thos H Fowke	1	50	m	B	✓			2
	1	45	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
Wm Colvin	1	28	f	B	✓			
	1	9	m	B				
Twins	1	7	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
Samuel Weaver	1	70	f	B	✓			2
	1	60	m	m				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	13	f	m	belongs to Mrs Blackwell's Est'e D.			

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

G. Calvert

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Taug **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August **, 1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wesley Ryan	1	12	m	B	belg to Nancy Stewart Warrenton S&W D			
2	Joseph A Redd	1	80	f	B	✓			
3	James H Gaskins owns	1	40	f	B	✓		Inherited by W Timms S&W D	2
4		1	32	f	B	"	"	" James H Skinker S&W D	
5		1	31	m	B				
6		1	28	m	B				
7		1	26	f	B				
8		1	16	m	B				
9		1	15	m	B				
10		1	11	f	B				
11		1	4	f	B				
12		1	3	f	B				
13		1	1	f	B				
14		1	77	m	B			Inmate of Ann Gaskins S, W, D	
15		1	23	f	B	"	"	" Lucy Keith	
16		1	3	m	m	"	"	" Jane	
17		1	1	m	m	"	"	" Jane S&W D	
18		1	14	f	B	"	"	" Ritchie Keith S&W D	
19	Richd Colvin	1	42	f	m	✓			
20		1	25	m	B				
21		1	9	m	B				
22		1	13	f	m			Inmate of James Peters Pr Wm Co	
23	W, B, Oakley	1	73	m	B	"	"	" W & A Bowie Rapk Co	
24		1	14	f	B	"	"	" Miss Goodwin Warrenton S&W D	
25	Fountain W Smith	1	20	m	B	✓			1
26		1	20	f	B				
27		1	8	f	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	3	f	B				
30		1	3	f	B				
31		1	1	m	B				
32		1	1	f	B				
33	Bernard George	1	60	f	B	✓			6
34		1	60	f	B				
35		1	50	m	B				
36		1	45	f	B				
37		1	45	f	B				
38		1	45	f	B				
39		1	25	f	B				
40		1	22	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Bernard George	1	22	f	B	✓			
2		1	22	f	B				
3		1	20	f	B				
4		1	16	f	B				
5		1	28	m	B				
6		1	28	m	B				
7		1	24	m	B				
8		1	23	m	B				
9		1	23	m	B				
10		1	18	m	B				
11		1	16	m	B				
12		1	16	m	B				
13		1	15	f	B				
14		1	15	m	B				
15		1	15	m	B				
16		1	14	m	B				
17		1	11	f	B				
18		1	8	f	B				
19		1	6	m	B				
20		1	5	m	B				
21		1	5	f	B				
22		1	4	f	B				
23		1	4	f	B				
24		1	3	f	B				
25		1	2	f	B				
26		1	2	f	B				
27		1	5	m	B				
28		1	3	m	B				
29		1	16	f	B				
30		1	13	f	B				
31	M, A, George	1	50	f	m				5
32		1	35	m	B				
33		1	33	f	B				
34		1	32	f	B				
35		1	28	f	B				
36		1	28	f	B				
37		1	18	f	B				
38		1	13	f	B				
39		1	12	m	B				
40		1	12	m	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

G Calvert

80

Page No. 5 6 Copy

2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. B. Detroit **in the County of** Sanga **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Augt, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	M. A. George	1	10	f	B	J				Estate Jas Franck	1	5	f	B					1
2		1	6	m	B						1	5	f	B					2
3		1	6	m	B						1	4	m	B					3
4		1	6	f	B						1	4	m	B					4
5		1	4	m	B						1	2	m	B					5
6		1	4	m	B						1	2	f	B					6
7		1	4	m	B						1	1	f	B					7
8		1	4	f	B						1	1	m	M					8
9		1	2	f	B						1	2/12	f	m	✓				9
10		1	2	f	B					Wm L. Franck	1	28	f	B	✓				10
11		1	2	f	B						1	23	m	B					11
12		1	2	m	B					Delia McCoy	1	20	m	B	✓			2	12
13		1	2/12	f	B						1	50	m	B					13
14		1	1/12	m	B						1	28	m	B	hired to Mr Green Br Hm 6				14
15	Samuel G Bennett	1	26	m	B	J					1	24	f	B		✓			15
16		1	25	f	B						1	22	f	m					16
17		1	20	m	m						1	20	m	m	hired to Mr Weedon Br Hm 6				17
18		1	6	f	B						1	20	m	B					18
19		1	6	f	B						1	20	f	m					19
20		1	2	m	m						1	16	f	m					20
21	John W Arrington	1	45	m	B	T. J. Arrington Staff 6					1	13	f	B	hired to 6 McCoys Battalion				21
22	Estate Jas Franck	1	70	f	B	J			3		1	24	m	B	" " Scott 66 Tuskaloosa Alabama R. R.				22
23		1	54	f	B						1	10	f	B					23
24		1	53	m	B						1	6	f	B					24
25		1	48	m	B						1	4	f	B					25
26		1	47	f	B						1	3	m	B					26
27		1	60	m	B	Frederic Alexandria					1	1	m	B					27
28		1	24	f	B						1	7	m	B					28
29		1	22	f	B						1	4	f	B					29
30		1	22	f	B						1	3	m	B					30
31		1	21	m	B					Estate Hezekiah McCoy	1	35	f	B	✓				31
32		1	19	f	B						1	30	m	B					32
33		1	18	m	B						1	12	f	B					33
34		1	17	f	B						1	7/12	f	B					34
35		1	15	f	B						1	17	m	m					35
36		1	15	m	B						1	30	m	B	hired to Brawner Br Hm 6				36
37		1	14	m	B					Thomas D Orear	1	60	m	B	✓			1	37
38		1	12	m	B						1	48	f	B					38
39		1	12	f	B						1	17	m	B					39
40		1	9	f	B						1	12	f	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

G Calvert

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Hardy **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **, 1860.** Gleaves **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos D Omar	1	10	m	B	✓			
2		1	7	f	B				
3	Henrick Combs	1	70	m	B	✓			5
4		1	35	m	B				
5		1	35	f	B				
6		1	35	m	m				
7		1	33	f	B				
8		1	36	m	B				
9		1	30	m	B				
10		1	22	f	m				
11		1	20	m	B				
12		1	20	f	B				
13		1	18	f	m				
14		1	15	m	B				
15		1	15	m	B				
16		1	15	f	B				
17		1	10	m	B				
18		1	10	m	B				
19		1	10	f	m				
20		1	7	m	m				
21		1	7	m	B				
22		1	25	f	B				
23		1	5	f	B				
24		1	3	m	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26		1	9	f	B				
27		1	1	m	m				
28		1	4/12	f	B				
29		1	60	f	B			belongs to Estate of Henry Warner & Wife Hardy Co Va	
30		1	55	m	m				
31		1	30	m	B				
32	Sallie & Emma Brown	1	39	f	B	✓			1
33		1	11	f	B				
34		1	18	m	B				
35		1	7	m	B				
36		1	5	f	B				
37	Alexander Shaw	1	27	f	B	✓			1
38		1	25	m	B				
39		1	20	f	B				
40		1	17	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alex[r] Shaw ✓	1	13	f	B			Sent to Chapman a Cooper Prop[r] Co	
2		1	10	m	m			" " James Lowney Pr Prop[r] Co	
3		1	7	m	m				
4		1	4	m	B				
5		1	2	m	B				
6		1	6/12	m	m				
7	Elizabeth Waller	1	63	f	B	✓			6
8		1	43	f	B				
9		1	41	f	B				
10		1	39	m	B	Sent in Missouri			
11		1	34	m	B				
12		1	35	m	m				
13		1	32	m	B	" & Hugh Cammel Pr Prop[r] Co			
14		1	31	m	B	" " m Holmes Hopper & Co.			
15		1	31	f	B				
16		1	29	f	B				
17		1	28	f	B				
18		1	22	f	B				
19		1	22	m	B	" G, H, & Whetsel Stafford C.			
20		1	21	m	B	Same			
21		1	21	m	B	Same			
22		1	20	f	B				
23		1	19	f	B				
24		1	18	f	B				
25		1	16	f	B				
26		1	16	m	B				
27		1	16	m	B				
28		1	14	m	B				
29		1	13	m	B				
30		1	12	f	B				
31		1	11	f	B				
32		1	9	m	m				
33		1	8	m	B				
34		1	7	f	B				
35		1	7	m	B				
36		1	7	f	B				
37		1	6	m	B				
38		1	6	f	B				
39		1	6	f	B				
40		1	5	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Gleaves

80

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E Revenue District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **, 1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Waller	1	4	m	B	✓			
2		1	3	f	B				
3		1	2	m	B				
4		1	1	m	B				
5		1	7/12	f	B				
6	James Peters	1	50	f	B	✓			
7		1	31	f	B				
8		1	28	m	B				
9		1	27	m	B				
10		1	22	m	B				
11		1	21	f	B				
12		1	21	f	B				
13		1	18	m	m				
14		1	11	m	B				
15		1	8	m	B				
16		1	6	m	B				
17		1	5	m	m				
18		1	4	f	B				
19		1	4	f	B				
20		1	4	f	B				
21		1	2	m	B				
22		1	2	f	m	)			
23		1	1	f	B				
24		1	5/12	f	B				
25	A M Botts	1	40	f	B	✓			
26		1	30	f	B	fmly to J. Bear Wythe Co. Va			
27		1	12	f	B				
28		1	12	m	B	" " G. Payne Est'd			
29		1	40	m	B				
30		1	23	f	B				
31	Gilson Maugey	1	60	m	B	fmly of Bidwell Brown Co			
32		1	22	f	B	1 child Elizabeth			
33		1	4	m	m	Same			
34		1	1	m	m	Same			
35	Geo. N Carter	1	25	f	m	✓			1
36		1	21	f	B				
37		1	5	f	B				
38		1	4	m	B				
39		1	2	m	B				
40		1	1	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo N Carter	1	3	m	m	✓			
2		1	2/12	m	m				
3		1	35	m	B	Fmly of M. Bailey Est'd D Gibbons			
4		1	33	m	B	1 child Bob Est'd D Gibbons			
5	Wm A Carter	1	18	m	B	✓			
6	Joshua Fletcher	1	65	m	B	✓			2
7		1	45	m	B				
8		1	18	m	B				
9	Uriah Byrne	1	65	f	B	✓			1
10		1	33	m	B				
11	A. J. Fenton	1	8	m	m	Blg to Mrs Bell Est'd D			
12	Benja Dawson	1	9	f	B	Fmly of M Gaines Est'd D			
13	Jane Dawson	1	16	f	m	Fmly to H. Fenton			
14	C E Weaver	1	40	m	B	✓			
15	Thos. V. Williamson	1	30	f	B	✓			1
16		1	13	m	B				
17		1	8	f	B				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	4	f	B				
20		1	1	m	B				
21	Estate A. S. Craige	1	70	f	B	✓			1
22		1	30	f	B				
23		1	20	f	B				
24	Mary E Homer	1	58	f	B	✓			1
25		1	35	f	B				
26		1	30	m	B				
27		1	12	f	B				
28	Estate A. S. Craige	1	10	f	B	✓			1
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	4	m	B				
31		1	2	f	B				
32	Wm A Payne	1	65	f	B	✓			4
33		1	65	m	B				
34		1	36	f	B				
35		1	36	f	B				
36		1	24	f	m				
37		1	22	m	B				
38		1	30	f	B				
39		1	22	m	B				
40		1	20	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

G Calvert

80

Page No. 56 Copy

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. E. R. District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August, **1860.**

G Calvert Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H Payne	1	19	f	m	✓			
2		1	14	f	m				
3		1	12	f	m				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	10	m	B				
6		1	8	m	B				
7		1	8	m	m				
8		1	4	m	m				
9		1	3	f	m				
10		1	3	f	m				
11		1	4/12	m	B				
12		1	4/12	m	B				
13		1	2	m	B				
14	Thos M. Lake	1	26	f	B	✓			1
15		1	11	f	B				
16	S. H. Botts	1	3	m	m				
17		1	1	m	m	✓			
18	F. P. Brawner Empl.	1	45	f	m	belong to A Howason Pr Fqu. Co.			2
19		1	13	m	B				
20		1	6	f	m				
21		1	4	m	m				
22		1	32	m	m	belongs to Geo. Nelson S.H.D.			
23	John Porter	1	15	f	B	✓			1
24		1	8	f	B				
25		1	22	m	B	hired to Berkley Pr Fqu Co			
26		1	40	m	B	" " Chas Owens neg Distrct			
27		1	26	m	B	" " Same			
28		1	12	f	B				
29		1	10	f	B	hired to Dawson near Lawnmans Town			
30		1	8	f	B	" " Chas Withers S.H.D.			
31		1	28	f	B	" " to Miss B. Porter S.H.D.			
32	Twins	1	7/12	f	B				
33		1	7/12	f	B				
34		1	18	m	B				
35	Sarah E. Page	1	34	m	B				1
36		1	26	f	m				
37		1	8	m	B				
38		1	8	f	m				
39		1	6	f	B				
40		1	6	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah E Page	1	5	f	B				
2		1	5	f	B				
3		1	4	f	B				
4		1	4	f	B				
5		1	2	f	B				
6		1	19	f	B				
7		1	2	f	m				
8		1	4/12	f	m				
9		1	17	m	B				
10		1	13	m	B	hired to Addr Gorsuch residence not known			
11		1	11	m	B	" " Ditto			
12		1	5	m	B				
13		1	65	m	m	" Jos Miller back Agt. S.H.D.			
14	Geo E. Williamson	1	39	f	B	✓			4
15		1	36	m	B				
16		1	36	f	B				
17		1	24	f	B				
18		1	16	m	B				
19		1	14	m	B				
20		1	12	m	B	✓			
21		1	11	m	B				
22		1	9	m	B				
23		1	5/12	m	B				
24		1	5	f	B				
25		1	4	f	m				
26		1	3	f	B				
27		1	2	f	B				
28		1	9/12	m	B				
29		1	56	m	B				
30	Geo W Holtzclaw	1	60	m	B	✓			1
31		1	50	m	B				
32	Mary B Randolph	1	72	f	B	✓			8
33		1	70	f	B				
34		1	70	m	B				
35		1	66	f	B				
36		1	50	m	B				
37		1	48	f	m				
38		1	45	f	B				
39		1	30	m	B				
40		1	30	m	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

G Calvert

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** August **, 1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary B Randolph	1	38	f	m	✓			
2		1	30	f	B				
3		1	28	m	m				
4		1	29	m	B				
5		1	26	f	B				
6		1	25	f	B				
7		1	25	f	B				
8		1	19	m	m				
9		1	45	m	B				
10		1	45	f	B				
11		1	22	f	B				
12		1	15	f	B				
13		1	15	m	B				
14		1	14	m	B				
15		1	14	f	B				
16		1	13	f	B				
17		1	12	m	m				
18		1	11	m	B				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	9	m	B				
21		1	9	f	B				
22		1	9	m	B				
23		1	9	f	m				
24		1	8	m	B				
25		1	8	m	B				
26		1	8	m	B				
27		1	7	m	B				
28		1	6	f	B				
29		1	6	f	B				
30		1	5	m	B				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	4	f	B				
33		1	14	f	B				
34		1	2	m	B				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	2	m	B				
37		1	6	f	B				
38		1	1/12	m	B				
39	Isaac E Peters	1	55	m	B	✓		3	
40		1	36	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaac E Peters	✓ 1	30	m	B	Fined to		Wm Gordon S & D	
2		1	20	m	B	1	1	Same	
3		1	24	f	B				1
4		1	20	f	B				
5		1	20	m	B				
6		1	17	f	B				
7		1	15	f	B				
8		1	7	f	B				
9		1	5	f	B				
10		1	1	f	B				
11	James Morrow	1	45	f	B	✓			3
12		1	44	f	B				
13		1	20	f	B				
14		1	20	f	B				
15		1	17	m	B				
16		1	13	m	B				
17		1	11	f	B				
18		1	11	f	B				
19		1	1	m	B				
20	Wm Herndon	1	58	f	B	✓			2
21		1	34	f	B				
22		1	15	m	B				
23		1	14	f	B				
24		1	7	m	B				
25		1	7	m	B				
26		1	3	m	B				
27	Elizabeth L Weaver	1	85	f	B	✓			3
28		1	80	f	B				
29		1	80	m	B				
30		1	54	m	B				
31		1	45	m	B				
32		1	45	m	B				
33		1	45	f	B				
34		1	35	f	B				
35		1	42	m	m				
36		1	35	m	B				
37		1	30	m	B				
38		1	30	f	B				
39		1	30	f	B				
40		1	25	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

G Calvert

Page No. 5 & Copy

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Augt, **1860.** G. Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth L. Weaver	1	23	m	m	✓			
2		1	20	m	m				
3		1	20	f	B				
4		1	18	m	m				
5		1	14	m	m				
6		1	13	m	B				
7		1	13	m	m				
8		1	8	m	m				
9		1	6	m	m				
10		1	4	m	m				
11	Twins	1	4	m	m				
12		1	4	m	m				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	6	f	B				
15		1	12	f	B				
16	D A Weaver	1	25	m	B	✓			1
17	Margaret Weaver	1	45	f	B	✓			
18		1	8	m	B				
19		1	4	f	B				
20	Mary Weaver	1	20	m	B	✓			1
21		1	18	f	m				
22		1	16	m	m				
23		1	12	f	m				
24	Lavinia Weaver	1	95	m	B	✓			1
25		1	38	m	B				
26	Jacob H Weaver	1	28	f	B	✓			1
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	10	m	B				
29		1	45	m	m				
30	Joseph Weaver	1	70	f	m	✓			3
31		1	65	m	B				
32		1	40	f	B				
33		1	35	f	B				
34		1	27	m	B				
35		1	24	m	B				
36		1	17	m	B				
37		1	15	m	B				
38		1	12	m	B				
39		1	11	m	B				
40		1	11	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Joseph H Weaver	1	11	f	B	✓				1
2		1	11	f	B					2
3		1	9	m	B					3
4		1	7	f	B					4
5		1	7	f	B					5
6		1	4	f	B					6
7		1	3	m	B					7
8		1	1	m	B					8
9	Tilmon Weaver	1	65	m	B					9
10		1	50	f	B					10
11		1	48	f	B					11
12		1	40	m	B	Sold to Halfin & Pr Gr Co				12
13		1	40	m	B					13
14		1	38	m	B	" " Green & Pr Gr Co				14
15		1	60	f	B					15
16		1	35	f	B	" " W W Hearne with L & Rhodes & W, Dec				16
17		1	33	f	B					17
18		1	30	m	B					18
19		1	25	f	B					19
20		1	21	f	B					20
21		1	20	m	B					21
22		1	15	f	B	Hired to H Tells Overseer Pr Wm Co				22
23		1	15	m	B					23
24		1	25	f	B					24
25		1	20	f	B					25
26		1	20	m	B					26
27		1	15	m	B					27
28		1	12	m	B					28
29		1	10	f	m					29
30		1	10	f	B					30
31		1	10	f	B					31
32		1	7	f	B					32
33		1	7	f	B					33
34		1	7	m	m					34
35		1	5	f	B					35
36		1	5	f	B					36
37		1	3	f	B					37
38		1	3	m	B					38
39		1	3	m	B					39
40		1	2	f	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 82

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

89

G Calvert

Page No. 59 — 30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah C Redd	1	65	f	B		hired to G Colvin Pr Wm Co		3
2		1	40	f	m				
3		1	38	f	m				
4		1	36	f	B				
5		1	30	m	B	" "	6 ct Fauquier Stafford Co		
6		1	26	f	B				
7		1	25	f	m				
8		1	22	m	m				
9		1	18	f	B				
10		1	18	f	m				
11		1	18	m	B				
12		1	16	m	m				
13		1	15	m	B				
14		1	15	m	m				
15		1	14	f	B				
16		1	14	f	B				
17		1	10	f	B				
18		1	20	m	m				
19		1	12	m	B				
20		1	9	f	m				
21		1	9	f	B				
22		1	9	f	B				
23		1	9	m	B				
24		1	8	m	B				
25		1	8	f	B				
26		1	7	m	B				
27		1	7	f	m				
28		1	5	m	m				
29		1	4	m	m				
30		1	3	m	B				
31		1	3	m	B				
32		1	6/12	m	B				
33		1	2/12	f	f				
34	John H Peters	1	32	f	B				
35		1	4	f	B				
36		1	2	f	B				
37		1	1	f	B				
38	Louisa Enstace	1	70	f	B			1	
39		1	55	m	B				
40		1	27	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Enstace	1	30	m	B				
2		1	12	f	B				
3	Ann G Butler	1	64	m	B				2
4		1	60	f	B				
5		1	45	m	B				
6		1	35	m	B				
7		1	25	f	B				
8		1	25	m	B				
9		1	22	m	B				
10		1	11	m	B				
11		1	9	m	B				
12		1	12	f	B				
13		1	10	f	B				
14		1	6	m	B				
15		1	3	f	B				
16	Charles A Weaver	1	28	f	B				2
17		1	16	f	B				
18		1	16	f	B				
19		1	13	f	B				
20		1	12	f	B				
21		1	11	f	B				
22		1	9	f	B				
23	Sarah Butler	1	45	f	B				2
24		1	45	m	B				
25		1	40	f	B				
26		1	29	f	B				
27		1	12	f	B				
28		1	9	m	B				
29		1	7	f	B				
30		1	7	m	B				
31		1	7	m	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	2	m	B				
34		1	1	m	B				
35		1	22	m	B		hired to Foote above Hamilton my Dr		
36	Weedon & George	1	40	m	B				3
37		1	40	f	B				
38		1	32	m	B				
39		1	25	f	B				
40		1	24	m	B		hired to Louis Ellis of W District		

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

G Calvert

Page No. 60 Copy

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Harry **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** Augt **, 1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Weedon & George	1	29	m	B	Kindle		Same Ellis	
2		1	19	m	B	1 "		Idiotic	
3		1	19	f	B				
4		1	18	f	B				
5		1	16	m	B				
6		1	15	m	B				
7		1	10	m	B				
8		1	6	f	B				
9		1	5	m	B				
10		1	5	f	B				
11		1	4	f	B				
12		1	3	f	B				
13		1	11/12	f	B				
14	Henry Read	1	36	m	B				
15		1	40	m	B				
16		1	36	m	B				
17		1	17	~~f~~ m	m				
18		1	1/12	m	m				
19		1	60	f	B	Fugitive		E Howard Same D	
20	Jane Peters	1	61	f	B				5
21		1	54	f	B				
22		1	42	f	B				
23		1	41	f	B				
24		1	38	f	B				
25		1	36	m	B				
26		1	22	f	B				
27		1	21	m	B				
28		1	20	m	B				
29		1	20	f	B				
30		1	20	m	B				
31		1	18	m	B				
32		1	18	m	B				
33		1	15	f	B				
34		1	15	m	B				
35		1	15	m	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	13	f	B				
38		1	12	m	B				
39		1	10	f	B				
40		1	10	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jane Peters	1	6	m	M				
2		1	4	m	B				
3		1	2	f	B				
4		1	1	m	B				
5		1	3/12	f	B				
6	Mary Peters	1	65	m	B				2
7		1	33	f	B				
8		1	29	f	B				
9		1	23	m	B				
10		1	13	f	B				
11		1	10	f	B				
12		1	8	f	B				
13		1	6	m	B				
14		1	6	f	m				
15		1	2	f	B				
16		1	1	m	B				
17	Estate Priscilla Corbin	1	35	m	B				1
18		1	30	f	B				
19		1	10	f	B				
20		1	7	m	B				
21		1	5	m	B				
22		1	2	m	B				
23	Wm S Payne	1	36	f	B				3
24		1	35	f	m				
25		1	33	m	m				
26		1	33	f	B				
27		1	17	f	m				
28		1	16	m	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	14	m	B				
31		1	12	f	m				
32		1	9	m	m				
33		1	9	m	B				
34		1	6	m	B				
35		1	6	f	B				
36		1	5	m	B				
37		1	4	m	B				
38		1	3	m	B				
39		1	1	m	B				
40		1	1	m	m				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

G Calvert

Page No. 61 Copy

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** Augt **, 1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John T Butler	1	11	m	B	✓				James W Bailey	1	23	m	B	✓			
2	Leonard H Fickli	1	55	m	B				2		1	22	f	B		hired to John Reed for the year 60		
3		✓	55	f	B						1	18	m	B				
4		1	25	m	B						1	16	m	B				
5		1	17	f	B						1	14	f	m				
6		1	5/12	m	B	✓					1	6	f	B				
7	John H Enson	1	21	f	B	hired of Embrys					1	2	m	m				
8		1	9	m	B	S W D					1	20	m	B				
9	Alex Gordon	1	63	f	B	✓				Geo. W Heflin	1	53	m	B				
10		1	54	f	m					Wm J Helm	1	45	m	B	✓			1
11	Hired of Jarvis Gray as per list	1	21	m	m						1	32	m	B				
12	Hired of Jarvis Gray as per list	1	19	f	m						1	14	m	m				
13	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	14	m	m						1	7	m	B				
14	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	10	m	B						1	4	m	m				
15	Hired of Jarvis Gray as per list	1	8	f	B						1	55	f	B				
16	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	7	f	B					Rodham Ephridge	1	55	m	B	✓			0
17	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	5	m	B						1	55	f	B				
18	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	3	m	B						1	35	f	B				
19	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	48	f	B						1	34	f	B				
20	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	24	m	B	hired to J L Faut S W D					1	23	m	B				
21	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	20	m	B						1	21	m	B				
22	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	18	f	B						1	19	f	B		Hired to B Stephens S W D		
23	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	16	f	B						1	14	f	B				
24	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	12	m	m						1	13	f	m				
25	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	10	f	B						1	11	f	B				
26	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	8	m	B						1	10	f	m				
27	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	6	m	B						1	25	f	B				
28	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	4	f	B						1	10	f	m				
29	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	38	m	B						1	8	m	B				
30	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	21	m	B	hired to Hoffman S W D					1	7	m	B				
31	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	61	f	B						1	7	f	B				
32	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	19	f	B	1 11 R Carter S W D					1	2	f	B				
33	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	14	m	B						1	1	f	B				
34	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	9	m	m						1	3/12	m	B				
35	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	22	f	m					Anson F Tannahill	1	65	m	B	✓	hired to A Bitzer S W D		
36	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	4/12	m	B						1	48	f	B				
37	Belonging to the heirs of Joseph Smith dec'd	1	107	f	B						1	35	f	B				
38	James W Bailey	1	55	f	B	✓			2		1	27	m	B				
39		1	55	f	B						1	15	m	B				
40		1	43	f	B						1	12	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ / No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

G Calvert

Page No. 62 60½

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** September, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A J Tannahill	1	9	m	B	✓			
2		1	9	f	B				
3		1	7	m	B	hired to A Marshall 1 yr D			
4	John Primer	1	37	m	B	✓			2
5		1	21	m	B	hired to Blaker Stafford Co.			
6		1	20	m	B	" " A Green			
7		1	18	m	B			Staf Co	
8		1	16	m	B	" "		J. Burdett Staf Co.	
9		1	12	f	B	" "		Same	
10		1	13	m	B				
11		1	10	f	B	" "		Dutch Baker Staf Co.	
12		1	8	f	B	" "		Th.s Munroe Stafford	
13		1	50	f	B	" "		Mr Embry	
14		1	8	f	B			Same D	
15	A J Pilcher	1	29	m	B	✓			
16		1	22	f	B				
17		1	16	f	B				
18		1	12	f	B				
19	Fanny Hill	1	50	f	m	✓			2
20		1	35	m	m	hired to Dutch Baker Stafford Co.			
21		1	22	m	m	" " R. R. Co. Fredg. & Pot. R.			
22		1	19	m	m				
23		1	21	m	m				
24		1	21	m	B				
25		1	25	m	B				
26		1	30	f	B				
27		1	1	m	B				
28	Angelina Harding	1	24	f	B	✓			2
29		1	22	f	B				
30		1	19	m	B				
31		1	6	m	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	4	f	B				
34	Joseph D Fallos	1	20	m	m	✓			1
35		1	18	f	B				
36		1	18	f	B				
37		1	13	f	B				
38		1	9	m	B				
39		1	1	m	B				
40	R K Luckett	1	9	m	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Susan Bowie	1	55	f	B	✓			2
2		1	48	f	B				
3		1	27	m	B				
4		1	23	m	B				
5		1	22	m	B				
6		1	17	m	B				
7		1	15	m	B				
8		1	13	m	B				
9		1	12	f	B				
10		1	8	m	B				
11	Wm H. Botelar	1	40	f	B	✓			3
12		1	35	f	m				
13		1	33	m	m				
14		1	26	f	m				
15	Twins	1	21	m	m				
16		1	21	f	m				
17		1	18	m	B				
18		1	16	f	B				
19		1	14	m	B				
20		1	25	m	B				
21		1	12	f	B	hired to J Fontaine 1 yr D			
22		1	16	f	m				
23		1	12	f	m				
24		1	11	f	B	hired to Jas Eustace Stafford Co.			
25		1	8	m	B				
26		1	6	f	B				
27		1	5	m	m				
28		1	4	f	m				
29		1	7	f	m				
30		1	4	f	m				
31		1	2	m	m				
32		1	12	m	m				
33	Ann G. Botelar	1	17	m	m	✓		hired to Smith 1 yr D	
34		1	10	m	m				
35		1	4	m	m				
36		1	2	f	m				
37	Nancy Shilkett	1	34	m	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	6	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

60

G Calvert

Page No. 63 Copy

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Sept **, 1860.** Gleavit **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Estate Wm A Thompson	1	70	f	B	✓			
2		1	55	m	B				
3		1	35	m	B				
4		1	32	m	B				
5		1	30	m	B				
6		1	29	m	B	hired to J W Finks $ 88 D			
7		1	26	f	B				
8		1	26	f	B				
9		1	26	m	B	" " Bagby Stanton Va			
10		1	10	m	B	" " Same			
11		1	5	f	B				
12		1	4	m	B				
13	Hugh Coe	1	33	m	B	✓			
14		1	15	m	B				1
15	James W Coe	1	27	f	m	✓			
16		1	7	m	m				
17		1	4	f	m				
18		1	1	f	m				
19	Sarah Eskridge	1	28	m	B	" to Col Fackett Stafford Co			
20		1	25	m	B	" " Wm P Clarke Stafford Co			
21	Jepha Cummins	1	40	f	B	✓			1
22		1	26	m	B				
23		1	18	f	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25		1	10	f	B				
26		1	6	m	B				
27	Artemitia Conby	1	22	m	m	✓			
28	Catharine Brooks	1	70	f	B	✓			
29		1	14	f	B				
30	Richd G Tulloss	1	60	f	m	belongs to Dr Ford Stafford Co			
31	Peter W Redd	1	60	m	B				2
32		1	45	f	B				
33		1	24	f	B				
34		1	21	m	B				
35		1	20	m	B				
36		1	9	m	B				
37		1	4	m	B				
38		1	4	m	B				
39		1	3	m	B				
40		1	1	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peter W Redd	1	8	f	B	✓			
2	Darnall A Smith	1	36	f	B	✓			1
3		1	16	m	B				
4		1	14	m	B				
5		1	12	f	B				
6		1	8	f	B				
7		1	1	m	B				
8	Robt H Payne	1	45	m	B	✓			3
9		1	45	m	B				
10		1	40	f	B				
11		1	29	f	B				
12		1	22	f	B				
13		1	20	f	B				
14		1	20	f	B				
15		1	18	m	B	hired to Ellis $ 88 D			
16		1	16	f	B				
17		1	14	m	B				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	10	f	B				
20		1	10	f	B				
21		1	8	m	B	" " Jones $ 88 D			
22		1	7	f	B	" " Oleber $ 88 D			
23		1	7	m	B				
24		1	5	m	B				
25		1	5	m	B				
26		1	4	m	B				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	7	m	B				
29		1	2	m	B				
30		1	1	m	B				
31		1	4/12	f	B				
32		1	50	m	B				
33		1	40	f	B				
34		1	25	m	B				
35		1	14	m	B	hired to Holmes Stafford Co			
36	Nancy Payne	1	70	m	B	✓			3
37		1	55	f	B				
38		1	50	f	B				
39		1	50	f	B				
40		1	50	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Gleavit

Page No. 64 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. R. District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** September, **1860.** Geo Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Nancy Payne	1	70	m	B	✓			
2	1	55	m	B				
3	1	25	m	B				
4	1	25	f	B				
5	1	25	m	B	fmd to Ellis $44 D			
6	1	20	f	B				
7	1	20	m	B	" " Ellis			
8	1	20	m	B	$44 D			
9	1	15	f	B				
10	1	10	f	B				
11	1	3	m	B				
12	1	3	f	B				
13	1	9/12	f	B				
14	1	9/12	m	B				
15	1	14	m	B				
16	1	50	m	B				
17	1	40	f	B				
18	1	17	f	B				
19	1	12	f	B	fmd to Patton Stafford 60			
20	1	12	f	B	" " Dodd $44 D			
21	1	20	f	B	" " Curtis $44 D			
22	1	20	f	B				
23	1	9/12	m	M				
24	1	13	m	B				
25 Fanny Waller	1	70	m	B				4
26	1	70	m	B				
27	1	58	f	B				
28	1	34	f	B				
29	1	33	f	B	fmd in Stafford			
30	1	31	m	B				
31	1	29	m	B				
32	1	25	m	M				
33	1	23	f	B				
34	1	21	f	B				
35	1	18	m	B				
36	1	13	f	B				
37	1	13	f	B				
38	1	10	f	B				
39	1	10	f	B				
40	1	9	m	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Fanny Waller	1	6	f	B	✓			
2	1	6	f	B				
3	1	3	f	B				
4	1	3	f	B				
5	1	2/12	f	B				
6 M N Watton	1	54	m	M	✓			3
7	1	52	f	B				
8	1	45	f	B	fmd to Dr Scott Richm'd Va			
9	1	30	f	B				
10	1	30	m	B				
11	1	38	m	B	Richm'd			
12	1	19	f	B				
13	1	18	f	B				
14	1	16	f	B				
15	1	14	f	B				
16	1	13	f	M				
17	1	12	f	M				
18	1	12	f	B				
19	1	12	m	B				
20	1	10	f	B				
21	1	9	f	B				
22	1	7	f	B				
23	1	6	f	B				
24	1	12	f	B				
25	1	9	f	B				
26	1	5	f	B				
27	1	4	f	M				
28	1	19	m	B				
29	1	25/12	m	B				
30	1	1	m	M				
31 John C Cummins	1	34	f	B	✓			2
32	1	40	m	B				
33	1	35	m	B		C		
34	1	35	f	B				
35	1	12	m	B				
36	1	8	f	B				
37	1	5	m	B				
38	1	1	m	B				
39 Wm E Hutcheson	1	34	f	B				2
40	1	29	f	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Geo Calvert

Page No. 65 — 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in W E R District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** September, **1860.** G Balcourt **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm E Dickerson	1	22	m	B	✓			2	John Haubrough	1	77	f	m	✓			
2		1	20	m	B						1	54	m	B				
3		1	20	m	B						1	54	m	B				
4		1	11	f	B						1	41	f	m				
5		1	9	f	B						1	35	m	m				
6		1	8	f	B						1	19	m	m				
7		1	3	f	B						1	19	f	m				
8		1	3	f	B						1	19	m	m				
9		1	7/12	m	B						1	18	f	B				
10	Margaret Stephens Estate	1	70	f	B	owned by Thompson Culpr 6°					1	16	f	m				
11	Richard Oliver	1	40	f	m						1	12	m	B				
12		1	25	m	B	hired to Geo Stafford 6					1	15	f	m				
13		1	14	f	B						1	10	f	m				
14		1	11	f	B						1	9	m	B				
15		1	8	m	m						1	5	f	m				
16		1	5	m	B						1	3	m	m				
17		1	3	m	B						1	1	m	m				
18	Wm A Smith ✓	1	30	f	B	hired to Fred Embry			2	Bryant Stephens	1	62	f	B	✓			1
19		1	23	f	B						1	50	m	B				
20		1	23	f	B						1	23	m	B				
21		1	45	f	B	" " J Taylor					1	21	m	B				
22		1	26	f	B	" " R Patton Stafford Co				Wm N Thorn	1	60	f	B	✓			1
23		1	17	m	B						1	45	m	m				
24		1	14	m	B	" " Capt Hill Staf Co 6°					1	37	m	B				
25		1	10	f	B						1	18	f	m				
26		1	10	m	B						1	13	f	m				
27		1	6	m	B						1	3	m	m				
28		1	5	m	B						1	6/12	f	m				
29		1	5	f	B					Robt D Embry	1	25	f	m	✓			1
30		1	4	m	B	" " to R Patton Staf Co 6°					1	17	m	m				
31		1	2	f	B						1	14	f	m				
32		1	1	f	B	" " Fred Embry with its mother about out					1	7	m	m				
33		1	2	f	B						1	3	m	m				
34		1	2/12	f	B						1	1	m	m				
35	John Haubrough	1	70	f	B				3	Wm A Jones	1	38	f	B	✓			1
36		1	35	f	B	with his son					1	12	m	B				
37		1	22	m	B	Wm Haubrough					1	10	m	B				
38		1	11	m	B	& SS D					1	7	f	B				
39		1	6	m	m						1	5	f	B				
40		1	5	f	B						1	3	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

G Balcourt

Page No. 66 [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E R District **in the County of** Fauq **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept, **1860.** G Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm A Jones	1	6/12	f	B	✓			
2	Estate Joanna Helm	1	77	m	B	✓			
3	Estate Jo: Thompson	1	70	f	B	✓			
4	Wm I Smith	1	50	f	B	✓			
5		1	25	m	B	" " Wm Wheatley			
6		1	25	m	B	" Robin	of J P Phillips	SWD	
7	Layfaett Corbin	1	50	f	B	✓			1
8		1	17	f	B				
9		1	11	m	B				
10		1	16	f	B				
11	Harvey B Ralls	1	60	m	B	✓			1
12		1	50	f	B				/
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	10	m	B				
15		1	26	f	B				
16		1	5	f	B				
17		1	3	m	B				
18		1	1	f	B				
19	Alex[a] P. Bowen	1	23	m	B	✓			2
20		1	23	m	B				
21		1	20	f	B				
22		1	18	f	B				
23		1	12	f	m				
24		1	8	m	B				
25		1	7	f	B				
26		1	6	f	B				
27		1	6	f	B				
28	Mrs Amanda Blackwell owns	1	30	m	m	lives in 1848 lives with his wife in the Morman country			
29	Alex[a] S. Pilcher	1	75	m	B	✓			2
30		1	38	f	B				
31		1	22	m	B				
32		1	21	f	m				
33		1	18	m	B				
34		1	16	m	B				
35		1	14	f	B				
36		1	11	f	B				
37		1	3	f	m				
38		1	7/12	f	m				
39	Mortimer Weaver	1	11	f	B	✓			
40		1	10	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah W. Weaver	1	50	f	B	✓			3
2		1	46	m	B				
3		1	45	f	B				
4		1	40	f	B				
5		1	25	m	m				
6		1	24	f	B				
7		1	18	f	m				
8		1	12	m	B				
9		1	11	f	B				
10		1	10	f	B				
11		1	5	m	B				
12		1	4	m	B				
13		1	9/12	m	B				
14		1	15	f	B	hired to	Grant SWD		
15	Fanny Weaver	1	38	f	B	✓			1
16		1	19	f	m				
17		1	6	m	B				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	2	m	B				
20		1	6/12	f	B				
21	Estate Elizabeth Martin	1	65	f	B				1
22		1	35	f	B				
23		1	28	m	B				
24	N. B. Butler	1	66	m	B				
25	Wm S. Weaver	1	60	m	B	✓			2
26		1	35	m	B				
27		1	26	f	B				
28		1	25	f	B				
29		1	21	f	B				
30		1	21	m	B				
31		1	15	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	9	m	B				
34		1	7	f	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	2	m	B				
37		1	1	f	B				
38	James W Allenfee	1	30	m	B	✓			2
39	[illegible]	1	22	m	B				
40		1	26	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

G Calvert

80

Page No. 67 Copy

34

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N E Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** G. Calvert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James W. Moffett	1	20	f	B	✓			
2		1	12	f	m				
3		1	11	f	B				
4		1	10	m	m				
5		1	10	f	B				
6		1	8	f	B				
7		1	6	f	B				
8		1	6	f	B				
9		1	3	f	m				
10		1	1	m	B				
11	Jesse Moffett	1	30	f	m			hired to Burton Fitzhugh	1
12		1	12	m	m			all to	
13		1	7	m	m			same	
14		1	5	f	m			S. H. D.	
15		1	1	f	m				
16		1	9	f	m			hired to John Moffett	
17		1	15	f	m				
18	Betty Diggs	1	65	f	B	✓			
19		1	3	f	B				
20		1	25	f	B			hired in S. H. D.	
21		1	10	f	B			same	1
22	Joseph H. Miller	1	12	m	B			" of Chas. Chilton Jones Estate S. H. D.	
23	R. Taylor Scott	1	16	f	B				1
24	Wm. N. Bispham	1	27	m	m	✓			1
25		1	24	f	B				
26		1	8	f	B				
27		1	6	f	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	2	m	B				
30		1	26	f	B			hired of Richd Cooper S. H. D.	
31	Gabriel Jordan of	1	50	m	B				1
32	Jesse Page Co. Va.	1	43	m	B				
33	Wm Saunders	1	25	m	B				
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,	No. manumitted, 1	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves 33			

G. Calvert

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1 65 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Franquier **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June**, 1860.** R H Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt Wallaces Estate	1	40	f	m	✓			1
2	in possession of J. L. Moore.	1	6	f	m				
3	Thomas B Stewart	1	60	m	B	✓			4
4		1	56	f	B				
5		1	40	f	B				
6		1	40	f	B				
7		1	21	m	m				
8		1	31	f	m				
9		1	16	f	B				
10		1	11	m	B				
11		1	1	m	m				
12		1	14	f	m				
13	John Martins	1	48	m	B	✓			3
14		1	29	m	B				
15		1	22	m	B				
16		1	19	m	B				
17		1	18	m	B				
18		1	13	m	B				
19		1	14	m	B				
20		1	9	m	m				
21		1	6	m	m				
22		1	6	m	B				
23		1	32	f	m				
24		1	29	f	B				
25		1	15	f	B				
26		1	12	f	B				
27		1	5	f	m				
28		1	2	f	B				
29	William D. Hanback	1	7	f	B	✓			
30	William Bowyer.	1	70	f	B	✓		Blind	4
31		1	40	f	B				
32		1	50	f	B				
33		1	40	m	B				
34		1	20	m	B				
35		1	16	m	B	} Twins			
36		1	16	m	B	}			
37		1	18	m	m				
38		1	45	f	m				
39		1	20	m	B	1			
40		1	4	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benjamin W Allen	1	42	f	B	✓			2
2		1	17	f	B				
3		1	18	m	B				
4		1	11	m	B				
5		1	7	f	B				
6		1	5	f	B				
7		1	3	m	B				
8		1	1	m	B				
9	James Tate	1	46	m	B	✓			1
10	Lewis Shumate Sr.	1	50	m	B	✓			4
11		1	50	f	B				
12		1	48	f	B				
13		1	35	f	B				
14		1	20	f	B				
15		1	13	f	B				
16		1	13	f	B				
17		1	5	f	B				
18		1	4	m	B				
19		1	2	m	B				
20		1	18	m	B				
21		1	17	m	B				
22	William H. Eustace.	1	40	f	B	✓			1
23		1	14	m	B				
24		1	11	f	B				
25	N. J. Ashby.	1	50	f	B	✓			1
26		1	35	m	m				
27		1	16	f	B				
28		1	12	f	B				
29		1	12	m	B				
30	James P. Payne	1	43	m	m	✓			2
31		1	33	f	B				
32		1	20	m	B				
33		1	17	f	m				
34		1	16	f	B				
35		1	14	f	B				
36		1	12	m	B				
37		1	10	m	B				
38		1	8	f	B				
39		1	9/12	m	m				
40	Joseph B. Smith	1	40	f	B				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June, 1860. R H Drummond **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	f	m	✓			
2		1	18	f	B				
3		1	16	m	B				
4		1	13	m	B				
5		1	8	m	m				
6		1	5	f	B				
7		1	4	m	B				
8		1	3	m	B				
9		1	2	f	B				
10		1	4	f	m				
11		1	2	m	B				
12		1	65	m	B				
13	James M. Morehead	1	55	m	m	✓			3
14		1	44	m	B				
15		1	21	m	B				
16		1	12	m	B				
17		1	9	m	m				
18		1	5	m	m				
19		1	28	f	B				
20		1	21	f	m				
21		1	19	f	m				
22		1	11	f	B				
23		1	8	f	B				
24		1	6	f	m				
25		1	3	f	B				
26		1	1	f	B				
27	John A Adams	1	65	m	B	✓			1
28	Enos W. Payne.	1	20	f	m				1
29		1	3/12	f	B				
30	George Adams.	1	60	f	B	✓			2
31	✓	1	21	f	B				
32		1	35	m	B				
33		1	24	m	B				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	3	f	B				
36	James J. Turner	1	73	f	m	✓			2
37		1	36	f	B				
38		1	18	f	B				
39		1	16	m	B				
40		1	14	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	f	B				
2	June 13th	1	3/12	f	B				
3	Thomas J. Withers.	1	60	f	B	✓			2
4		1	60	f	B				
5		1	52	m	B				
6		1	45	m	B				
7		1	40	m	B				
8		1	36	f	m				
9		1	34	f	m				
10		1	28	f	m				
11		1	32	f	m	✓			
12		1	18	f	m				
13		1	14	f	m				
14		1	8	m	m				
15		1	6	m	m				
16		1	4	f	m				
17		1	4	f	m				
18		1	15	f	B				
19		1	12	f	B				
20	John Shumate	1	30	m	m	✓			4
21		1	30	m	B				
22		1	30	m	B				
23		1	21	m	B				
24		1	19	m	m				
25		1	18	m	m				
26		1	26	f	m				
27		1	22	f	m				
28		1	35	m	B				
29		1	12	m	m				
30	Hedgeman Strother	1	70	m	m	✓			2
31		1	40	m	B				
32		1	15	m	B				
33		1	35	f	B				
34		1	30	f	B				
35		1	14	f	B				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	10	m	B				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	4	m	B				
40		1	4	f	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 39 / No. of female slaves, 41 / Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South West Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June, 1860. R H Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	f	B	✓			
2		1	1	m	B				
3		1	1	m	B				
4		1	2/12	f	B				
5	John B. Wright	1	35	f	B	✓			2
6		1	30	m	B				
7		1	25	m	B				
8		1	23	f	B				
9		1	22	f	B				
10		1	11	m	B				
11		1	9	m	B				
12		1	7	m	B				
13		1	5	m	B				
14		1	7	f	B				
15		1	5	f	B				
16		1	5	m	B				
17		1	4	m	B				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	4	m	B				
20		1	10/12	f	B				
21		1	9/12	m	B				
22	John Strother.	1	70	m	B	✓			3
23		1	55	f	B				
24		1	47	m	B				
25		1	40	m	B				
26		1	25	m	B				
27		1	60	m	B				
28		1	21	f	B				
29		1	40	f	B				
30		1	23	m	B				
31		1	16	f	B				
32		1	14	m	B				
33		1	10	m	B				
34		1	12	m	B				
35		1	8	m	B				
36		1	6	m	B				
37		1	1	m	B				
38		1	11/12	f	B				
39		1	23	m	B			Idiotic.	
40	Rachel Shafer	1	10	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Enoch O'Rear	1	50	m	B	✓			2
2	June 15th "	1	45	m	B	✓			
3		1	36	m	B				
4		1	28	m	B				
5		1	35	f	B				
6		1	18	f	B				
7		1	15	f	B				
8		1	8	f	B				
9		1	5	f	B				
10		1	1	f	B				
11		1	1	f	B				
12		1	1	m	B				
13	William C. Bird	1	11	m	m	✓			
14	Ann Osbourne	1	20	f	B	✓			1
15		1	18	m	B				
16		1	16	f	B				
17		1	14	m	B				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	10	f	B				
20		1	1	f	m				
21	Elizabeth Edmonds.	1	103	f	B	✓ Esther			2
22		1	60	m	B				
23		1	55	f	B				
24		1	45	m	m				
25		1	26	m	B				
26		1	13	m	B				
27		1	10	m	B				
28		1	6	f	B				
29	William H. Heflin	1	35	m	B	✓			1
30	Dr John G. Beale.	1	25	f	B	✓			2
31	June 19th "	1	17	f	m	✓			
32		1	14	f	B				
33		1	11	f	B				
34		1	5	f	B				
35		1	3	m	B	✓			
36		1	1	f	m				
37	Dinah Kelly	1	60	m	B	✓			3
38		1	60	m	m				
39		1	40	f	m				
40		1	25	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *South west Revenue District* **in the County of** *Fauquier* **State of** *Virginia*, **enumerated by me, on the** *18th* **day of** *June*, **1860.** *R. H. Dowman* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	f	m	✓			
2		1	12	f	m				
3		1	10	f	m				
4		1	2	f	m				
5		1	2	m	m				
6		1	1	f	m				
7	Emily Kemper	1	10	m	B	✓			
8	Charles C. Randolph	1	74	f	B				10
9		1	82	m	B				
10		1	69	m	B				
11		1	68	m	B				
12		1	50	f	B				
13		1	60	f	B				
14		1	47	f	B				
15		1	40	m	m				
16		1	39	m	m				
17		1	44	f	B				
18		1	25	m	B				
19		1	24	m	m				
20		1	20	m	B				
21		1	19	m	B				
22		1	21	f	m				
23		1	18	f	B				
24		1	22	f	m				
25		1	18	f	B				
26		1	17	f	B				
27		1	16	f	B				
28		1	15	m	m				
29		1	14	f	B				
30		1	32	f	m				
31		1	13	f	m				
32		1	15	f	B				
33		1	11	f	m				
34		1	10	f	B				
35		1	6	m	B				
36		1	4	f	B				
37		1	2	f	m				
38		1	6	f	m				
39		1	2	f	m				
40		1	2	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	f	B				
2		1	1	m	B				
3		1	7	f	m				
4		1	5	m	m				
5		1	3	m	m				
6		1	1/2	f	m				
7		1	2	m	B				
8	June 20th a.	1	43	f	B				
9	Susan H. James.	1	18	f	m	✓			1
10		1	13	m	m				
11		1	1	m	m				
12	Williams M. Hansborough	1	55	f	m	✓			1
13		1	28	f	B				
14		1	22	m	B				
15		1	12	m	m				
16		1	8	f	m				
17		1	6	m	m				
18	John Hart Crump.	1	40	m	B	✓			2
19		1	7	m	B				
20	Mrs. A. P. George.	1	60	m	B	✓			5
21		1	60	m	B				
22		1	58	f	B				
23		1	50	f	B				
24		1	34	f	B				
25		1	28	f	B				
26		1	28	f	B				
27		1	13	f	B				
28		1	13	m	albino or white negros				
29		1	9	m	albino				
30		1	8	m	B				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	8/12	f	albino				
33		1	8	m	B				
34		1	6	f	B				
35		1	[illegible]		B				
36		1	2	f	B				
37		1	8/12	m	B				
38		1	9	f	B				
39		1	5	m	B				
40		1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue district **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June, **1860.** Robt Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William A. Huffman	1	40	f	B	Hired From Abijah Humphries			1
2		1	4	f	B				
3	James I. Suddoth	1	50	m	B				1
4		1	45	f	B	Hired from Mrs Randall Fauquier Co Va			
5		1	12	m	m	From Mrs Blackwell's Estate			
6		1	7	f	B	From Mrs A. P. George Fauq Co Va			
7	Theodore Humphries	1	49	f	B	✓			3
8		1	26	f	B				
9		1	22	m	m				
10		1	13	m	B				
11		1	9	m	m				
12		1	1	m	m				
13		1	5/12	m	m				
14	Samuel W Skinker	1	70	f	B	✓			5
15		1	65	m	B				
16		1	48	m	B				
17		1	45	m	B				
18		1	21	m	B				
19		1	18	m	B				
20		1	45	f	B				
21		1	42	f	B				
22		1	38	f	B				
23		1	18	f	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25		1	13	m	B				
26		1	11	f	B				
27		1	10	f	B				
28		1	8	f	B				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	5	f	B				
31		1	4	m	B				
32		1	2	f	B				
33		1	4	m	m				
34		1	1	m	m				
35		1	1	m	B				
36		1	60	m	B				
37	Daniel Skinker	1	90	m	B	✓			6
38		1	70	m	B				
39		1	60	m	B				
40		1	22	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	m	B	✓			
2		1	20	m	B				
3		1	18	m	B				
4		1	14	m	B				
5		1	70	f	B			Blind	
6		1	57	f	B				
7		1	50	f	B				
8		1	35	f	B				
9		1	30	f	B				
10		1	17	f	B				
11		1	11	f	m				
12		1	10	f	B				
13		1	9	f	B				
14		1	6	f	B				
15		1	4	f	B				
16		1	3	f	B				
17		1	1	f	B				
18	William G. Curtis	1	60	f	B	✓			1
19	A. K. Royall	1	60	m	B	✓			3
20		1	55	m	B				
21		1	55	f	B				
22		1	49	f	B				
23		1	38	m	B				
24		1	29	f	B				
25		1	16	m	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	4	m	B				
28		1	2	f	B				
29	O. P. Embrey	1	42	m	B	✓			2
30		1	39	m	B				
31		1	20	f	m				
32		1	14	f	m				
33		1	3	f	m				
34		1	1	f	m				
35	William D. Maddux	1	35	f	m				2
36		1	13	m	m				
37		1	11	f	B				
38		1	7	f	B				
39		1	6	m	B				
40		1	3	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South West Revenue District **in the County of** Hampshire **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June, **1860.** Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5/12	f	m	✓			
2	John L. Ashby	1	65	m	B	✓			4
3		1	60	f	B				
4		1	50	m	m				
5		1	45	m	B				
6		1	35	m	B				
7		1	40	f	B				
8		1	35	f	m				
9		1	21	m	B				
10		1	12	f	B				
11		1	10	f	B				
12		1	8	m	B				
13		1	6	f	B				
14	James W Wines.	1	30	f	B	✓			1
15	George Seymans.	1	18	m	B	✓			1
16		1	19	f	m				
17		1	3	f	m				
18	Strother S. Jones.	1	45	m	B	✓			2
19		1	27	f	B				
20		1	26	m	B				
21		1	22	f	m				
22		1	8	f	B				
23		1	6	f	B				
24		1	4	m	m				
25		1	2	f	m				
26		1	1	m	B				
27	William C Stewart	1	22	f	m	✓			2
28		1	13	m	B				
29		1	6	m	m				
30		1	4	f	m				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	50	f	m				
33	Thomas M. Embrey.	1	47	m	B	✓			2
34		1	22	f	B				
35		1	15	m	B				
36		1	13	f	B				
37		1	12	m	B				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	7	f	B				
40		1	3	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alexander Strother	1	42	f	B	✓			2
2		1	25	f	B				
3		1	17	m	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	8	m	B				
6		1	4	f	B				
7		1	1	f	m				
8	Robert R. Holtzclaw.	1	45	m	B	✓			3
9		1	35	f	B				
10		1	15	m	B				
11		1	14	f	B				
12		1	13	m	m				
13		1	13	m	B				
14		1	12	m	m				
15		1	12	f	B				
16		1	12	f	B				
17		1	7	m	B				
18		1	6	f	B				
19		1	65	m	B				
20		1	35	f	m				
21		1	13	m	B				
22		1	16	f	B				
23		1	14	f	m				
24		1	13	f	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	9	m	B				
27		1	7	f	B				
28		1	3	m	B				
29		1	3/12	m	B				
30	E. P. Templeman	1	40	m	B	✓			3
31		1	35	f	B				
32		1	21	f	B				
33		1	18	f	B				
34		1	14	m	B				
35		1	12	m	m				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	9	m	B				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	7	f	B				
40		1	[illegible]	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 160
No. of female slaves, 160
Total slaves, 320

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** A H Donovan **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	f	B	✓					1	10	m	m				
2		1	24	m	B						1	8	f	B				
3	Robt Scott.	1	30	m	m	✓			1		1	5	f	B				
4		1	26	m	B						1	2	m	B	✓			
5		1	14	f	m					William R. Smith	1	50	f	B	✓			3
6		1	6	m	B						1	16	m	B				
7		1	4	m	B						1	45	m	B	Hired from Wm L Edmonds below Warrenton Va			
8		1	2	m	B						1	30	m	B	From Phil S Johnson Warrenton Va			
9	D. B. Hall.	1	50	f	m				1		1	24	m	B	From Wm Johnson Warrenton Va			
10		1	40	f	m						1	18	m	B	From Jno D Orrell near Warrenton Va			
11		1	18	f	m					Chas Kemper.	1	72	f	B	✓			4
12		1	15	f	m						1	62	m	B				
13		1	11	f	m						1	44	m	B				
14		1	9	f	B						1	39	m	B				
15		1	13	m	m						1	39	f	B				
16		1	4	m	m						1	40	f	B				
17		1	13	f	B						1	24	m	m				
18	Penelope Rixey.	1	43	m	B	✓			1		1	23	m	B				
19		1	43	m	B						1	43	f	m				
20		1	23	m	B						1	18	f	B				
21		1	18	m	m						1	20	f	m				
22		1	17	m	m						1	16	m	B				
23	William H. Lake	1	40	m	B	✓			2		1	14	f	B				
24		1	40	m	B						1	18	f	B				
25		1	22	m	B						1	15	f	m				
26		1	20	m	B						1	10	f	m				
27		1	21	f	B						1	10	f	B				
28		1	5	m	B						1	8	f	B				
29		1	3	m	B						1	7	f	B				
30		1	1	f	B						1	8	f	B				
31		1	21	f	B						1	6	f	B				
32		1	6	m	B						1	6	f	B				
33		1	3	f	B						1	4	f	B				
34		1	12	f	B						1	1	m	B				
35		1	14	m	B						1	1	f	m				
36		1	10	m	B					Elijah Bashaw.	1	45	m	B	✓			3
37	James W Noke.	1	70	m	B	✓			2		1	30	m	B				
38		1	18	m	B						1	23	m	B				
39		1	5	f	m						1	12	m	B				
40		1	26	f	B						1	9	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **, 1860.** R H Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	m	B	✓			
2		1	43	f	B				
3		1	40	f	B				
4		1	17	f	m				
5		1	16	f	B				
6		1	9	f	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	7	f	m				
9		1	5	f	m				
10	J. M. Forbes.	1	60	m	B	✓			6
11		1	50	m	B				
12		1	52	f	B				
13		1	14	f	B				
14		1	11	f	B				
15		1	40	m	m				
16		1	37	f	B				
17		1	14	f	B				
18		1	12	f	B				
19		1	11	m	B				
20		1	10	m	B				
21		1	9	m	B				
22		1	6	f	B				
23		1	1	m	B				
24		1	47	m	m				
25		1	40	f	B				
26		1	16	m	B				
27		1	19	f	B				
28		1	6	m	B				
29		1	1	f	B				
30		1	1	f	B				
31		1	26	f	m	✓		Deaf & Dumb	
32	Henry W. Ashton	1	70	f	B				4
33		1	60	m	B				
34		1	20	m	B				
35		1	17	m	B				
36		1	16	m	B				
37		1	12	m	B				
38		1	10	f	B				
39		1	1	f	B				
40		1	48	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	48	f	B	✓			
2		1	18	f	B				
3		1	20	f	B				
4		1	63	m	B				
5		1	63	f	B			Idiotic	
6	Arthur Ashton	1	23	f	B	✓			1
7		1	3	m	B				
8		1	12	f	B				
9		1	18	f	B				
10		1	2	m	B				
11		1	14	f	B				
12		1	18	m	B				
13	Inman H. Payne.	1	75	m	B	✓			2
14		1	70	f	m				
15		1	50	f	B				
16		1	45	f	B				
17		1	35	m	B				
18		1	12	f	B				
19		1	2	m	B				
20		1	18	f	m	Hired from Mrs Blackwells Estate Near Elk Run.			
21		1	16	f	m				
22	William H. Grant.	1	70	m	B	From Jos B Smith Fauquier Co Va			
23		1	17	f	B	From Mrs Sarah W. Grant Fauqr Co Va			
24	Lewis Shumate Jr	1	70	m	B	✓			6
25		1	60	f	B				
26		1	30	m	B				
27		1	28	m	B				
28		1	28	f	m				
29		1	75	m	B	Hired from Mary Green Fauquier Co Va			
30		1	25	f	B				
31		1	20	f	B				
32		1	16	f	m				
33		1	55	m	m	Hired from Mrs Ball's Estate Fauqr Co Va			
34		1	10	f	m				
35		1	8	m	B				
36		1	6	m	B				
37		1	6	m	m				
38		1	5	f	B				
39		1	3	m	B				
40		1	2	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Franquier **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June**, 1860.** R St D Corman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William A. Ross	1	55	m	B	✓			1
2		1	55	m	B				
3	William E. Franklin	1	55	m	B	✓			4
4		1	55	f	B				
5		1	35	f	m				
6		1	30	f	B				
7		1	28	f	B				
8		1	18	f	B				
9		1	18	f	B				
10		1	25	m	B				
11		1	23	m	B				
12		1	21	m	B				
13		1	18	m	B				
14		1	17	m	B				
15		1	15	m	B				
16		1	15	m	m				
17		1	12	f	B				
18		1	6	f	B				
19		1	4	f	B				
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	4/12	m	B				
22		1	3	f	m				
23		1	1	f	m				
24	William Anderson	1	66	m	B	From Miss Pettis			1
25		1	9	f	B	From Mr Colbert			
26	Wellington Gordon	1	45	m	B	✓			3
27		1	40	m	B				
28		1	35	f	B				
29		1	10	m	m				
30		1	35	m	B	Hired From Isaac Pettis Franquier Co Va			
31		1	19	m	B	do do do			
32		1	18	m	m	From Dr Thos Colbert			
33		1	12	f	B	Fayette Jennings			
34	Susan W Kemper	1	80	f	B	✓			3
35		1	70	m	B				
36		1	30	m	B				
37		1	23	m	m				
38		1	22	m	B				
39		1	25	f	B				
40		1	26	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	m	B	✓		Idiotic	
2		1	15	m	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	10	f	B				
5		1	9	f	B				
6		1	2	m	m				
7		1	1	f	m				
8	Samuel Kemper	1	30	f	B	✓			1
9		1	20	f	B				
10		1	16	f	B				
11		1	9	m	B				
12	Thomas W Weldon	1	45	f	B	✓			3
13		1	26	f	m				
14		1	25	f	B				
15		1	13	f	m				
16		1	6	f	B				
17		1	18/12	f	B	From Massie Simmons			
18		1	2	f	B				
19		1	72	m	B	From Lewis Ellis			
20		1	19	m	B	" " " "			
21		1	15	m	m				
22		1	12	m	B				
23		1	5	m	m				
24		1	5	m	m				
25	John Brown	1	46	m	m				1
26		1	35	f	m				
27		1	7	m	m				
28		1	4/12	f	m				
29	William A McConchie	1	40	f	B	✓			1
30		1	20	f	B			Idiotic	
31	James E. Holmes	1	50	m	B	✓			1
32		1	45	f	B				
33	Tabitha Waugh	1	75	f	B	✓			2
34		1	33	m	B				
35		1	29	f	B				
36		1	18	m	m				
37		1	8	m	m				
38	Lewis Ellis	1	65	m	B	✓			2
39		1	45	f	B				
40		1	55	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South West Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** R H Dorrance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	m	B	✓			
2		1	40	m	B				
3		1	35	m	B				
4		1	35	f	B				
5		1	10	m	B				
6		1	7	m	B				
7		1	4	m	B				
8		1	30	m	m				
9	Joseph P. Stigler	1	43	f	B	From Louisa Smith Fauq Co Va			1
10	Charles M. Timmons	1	12	f	B	From Wm Shelton Stafford Co Va			
11	L. F. Ostcander	1	55	f	B	From Mrs Susan Embrey			1
12		1	30	m	B	From Mr. Marshall			
13		1	17	m	m	From Agnes Ransdell			
14		1	13	f	B	From Mrs Susan Embrey			
15	John W Ransdell	1	38	f	m	✓			2
16		1	43	f	B				
17		1	9	f	m				
18		1	7	f	m				
19		1	4	f	m				
20		1	8	f	B				
21	Meredith Eskridge	1	55	f	B	✓			6
22		1	55	f	B				
23		1	35	m	B				
24		1	45	f	B				
25		1	27	m	B				
26		1	25	f	B				
27		1	25	f	B				
28		1	24	m	B				
29		1	23	f	B				
30		1	20	f	B				
31		1	15	m	B			Deaf	
32		1	15	m	B				
33		1	8	f	B				
34		1	12	f	B				
35		1	8	m	B				
36		1	6	m	B				
37		1	5	m	B				
38		1	3	f	B				
39		1	3	f	B				
40		1	5/12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	July S Ff	1	1	m	B	✓			
2	F. F. Spilman	1	27	m	B	From C. Spilman			2
3		1	19	m	B	Dec E Blackwell			
4		1	60	f	B	"	"	" "	
5	Mrs Fanny Johnson	1	60	f	B	✓			3
6		1	57	m	B				
7		1	49	m	B				
8		1	44	m	B				
9		1	25	f	B				
10		1	21	f	B				
11		1	19	f	B				
12		1	8	m	B				
13		1	4	m	B				
14		1	3	f	B				
15		1	1	m	B				
16		1	11/12	f	B				
17	George A. Johnson	1	57	f	B	From Hannah Beale			2
18		1	19	m	B	From Horace Dodd			
19						From Pilkerton Hill			1
20	Amistead Butler	1	60	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B	From Enos Nash			1
22	Caroline Robinson	1	90	m	B	✓			
23		1	60	m	B	From Charity Sinclair			
24		1	45	f	B	From Wm Wheatley			
25		1	10	f	B	"	"	"	
26	Robert Green	1	69	m	B	✓			2
27		1	65	f	B				
28		1	24	f	m				
29		1	8	m	m				
30		1	6	f	m				
31		1	1	m	m				
32		1	12	m	m				
33		1	12	m	B				
34		1	25	f	B			Blind	
35		1	35	m	B			Idiotic	
36	Agnes Ransdell	1	55	m	B	✓			2
37		1	23	f	m				
38		1	8	m	m				
39		1	5	m	B				
40		1	4	m	m				
		1	1	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July, **1860.** R. H. Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Susan Eastham,	1	70	m	B	✓			4
2		1	35	m	B	From Wm Wheatley			
3		1	48	f	B				
4		1	43	f	B				
5		1	20	f	B				
6		1	18	f	B				
7		1	12	m	B				
8		1	10	m	B				
9		1	8	m	B				
10		1	8	f	B				
11		1	6	f	B				
12		1	1	f	B				
13		1	3/12	m	B				
14	A. H. Bennett,	1	45	f	B	✓			4
15		1	25	f	B				
16		1	27	f	B				
17		1	17	f	B				
18		1	20	f	B				
19		1	18	f	B				
20		1	16	f	B				
21		1	21	m	B				
22		1	21	m	B				
23		1	18	m	B				
24		1	14	m	B				
25		1	14	m	B				
26		1	8	m	m				
27		1	12	f	m				
28		1	12	f	B				
29		1	7	f	B				
30		1	5	f	m				
31		1	4	f	B				
32		1	3	m	B				
33		1	3	f	m				
34		1	1	m	B				
35		1	1	f	B				
36	James D. Colbert,	1	15	f	B	✓			1
37		1	50	f	B				
38	Richard W. Colbert	1	28	f	B	✓			1
39		1	10	f	B				
40		1	11	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	m	B	✓			
2		1	6	m	B				
3		1	3	f	B				
4		1	4/12	f	B				
5	Mrs Lucinda Embrey,	1	60	m	B	✓			4
6		1	48	f	B				
7		1	29	f	B				
8		1	17	f	B				
9		1	35	m	B				
10		1	26	m	B				
11		1	17	m	B				
12		1	12	m	B				
13		1	11	f	B				
14		1	8	f	B				
15		1	5	f	B				
16		1	8	m	B				
17		1	5	m	B				
18		1	7	m	B				
19		1	5	m	B				
20		1	4	m	B				
21		1	2	m	B				
22		1	22	f	B				
23	Mrs. Susan V. Oliver	1	7	f	B	✓			1
24		1	5	m	B				
25	E. M. Marshall,	1	45	f	m	✓			2
26		1	25	m	B				
27		1	21	m	m				
28		1	18	f	m				
29		1	16	m	m				
30		1	13	m	m				
31		1	11	m	m				
32		1	9	m	m				
33		1	24	f	m				
34		1	3	f	m				
35	J. J. Embrey,	1	85	f	B				2
36		1	36	f	B				
37		1	25	f	B				
38		1	23	m	B				
39		1	20	m	B				
40		1	22	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South West Roomes District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** B H Doorman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	f	B	✓			
2		1	10	m	B				
3		1	5	m	B				
4		1	5	m	B				
5		1	2	f	B				
6		1	1	m	m				
7	Isaac S. Stone.	1	90	f	B				3
8		1	54	f	m				
9		1	56	f	B				
10		1	44	m	m				
11		1	24	f	B				
12		1	4	f	m				
13		1	22	f	B				
14		1	16	f	B				
15		1	14	m	B				
16		1	13	m	B				
17		1	10	m	B				
18		1	8	m	B				
19		1	2	m	B				
20		1	4	f	m				
21		1	14	f	m				
22	Bruce W. Stringfellow	1	70	m	B				4
23		1	50	f	B				
24		1	30	f	B				
25		1	23	m	B				
26		1	21	f	B				
27		1	20	f	B				
28		1	14	f	B				
29		1	14	m	m				
30		1	10	f	B				
31		1	9	f	m				
32		1	2	f	m				
33		1	1	m	B				
34		1	11/12	m	B				
35	Stanton G. Embrey	1	21	f	B				2
36		1	20	f	B				
37		1	14	m	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	4	m	B				
40		1	2	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	m	B				
2		1	4/12	m	B				
3		1	15	f	m				
4		1	4	f	m				
5		1	4	f	B				
6	John C. Crittenden	1	26	m	B	✓		2	
7		1	34	f	B				
8		1	12	f	B				
9		1	16	m	m				
10		1	3	m	B				
11		1	2	m	B				
12		1	1	m	B				
13	Martha L James.	1	61	m	B	✓		2	
14		1	40	f	B				
15		1	23	f	B				
16		1	17	f	B				
17		1	15	m	B				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	30	f	B				
20		1	8	f	B				
21		1	5	m	m				
22		1	10	m	B	✓	From Rolff Payne Fauqr Co Va		
23	Fielding Jones.	1	70	m	B	✓			3
24	Diadama S Jones.	1	50	f	m				
25		1	35	f	m				
26		1	21	m	B				
27		1	12	f	m				
28		1	8	f	m				
29		1	7	f	m				
30		1	1	f	m				
31	Bruce W. Stringfellow.	1	10	m	B	✓			
32		1	8	m	B				
33	Mrs Sarah Embrey.	1	10	f	B		From John O'Kelly		
34	Mrs Robin Embrey.	1	65	f	B	✓			1
35		1	20	f	m				
36		1	12	f	B				
37		1	10	m	m				
38		1	22	m	B				
39	Mrs Adeline Kemper.	1	26	f	m				1
40		1	12	f	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

86

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. H. Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	f	m	✓			
2		1	7	f	B				
3		1	5	m	B				
4		1	3	f	B				
5	July 10th	1	1	m	B				
6	William M. Kemper.	1	15	f	B	From Lucinda Embry			1
7	John Wood.	1	55	m	B				2
8		1	30	m	B				
9		1	30	m	B				
10		1	18	f	B				
11		1	1	m	B				
12		1	16	m	B				
13	James Bowers	1	50	m	B	✓			1
14		1	31	f	B				
15		1	15	m	B				
16		1	9	f	m				
17		1	2	f	B				
18	M. Duke.	1	27	f	m	✓			1
19		1	26	f	m				
20		1	9	m	m				
21		1	4	m	m				
22		1	½	m	m				
23	Richard E. Carter.	1	18	m	m	✓			2
24		1	13	f	B				
25		1	12	f	B				
26		1	9	f	B				
27		1	7	m	B				
28		1	40	f	B	From Mrs A. P. George Dang's			
29		1	20	f	B	From Alex Gaskins			
30	S. F. G. Beale.	1	95	f	B	✓			2
31		1	55	m	B				
32		1	50	m	B				
33		1	35	f	B				
34		1	17	m	B				
35		1	12	m	B				
36		1	9	f	B				
37		1	3	f	B				
38		1	1	f	B				
39	Stephen Freeman	1	67	m	m	✓	2		
40		1	62	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	f	B	✓			1
	1	35	m	m				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	4	f	m				
	1	1	m	m				
	1	5/12	m	B				
James Freeman	1	59	f	B	✓			2
	1	36	m	m				
	1	33	f	m				
	1	16	f	m				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	2	f	m				
Paul W. Day.	1	65	m	B	✓			2
	1	45	f	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
Tammy Lee.	1	60	f	B	✓			5
	1	40	f	m				
	1	37	f	B				
	1	35	f	m				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	17	m	m				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	f	m				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	4	f	m				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July, 1860. R H Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	m	B	✓			
2		1	70	f	B	From Pamela Lees Estate			
3		1	6	m	B				
4		1	60	m	B	From Miss Kitty Allen			
5		1	60	f	B	From Mr Langster			
6	William H. Bussey	1	38	m	B	✓			2
7		1	43	f	m				
8		1	18	m	m				
9		1	16	f	m				
10		1	6	m	m				
11		1	2	f	m				
12	Thomas Willingham	1	50	f	B	From Dr's Estate			1
13	Williams Willis.	1	60	m	B	✓			2
14		1	43	f	B				
15		1	30	m	B				
16		1	25	f	B				
17		1	11	f	B				
18		1	7	m	B				
19		1	6	f	B				
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	10	m	B				
22	Oscar L. Clinger	1	50	f	B	✓			1
23		1	28	m	B				
24		1	32	m	B				
25	Alphony Routt.	1	50	f	m	✓			1
26		1	17	m	B				
27		1	15	f	m				
28		1	13	m	m				
29		1	5	f	m				
30	John E. Blackwell	1	65	m	B	✓			6
31		1	60	f	B				
32		1	37	f	m				
33		1	28	f	B				
34		1	30	f	B				
35		1	36	f	m				
36		1	27	f	B				
37		1	33	m	B				
38		1	29	m	B				
39		1	24	m	B				
40		1	26	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	34	m	B	✓			
2		1	10	f	m				
3		1	3/12	m	m				
4		1	3	m	B	Twins			
5		1	3	f	B				
6		1	5/12	m	B				
7		1	3	m	m				
8		1	3	f	B				
9		1	5	m	B				
10		1	3	f	B				
11		1	1	f	B				
12		1	3	f	B				
13		1	1	f	B				
14		1	11	m	B				
15		1	11	m	B				
16		1	7	m	m				
17		1	13	f	B				
18	Ambrose Hord.	1	85	f	B	✓			6
19		1	75	f	B				
20		1	60	m	B				
21		1	58	m	B				
22		1	38	m	B				
23		1	39	f	B				
24		1	37	f	B				
25		1	29	f	B				
26		1	22	f	B				
27		1	17	f	m				
28		1	14	m	B				
29		1	13	m	m				
30		1	13	f	B				
31		1	10	m	B				
32		1	9	m	B				
33		1	8	f	B				
34		1	8	m	B				
35		1	30	f	B				
36		1	14	f	B				
37		1	8	m	B				
38		1	6	f	B				
39		1	2	f	B				
40		1	6/12	f	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July, **1860.** R H Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	m	m	✓					1	30	f	B	From W. D. McClellan			
2		1	2	f	m						1	12	f	B	From A. Gaines			
3		1	1/2	m	B					William H. Rector,	1	40	m	m				1
4		1	5	f	B					Charles Bragg.	1	36	f	m	✓			2
5		1	5	m	B						1	25	m	B				
6		1	3	m	B						1	13	m	m				
7		1	2 1/2	m	B						1	11	m	m				
8		1	4	f	B						1	8	m	m				
9		1	1	m	B						1	6	m	m				
10		1	1	f	B						1	8	f	m				
11		1	18	f	B						1	5	m	B				
12	Catherine A S. Allen	1	36	f	B	✓			4		1	1	f	m				
13		1	30	m	B						1	16	m	B				
14		1	17	f	B						1	25	m	B	From Jos Tullous			
15		1	15	m	B						1	22	m	m	From Jas Strother			
16		1	13	f	B						1	35	m	B	From Richards Payne			
17		1	12	f	m						1	19	f	B	From Francis Estate			
18		1	7	f	B					John Ross.	1	14	f	m	From Wm N Gaines			1
19		1	7	f	B					John N Grant	1	30	f	m	From Jno E. Blackwell			1
20		1	6	m	Albino						1	12	f	B	From B. H. Shackleford			
21		1	7/12	m	B					John Smith	1	64	f	B	✓			5
22		1	9/12	m	B						1	60	f	B				
23		1	13	m	B						1	55	m	B				
24	J. E. Withers	1	73	m	B	✓			3		1	53	m	B				
25		1	62	f	B	From Sally James Estate					1	45	f	B				
26		1	50	m	B						1	32	m	B				
27		1	47	f	m						1	31	m	B				
28		1	27	m	B	From George Tyler					1	29	f	m				
29		1	21	m	B						1	25	f	B				
30		1	18	f	m						1	22	m	B			Blind	
31		1	17	f	B						1	14	f	B				
32		1	13	f	m						1	11	m	B				
33		1	8	f	m	From Jno Orrick Trustee Rem. Orange Co					1	6	f	m				
34		1	7	m	B	From Dr Jno Hughes					1	4	f	m				
35		1	5	f	B						1	9/12	m	B				
36		1	2	f	m						1	22	m	B	From Mrs Kenfoot			
37	George H. Summate	1	70	f	B	✓			4		1	17	m	B	From Wm H. Botts			
38		1	50	m	B	Richd Gaines Estate				William Johnson	1	65	f	m				1
39		1	35	f	m					Thomas E. McClearen	1	40	f	B	From Capt Edwards			1
40		1	30	m	B	From R. W. Day					1	3	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

D

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue district **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July, 1860. R. H. Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	f	m	From Mrs M Martin R. Brooke			
2	Richard Cooper	1	50	m	B				2
3		1	40	f	B				
4		1	21	f	B				
5		1	18	f	m				
6		1	6	f	B				
7		1	3	m	m				
8		1	6/12	f	m				
9		1	28	f	B				
10		1	22	f	m				
11	A. M. Jennings	1	40	f	m				1
12		1	17	f	B				
13		1	24	f	B				
14		1	1	m	m				
15	David E. Graham	1	50	f	B	From Berkeley Woods Estate			1
16		1	9	f	B				
17	Joseph Sergeant	1	14	f	B	From Saml R. Fisher			
18	Thomas E. Saunders	1	60	m	B	From Capt. James Payne			1
19		1	24	m.	B				
20		1	40	m	B	From Marshall Estate			
21		1	28	m	B	Eliz From Sanford			
22		1	35	m	B	Miss Glascock			
23		1	40	f	B	From Carr Estate			
24		1	25	f	m	From Martin Allenbach			
25		1	9	m	B				
26	Joseph H. Watson	1	50	f	B	From Mrs Brooke			1
27		1	15	f	m	From Mary Peyton			
28	John W. McCarr	1	40	f	B	From Wesley Carter			1
29		1	15	f	B	From Jas D. Phillips Estate			
30	H. A. White	1	60	f	m	From Mrs Beard			1
31		1	40	f	B				
32		1	40	m	B	From Horace C. Withers			
33		1	17	m	B	From H. Withers Estate			
34	Edwin Smith	1	19	f	B	From B. Wards Estate			
35	Madison L. Hollis	1	60	f	B				1
36		1	10	f	m	From B. Wards Estate			
37	Benjamin F. McConchie	1	26	f	m	From Thompsons Estate			1
38		1	12	f	B	From Mrs Blackwells Estate			
39		1	6	m	m	From Thompsons Estate			
40		1	1	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert H. Fletcher	1	17	f	B	Bob From Bachaw			1
2	William B. Sinclair.	1	35	f	B	James From Tyler			1
3	Elias Williams	1	65	f	B	Chas Mrs From Estate E. R. Eastick			1
4		1	16	f	m	Mrs From Mrs Brooke			
5	John R. Jowett.	1	40	m	B	✓			2
6		1	35	f	B				
7		1	10	f	B				
8		1	5	f	B				
9		1	2	f	m				
10		1	17	f	B	From Chas Hempson			
11	John W. Tyler Sr.	1	70	m	B	From Dr Jno Chilton			2
12		1	65	f	B	From James			
13		1	14	f	m B				
14		1	37	m f	B				
15		1	30	f	B				
16		1	55	m	B				
17		1	3	f	B				
18		1	1	f	B				
19	Bushrod Jolly.	1	60	f	B	✓			3
20		1	50	m	B				
21		1	29	m	B	✓			
22		1	28	m	B				
23		1	26	f	B				
24		1	26	f	m				
25		1	20	f	B				
26		1	19	m	B				
27		1	19	m	B				
28		1	16	m	B				
29		1	16	f	m				
30		1	10	f	m				
31		1	9	m	B				
32		1	8	m	m				
33		1	7	f	m				
34		1	6	f	B				
35		1	5	m	B				
36		1	4	f	B				
37		1	3	f	B				
38		1	2	f	B				
39		1	32	m	m	From Wayne			
40		1	26	m	B	"	"	"	

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South West Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July, 1860. R. H. Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	m	m	From Wm Waynia			
2		1	37	m	B	From Miss Bruce			
3	S. B. Edmonds.	1	58	f	B	✓			3
4		1	50	m	B				
5		1	33	f	B				
6		1	28	f	B		1		
7		1	13	m	m				
8		1	12	m	m				
9		1	8	m	m				
10		1	5	m	m				
11		1	6/12	f	m				
12		1	1	m	B				
13		1	60	m	B				
14	Alexander Richardson.	1	63	f	B	From Martin Brooke Estate			1
15	Robert C. Newby.	1	21	f	B	✓			1
16		1	15	f	m				
17		1	13	m	B				
18		1	2	m	B				
19		1	60	f	B	From Mrs Ann Ashton			
20	Lucy Jennings.	1	78	m	B	✓			2
21		1	60	f	B				
22		1	24	f	B				
23		1	22	f	B				
24		1	2	m	m				
25		1	4/12	m	B				
26	John L. Dant.	1	45	f	B	✓			2
27		1	40	f	B				
28		1	60	m	B				
29		1	10	f	m				
30		1	7	m	m				
31		1	70	m	B				
32	A. Rinaldsburg.	1	28	f	B	✓			1
33		1	20	f	B				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	4	f	m				
36		1	35	m	m	From Mrs Ann Johnson			
37	William A. Pattie.	1	50	f	B	From John B. Beale			1
38		1	12	f	B	From Judge Tyler			
39		1	10	f	B	From Mrs Washington's Estate			
40	James V. Brooke.	1	48	f	B	✓			2

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	21	m	B	From Richard Cooper			
	1	18	f	B	From Mrs Lucas			
	1	13	f	m	From Sam Christian's Estate			
	1	2/12	m	B	From Mrs Lucas			
	1	30	f	m	From Dixon's Estate			
	1	10	m	m				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	3	m	m				
A. Mauzett.	1	42	f	B	✓			1
Joseph M. Ricketts	1	15	f	B	✓			1
	1	40	f	B	From S. B. Fisher.			
	1	10	f	B	" " "			
Benjamin Sedwick	1	40	f	B	✓			1
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	35	m	B	From Elias Edmonds			
	1	40	f	m	From Mrs Combs			
	1	16	f	m	From John A. Phillips Estate			
E. N. Colegate.	1	60	f	m	✓			1
	1	60	m	B	From Estate Balls Estate			
Susan Evans.	1	30	f	B	✓			1
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	10	f	B	From Richard Slater			
Susan C. Menefee.	1	21	f	B	✓			1
	1	8	m	m				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
John G. Kirby.	1	30	f	B	From Dr. Hampton			1
	1	2	m	B				
	1	3/12	f	B				
Grayson Olinger	1	28	m	B	✓			
Phil S. Johnson.	1	24	f	B	✓			1
	1	7	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
William Galloway.	1	50	m	B				1
	1	15	f	B	From John D.'s Estate			
Henry I. Tasker.	1	8	m	B	From Capt John Scott.			1
	1	6	f	B	From Miss C Digges			
Charles H. Davenport.	1	20	f	m	✓			4

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Faugaier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. H. Drummond **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	f	B	✓			
2		1	5	f	B				
3		1	1/2	f	M				
4		1	27	M	M	From Jno D. Bromaugh			
5		1	23	M	M	From Wm Hamer			
6		1	33	M	M	From Miss Mary Payton			
7		1	17	M	M	From Albert Smith			
8		1	18	M	M	From Chas Jennings			
9		1	37	M	B	From Inman N. Payne			
10		1	45	f	B	" " "			
11		1	12	M	M	From Carr White			
12		1	27	M	M	From Saml Russell			
13		1	23	M	B	From Betty Balls			
14		1	22	M	M	From Nancy Dougal			
15		1	30	f	B	From Susan Hamper			
16		1	35	f	M	From Dr Helm			
17		1	18	f	M	From Mrs Blackwells Estate			
18		1	18	f	M	From John Weaver			
19		1	40	f	B	From Blackwells Estate			
20	William M. Ward	1	40	f	B	From Widow Hamper	1		
21		1	11	f	B	✓			
22	J. W. Michie	1	2	f	M	✓			1
23		1	12	f	M		✓		
24		1	10	f	B				
25	R. Ludewig	1	11	f	M	S. B. Fichter	1		
26	James H Stephens	1	25	M	B	✓	3		
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	23	f	B				
29		1	22	f	B				
30		1	3	f	M				
31		1	2	f	B				
32		1	45	f	B	From John Davis Estate			
33		1	55	M	B	From Nathan Coughenaugh			
34	Thomas B. Finks	1	40	f	B	From John Burgess	1		
35		1	8	f	M	From Marlin Brookes Estate			
36		1	5	M	B	From John Boyce			
37		1	3	f	B				
38	Lewis H. Reynolds	1	25	f	B	✓			
39		1	10	f	B				
40	William B Norris	1	60	f	M	✓			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	56	M	B	✓				1
	1	28	f	B					2
	1	18	f	M					3
	1	7	f	M					4
	1	1	f	M					5
	1	80	f	B	✓			1	6
A. H. Spilman	1	50	f	B	From Mrs Mellemaussee				7
	1	13	f	B	From James Tripelett				8
	1	37	f	B	✓			3	9
John W Finks	1	10	f	B					10
	1	6	f	M					11
	1	3	M	M					12
	1	30	M	B	James Tripelett				13
	1	12	f	M					14
	1	47	f	M	From Mrs Blackwells Estate			1	15
Mordecai Stewart	1	40	f	B	✓			6	16
Ann P. Brooke.	1	30	f	B					17
	1	60	M	B	✓			4	18
Thornton Withers	1	15	f	B					19
	1	25	f	M					20
	1	25	f	M					21
	1	5	f	B					22
	1	2	M	B					23
	1	14	f	M					24
	1	35	M	B					25
	1	25	f	M					26
	1	45	f	B					27
	1	35	f	M	✓				28
Lucretia Day.	1	15	f	B	Niece J. Gocen				29
	1	85	M	B	✓			1	30
Mary Gordon	1	50	f	B	From Dr J H Stephens				31
	1	13	f	B	From Wm H. Caines				32
	1	20	f	B	✓			1	33
Williams Helms	1	7	M	M					34
	1	4	M	M					35
	1	3	M	B					36
	1	2	f	M					37
	1	1	f	M					38
	1	23	M	M					39
John H. Davenport.	1	35	f	M				2	40

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 25
No. of female slaves, 55
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. H. Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	f	M	From Mrs Page			
2		1	40	M	B	From Mrs Britton			
3		1	10	M	B	From Jos Hemsworth			
4		1	38	M	M	From Chas Hunton			
5		1	25	M	B	From Mrs Fitzgerald			
6		1	17	M	B	From Warren Fitzhugh			
7	Dr John Ward.	1	50	f	B	From Miss Cath Ann Ward	2		
8		1	25	f	B	From B Ward's Estate			
9		1	15	f	B	" " "			
10		1	25	M	B	From Miss Smith			
11		1	12	M	B	From W. C. Ward			
12	Rice W Payne.	1	27	f	B	✓	2		
13		1	6	f	M				
14		1	5	f	M				
15		1	19	f	M				
16		1	14	f	M				
17		1	20	f	B	From Mrs Simmes			
18	Ann P. Brooke	1	35	f	B	✓			
19		1	18	f	M				
20		1	10	f	M				
21		1	9/12	f	M				
22		1	8/12	f	M				
23		1	30	M	M				
24		1	29	M	B				
25		1	6	M	M				
26		1	5	M	M				
27		1	20	f	B				
28	Mary Porter.	1	40	f	B	✓			1
29	Rice W. Payne.	1	22	M	M	S.	B	From Trustee	
30	William H. Gaines	1	40	M	B	✓			2
31		1	38	M	B				
32		1	14	M	M				
33		1	40	f	B				
34		1	29	f	M				
35		1	19	f	M				
36		1	18	f	M				
37		1	12	f	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	6	M	M				
40		1	3	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	f	M	✓			
William J. Risdon.	1	25	f	M	From Mrs Brooks Estate			1
Cyrus Cross.	1	45	f	B	✓			1
	1	12	f	B	From B. H. Shackelford			
Anton Schwab	1	30	f	B	From Robert Hume			1
	1	2	M	B	✓			
Joel Oliver	1	26	f	M	✓			1
Margaret E. Payne.	1	26	M	M	✓			2
	1	26	f	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
William R. Jones. Estate	1	65	M	B	✓			5
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	f	B				
John D. Jones	1	19	M	B	✓			2
	1	18	M	M				
	1	18	M	M	From Jacob Weaver			
	1	50	M	B	From John Fox's Estate			
	1	35	M	M				
	1	18	M	M	From Mrs Combs			
	1	17	M	B	From Jno D. Phillips			
	1	16	M	B	From Davis			
	1	12	M	M	From John 2 Mean			
	1	19	f	M	From Mrs Washington			
Patrick H. Smith.	1	70	f	M	1			4
	1	55	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. N. Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	f	B	✓			
2		1	21	f	m				
3		1	18	f	m				
4		1	17	f	B				
5		1	4	f	B				
6		1	2	f	B				
7		1	1	f	m				
8		1	55	f	m				
9		1	35	m	B				
10		1	25	m	B				
11		1	20	m	B				
12		1	1	m	m				
13		1	15	m	B				
14		1	11	m	B				
15		1	4	m	B				
16		1	2	m	m				
17		1	2	m	B				
18	Thomas S. Ashton.	1	51	f	B	✓			2
19		1	20	f	B				
20		1	58	m	B				
21		1	41	m	m				
22		1	2	f	B				
23	Martha A. Fisher	1	60	m	B	✓			4
24		1	50	m	B				
25		1	40	f	B				
26		1	35	f	B				
27		1	22	f	B				
28		1	18	f	m				
29		1	16	m	m				
30		1	12	m	B				
31		1	9	m	B				
32		1	4	m	B				
33		1	2	m	B				
34		1	1	m	m				
35	John R. Hart.	1	28	f	m	✓			2
36		1	28	f	B				
37		1	9	m	m				
38		1	8	f	m				
39		1	4	f	m				
40		1	1	f	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	m	B	✓			
2	John Porter.	1	85	f	B	✓			6
3		1	40	m	m				
4		1	36	f	m				
5		1	33	f	m				
6		1	30	f	m				
7		1	30	m	m				
8		1	22	f	B				
9		1	18	f	m				
10		1	18	f	m				
11		1	16	m	B				
12		1	15	m	m				
13		1	15	m	m				
14		1	14	f	m				
15		1	14	f	m				
16		1	13	f	B				
17		1	12	m	m				
18		1	12	m	m				
19		1	11	f	B				
20		1	10	f	B				
21		1	10	m	m				
22		1	9	m	m				
23		1	8	m	m				
24		1	3	m	m				
25		1	3	f	m				
26		1	1	m	m				
27	Wesley Riley.	1	17	m	B			From Polly Carver	1
28		1	10	m	B			From Charles Degges	
29	John J. James.	1	65	f	B			From Miss Jane Smith	2
30		1	55	m	B			do do do	
31		1	19	f	B			/	
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	5	f	B				
34		1	2	m	m				
35		1	2	m	B				
36		1	28	f	B			J. J. Adams Estate	
37		1	10	m	B				
38		1	6	f	B				
39	Enoch Jeffries.	1	50	f	B	✓			7
40		1	40	m	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 86

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

86

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** R. H. Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	44	f	B	✓			
2		1	39	f	B				
3		1	30	f	B				
4		1	25	f	B				
5		1	16	m	B				
6		1	15	f	B				
7		1	12	m	B				
8		1	11	f	B				
9		1	10	f	B				
10		1	10	m	m				
11		1	7	m	B				
12		1	7	f	m				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	4	f	B				
15		1	4	f	m				
16		1	1	m	m				
17		1	41	m	B	From Dr Barrow's			
18		1	48	m	B	mrs Ball			
19		1	21	m	m	From Jacob Weaver			
20	James M. Embrey's fa	1	18	f	B	From J. L. Moore		1	
21	Dr Saml Hawley	1	40	m	B	From mrs Glascock			
22	Jack Dr Hudnall	1	82	f	B	✓	Blind	3	
23		1	55	m	B				
24		1	35	f	B				
25		1	25	f	B				
26		1	18	m	m				
27		1	16	m	m				
28		1	11	m	m				
29		1	1	m	m				
30	Samuel Mc Lean	1	55	m	m	✓		3	
31		1	40	f	B				
32		1	35	f	m				
33		1	15	m	B				
34		1	13	m	B				
35		1	11	f	B				
36		1	2	m	m				
37		1	50	m	B	From S. B. Decker			
38		1	45	m	B	From Lewis Shumate Dr			
39		1	40	f	B	From Dr Hugh Hamilton			
40	William Wooden	1	10	m	B	From S. B. Decker		1	

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John A. Gaskins	1	20	f	B	✓			1
2		1	8	f	B				
3	Alfred Gaskins	1	55	f	B	✓			5
4		1	36	f	B				
5		1	47	m	B				
6		1	32	m	B				
7		1	18	f	B				
8		1	24	f	B				
9		1	20	f	B				
10		1	18	m	B				
11		1	18	f	B				
12		1	14	m	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	8	f	m				
15		1	6	m	B				
16		1	3	m	B				
17		1	2	m	B				
18		1	2	m.	albino				
19		1	1	f	B				
20		1	1/12	m	B				
21		1	1/2	f	B				
22		1	36	m	B				
23	Nancy Bailey	1	50	m	B	✓			2
24		1	35	f	B				
25		1	17	f	B				
26		1	14	m	B				
27		1	10	f	B				
28		1	8	f	B				
29		1	6	f	m				
30		1	4	f	m				
31		1	1/12	f	m				
32		1	2	f	m				
33	Joseph Blackwell	1	40	m	B	✓			5
34		1	25	m.	B.				
35		1	23	f.	m				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	13	m	B				
38		1	10	m	B				
39		1	55	f	B				
40		1	30	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Franquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** July **, 1860.** H N Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	f	B	✓			
2		1	7	f	B				
3		1	6	f	B				
4		1	5	m	B				
5		1	3	m	B				
6		1	1	f	B				
7		1	3	f	B				
8		1	1	m	B				
9		1	17	f	m				
10	Sidney E. Page.	1	16	f	B	bro	from Culpeper Co Va		1
11	Col John Waldeus.	1	80	m	B	✓			9
12		1	65	f	B				
13		1	34	m	m				
14		1	32	m	B				
15		1	26	m	B				
16		1	21	m	B				
17		1	15	m	B				
18		1	13	m	m				
19		1	27	f	B				
20		1	23	f	m				
21		1	24	f	B				
22		1	10	f	m				
23		1	6	f	m				
24		1	1	f	m				
25		1	5	m	m				
26		1	1/12	f	m				
27	Elizabeth Putnam.	1	12	f	B	✓			1
28	Ann L. Glascock.	1	18	m	B	✓			1
29		1	8	f	B				
30	Richard B. Homer.	1	90	m	m	✓			4
31		1	65	f	B				
32		1	60	f	B				
33		1	54	m	m				
34		1	21	f	B				
35		1	18	f	B				
36		1	17	m	B				
37		1	12	f	B				
38		1	4	f	B				
39		1	2	f	m				
40		1	8/12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									1
2	Miss Segnora Little	1	12	f	m	✓			
3		1	2	m	B				
4		1	25	m	B				
5	William I. Morgan.	1	90	m	B	✓			10
6		1	70	f	B				
7		1	65	m	B				
8		1	68	m	B				
9		1	55	f	B				
10		1	49	f	B				
11		1	48	f	B				
12		1	47	f	B				
13		1	40	f	B				
14		1	21	f	B				
15		1	19	f	B				
16		1	24	f	m				
17		1	20	f	B				
18		1	1	m	B				
19		1	1	f	B				
20		1	30	f	B				
21		1	42	f	B				
22		1	16	f	B				
23		1	7	f	B				
24		1	8	f	B				
25		1	16	f	B				
26		1	49	m	B				
27		1	20	m	B				
28		1	18	m	B				
29		1	4/12	f	B				
30		1	14	m	B				
31		1	9	m	B				
32		1	7	m	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	8	m	B				
35		1	6	m	B				
36		1	4	m	B				
37		1	50	m	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	12	m	B				
40		1	11	m	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ——— No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southwest Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. A. Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	m	B	✓			
2		1	10	m	m				
3		1	21	m	B				
4		1	12	m	B				
5		1	14	m	B				
6		1	12	m	B				
7		1	22	m	B				
8		1	19	m	B				
9	John A. Moffett	1	12	m	B	✓			1
10		1	7	f	m				
11	Lawson Heflin,	1	30	f	m	✓			1
12		1	3	m	m				
13		1	1	f	m				
14	Robert B. Fletcher,	1	40	m	m	From Jas B. Presley			1
15		1	35	f	m				
16		1	12	m	m	From Jesse Moffett			
17		1	9	m	m				
18		1	7	f	m	From Jesse Moffett,			
19		1	5	f	m				
20	Mary F. Nelson,	1	45	f	B	✓			1
21		1	25	m	B				
22		1	13	f	B				
23		1	11	f	B				
24		1	9	m	B				
25		1	5	f	B				
26	John Fisher,	1	36	m	B	✓			2
27		1	23	m	B				
28		1	40	f	B				
29		1	30	f	B				
30		1	13	f	B				
31		1	11	f	m				
32		1	10	m	B				
33		1	8	m	m				
34		1	7	f	B				
35		1	4	m	B				
36		1	35	m	B	From Miss Lucy Keith			
37	George E. Deneale,	1	15	f	B	From B. Weeks Estate			1
38	Joseph Jeffries,	1	60	f	B	✓			8
39		1	47	m	B				
40		1	45	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	42	f	B	✓			
	1	40	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	28	m	B	From Thompsons Estate			
	1	28	m	m	From Miss Blackwells Estate			
	1	55	m	B	From John Pannall,			
I. I. Glascock,	1	22	f	B	✓			1
	1	1	f	m				
Isham Keith Sr.	1	75	m	B	✓			6
	1	70	m	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
Georgiana A. Blight,	1	55	f	B	✓			4
	1	40	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	15	m	m				
	1	30	f	m				
	1	35	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July, **1860.** R. H. Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	f	B	✓			
2		1	6	f	B				
3		1	2	f	B				
4		1	5	f	B				
5		1	4	m	m				
6		1	4	f	m				
7		1	3	m	m				
8		1	3	m	m				
9	Frank Fisher.	1	27	m	m	From Robert E. Scott.			2
10		1	20	m	m	✓			
11		1	50	f	m				
12	Enoch Barber.	1	12	m	B	✓			1
13		1	10	f	B				
14		1	6	m	B				
15	J. Scott Payne.	1	90	f	B	✓			6
16		1	70	m	B				
17		1	58	m	B				
18		1	45	f	B				
19		1	30	f	B				
20		1	28	f	B				
21		1	23	m	B				
22		1	22	m	B				
23		1	21	m	B				
24		1	20	m	m				
25		1	10	m	m				
26		1	12	m	B	From Rice W. Payne			5
27		1	11	m	B				
28		1	10	m	B	From John D. Payne			
29		1	30	m	B	✓			
30	William Winter Payne.	1	45	m	B	✓			5
31		1	34	m	m				
32		1	30	f	B				
33		1	30	f	B				
34		1	28	f	m				
35		1	18	m	B				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	9	m	B				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	7	f	m				
40		1	5	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	f	m	✓			
2		1	3	m	B				
3		1	2	m	B				
4		1	1	f	B				
5	John D. Payne.	1	30	f	B	✓			1
6		1	13	f	B				
7		1	10	f	B				
8		1	6	m	B				
9		1	5	f	B				
10		1	3	m	B				
11		1	1	f	B				
12	John S. Glascock.	1	25	f	B	✓			2
13		1	7	m	B				
14		1	5	f	B				
15		1	3	f	B				
16		1	1	m	B				
17		1	23	m	B	From Henry Glascock			
18		1	12	m	B	From Jos Utterback			
19		1	12	f	B	From Jno G. Beale			
20	George Legg.	1	35	f	B	From			1
21	James W Lunsford.	1	6	f	B	From Pat Smith			
22		1	60	f	B	✓			5
23	John Ballenger.	1	50	m	B				
24		1	50	m	B				
25		1	35	mi	B				
26		1	25	m	m				
27		1	17	m	B				
28		1	14	m	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	8	m	B				
31		1	8	m	B				
32		1	10	f	B				
33		1	14	f	B				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	4	f	B				
36		1	5	f	B				
37		1	1	m	B				
38		1	35	f	B				
39		1	35	f	B				
40	J. J. Carter.	1	47	f	B				2

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

46

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **, 1860.** R H Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	f	B	✓					1	45	f	M	✓			
2		1	15	f	B						1	20	f	B				
3		1	7	M	B						1	15	f	B				
4		1	5	f	B						1	8	M	Ma				
5		1	3	f	B						1	18	M	B	From Mrs Dixon			
6		1	69	M	M					George W Davis	1	27	f	B	✓			2
7	Christian B. Scott.	1	45	f	B	✓			1		1	65	M	B				
8		1	75	f	B						1	17	M	B	From Jas C Smith.			
9	James S. Thomson.	1	55	M	B	From Jos Weaver			2		1	13	M	B				
10		1	20	f	B	From Judge Tyler					1	12	f	M				
11		1	12	f	B						1	10	M	B				
12	John W Russell.	1	26	M	B	✓			2		1	6	f	B				
13		1	24	M	B	From Jos Dowman					1	45	f	B	From Jas C Smith			
14		1	20	f	B					John Mountjoy.	1	45	f	M	✓			1
15		1	12	M	B	From Emily Stewart					1	19	M	B				
16		1	9/12	f	B						1	16	M	B				
17	George L. Cochran,	1	58	f	B	✓			2		1	10	M	M				
18		1	18	f	B	From Geo B Cochran					1	4	M	M				
19		1	10	f	M	From Grace L. Buchan					1	2	M	M				
20		1	1	M	M	Geo B Cochran				B. F. Rixey.	1	38	M	B	✓			5
21	James F Foley.	1	17	f	M	✓			1		1	24	M	B				
22		1	45	f	B	Mrs Glascock					1	21	M	B				
23	B. F. Dowman.	1	10	f	B	From Wm H. Gaines			1		1	20	M	B				
24	George W Norris.	1	36	f	B	✓			1		1	38	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B						1	17	M	B				
26		1	8	f	B						1	12	M	B				
27		1	6	f	B						1	45	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B						1	52	M	B				
29		1	4/12	f	B						1	17	M	B				
30		1	40	M	B	From Jos Weaver					1	50	f	B	✓			
31	Harriet W Shacklett.	1	40	f	B	✓			2		1	28	f	B				
32		1	6/12	M	B						1	22	f	B				
33		1	2	M	B						1	21	f	B				
34		1	7	M	B						1	16	f	B				
35		1	5	f	B						1	14	f	B				
36	Thomas W Hunt,	1	14	M	B	From Jas Smith					1	12	f	B				
37	Benjamin Harrison,	1	20	f	M	From Jas Smith			1		1	10	f	B				
38		1	14	M	M						1	7	M	B				
39	Elija Allen.	1	15	f	B	✓					1	6	M	B				
40	Capt Lewis Tracy	1	55	M	B	✓			1		1	3	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . 80 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue district **in the County of** Franquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August, 1860. R H Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	f	B	✓			1
2		1	3	f	B				
3		1	38	m	B				
4		1	16	m	B	from Estate	Hod		
5		1	15	m	B				
6	James W Digby.	1	43	m	m	✓			1
7		1	20	f	m				
8		1	2	m	m				
9		1	8/12	f	m				
10	John Holmes.	1	10	m	B	✓			1
11		1	17	f	B				
12	S. P. Bayley.	1	60	f	B	✓			5
13		1	23	f	m				
14		1	20	f	m				
15		1	38	f	B				
16		1	27	f	B	from Nancy	Bayley		
17		1	3	m	m				
18		1	2	m	B				
19		1	2	f	B				
20		1	8	m	B				
21		1	6	m	m	from Mrs Mary Bayley			
22		1	6	f	B				
23		1	3	m	B				
24		1	2	f	B				
25		1	43	m	B	from Hedgeman Smith			
26		1	25	m	B				
27		1	28	m	B	from B. E. Harrison			
28		1	19	m	B				
29		1	50	m	B	from Hedgeman Smith			
30	Maria Osh.	1	34	m	m	✓			2
31		1	24	m	B				
32		1	23	m	B				
33		1	23	m	B				
34		1	21	f	m				
35		1	3	f	m				
36		1	1	f	B				
37	John Bowersett.	1	68	m	B	✓			2
38		1	38	f	B				
39		1	24	f	m				
40		1	5	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	41	f	B	✓			
2		1	3	m	m				
3	Joseph Fred.	1	68	f	B	✓			1
4		1	53	f	B				
5		1	9	m	m				
6	G. Carroll.	1	32	m	B	✓			3
7		1	32	m	B				
8		1	30	m	B				
9		1	13	m	m				
10		1	8	m	B				
11		1	6	m	B				
12		1	6/12	m	B				
13		1	38	f	B				
14		1	18	f	m				
15		1	6	f	B				
16		1	4	f	B				
17		1	2	f	B				
18		1	30	f	B	from Mrs Maria Jennings			
19	Elizabeth T. Ashby.	1	87	m	B	✓			4
20		1	48	m	B				
21		1	22	m	B				
22		1	22	m	B				
23		1	20	m	B				
24		1	18	m	B				
25		1	8	m	B				
26		1	6	m	B				
27		1	4	m	B				
28		1	3	m	B				
29		1	78	f	B			Blind & Idiotic	
30		1	70	f	B				
31		1	56	f	B				
32		1	50	f	B				
33		1	46	f	B				
34		1	15	f	B				
35		1	8	f	B				
36		1	6	f	B				
37		1	3	m	B				
38		1	57	f	B				
39	J. Lot G. Rust.	1	50	m	m	✓			4
40		1	38	f	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

C60

8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August, 1860. R. H. Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	34	m	B	✓			
2		1	28	f	m				
3		1	5	f	B				
4		1	2	m	m				
5		1	20	m	B				
6		1	17	m	B				
7	John Marshall.	1	50	f	B	✓			2
8		1	40	m	B				
9		1	21	f	B				
10		1	18	m	m				
11		1	8	f	m				
12		1	4	m	B				
13		1	3	m	B				
14		1	1	m	B				
15		1	43	f	m	from Mrs Adams			
16	Mary E. Edmonds.	1	86	f	B	✓			4
17	~~Mary E. Edmonds.~~	1	83	f	B	✓			
18		1	63	m	m				
19		1	50	f	B				
20		1	38	m	B				
21		1	30	f	B				
22		1	20	f	B				
23		1	10	f	m				
24		1	9	f	B				
25		1	5	f	m				
26		1	1	f	m				
27		1	14	m	m				
28		1	11	m	B				
29		1	3	m	B				
30	Isaac Sumpter.	1	30	m	B	from Wm Ledler			1
31		1	20	m	B	from Ben Chapelier			
32		1	12	f	m	from Dr Blackmore.			
33	Hezekiah Shacklett.	1	65	m	B	✓			4
34		1	45	f	B				
35		1	45	m	m				
36		1	45	m	B				
37		1	25	m	B				
38		1	24	f	m				
39		1	12	m	m				
40		1	8	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	f	m	✓			
	1	45	m	B	from Mrs S. D. Smith			
	1	25	m	B	from Mrs Ash			
	1	12	m	m	from Wm Berry Clarke Co Va			
Sarah Lewis.	1	10	m	B	from John Davis			
R. L. McGuire	1	35	m	B	✓			3
	1	30	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	1	m	m				
	1	1/12	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
Chas H Shield	1	30	f	B	from Miss Adams			1
	1	20	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
J. L. Marshall.	1	60	m	B	✓			8
	1	50	m	B		1		
	1	40	m	B	from John Marshalls Estate			
	1	30	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	20	m	m				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	50	f	B	from John Marshalls Estate			
	1	45	f	B			Deaf	
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	29	f	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	25	f	B	from John Marshalls Estate			
	1	23	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	18	f	m				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	6/12	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 60 No. of female slaves, 60 Total slaves . . 120

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South West Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** August, 1860. R. H. Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	14	f	B	✓			
	1	12	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	25	f	m				
	1	6/12	f	m				
	1	2	m	m	from Jno Marshalls Estate			
	1	13	f	m				
	1	8	f	B				
Susan D. Corbett.	1	54	m	B	✓			6
	1	52	m	B				
	1	55	f	B				
	1	39	m	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	3/12	m	B				
	1	8	f	m				
1	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
James R. Blackmore	1	45	f	B	✓			1
	1	21	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
William Jeffries.	1	30	f	B	✓			1
	1	6	f	B				
Lewis Lawrence.	1	41	f	m				1
	1	9	f	m	from Miss Jady Ripley			
	1	7	m	m				
	1	5	m	m				
	1	2	f	Bl				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Frank Edwards.	1	45	f	m				3
	1	20	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	1	f	m				
	1	55	m	B	from Jno Marshalls Estate			
	1	20	f	B	from Jno Mrs Harris Estate			
	1	4/12	f	B				
Richard H. Rust.	1	44	f	B	✓			2
	1	30	m	m				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	14	f	B	from Miss Byrn			
Andrew J. Chunn.	1	50	f	B	✓			4
	1	20	m	m				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	19	m	B	from Jos Weaver.			
Samuel O Blackmore.	1	60	m	B	✓			5
	1	60	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	4	f	m				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	7/12	f	B				
	1	3/12	f	B				
	1	27	f	B				
Samuel T. Ashby.	1	60	f	B	✓			2
	1	31	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	32	m	B	from Dr Chunn Baltimore.			

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 29 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South West Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August, **1860.** R. H. Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	m	B	from John Chilton.			
2	Andrew Barbee.	1	58	m	B	✓			1
3		1	40	m	B				
4		1	25	f	B	from Mrs Dunn			
5		1	2	f	B	from Mrs Dunn			
6	William F. Blackmore	1	32	m	B	✓			1
7	"	1	20	f	m				
8	"	1	12	f	m				
9	John Mumay.	1	34	m	B	✓			2
10		1	30	f	B				
11		1	26	m	B				
12		1	23	f	B				
13		1	17	m	B				
14		1	12	m	B				
15		1	9	f	B				
16		1	7	f	B				
17		1	5	f	B				
18		1	3	f	B				
19		1	5/12	f	B				
20	Thomas P. Anderson.	1	55	m	B	✓			5
21		1	40	f	B				
22		1	24	m	B				
23		1	22	m	B				
24		1	14	f	B				
25		1	13	m	B				
26		1	33	f	B				
27		1	11	m	B				
28		1	11	f	B				
29		1	9	f	B				
30		1	3	m	B				
31		1	1	m	B				
32	Lucy T. Dowman.	1	74	m	B	✓			1
33		1	48	m	B				
34		1	40	f	B				
35		1	19	f	B				
36		1	22	m	B				
37		1	6	m	B				
38	Jesse Bolen.	1	69	f	B				2
39		1	50	m	B				
40		1	24	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	f	m				
2		1	8	f	B				
3		1	6	m	B				
4		1	4	f	B				
5		1	2	f	B				
6		1	2/12	f	B				
7		1	19	m	B	from Jonathan Ewing Decd Exor			
8	Sam T. Page.	1	60	f	B	✓			2
9		1	34	f	m	✓			
10		1	19	f	m				
11		1	12	f	B				
12		1	9	f	m				
13		1	6	f	m				
14		1	13	m	m				
15		1	10	m	m				
16	Bladen D. Lake	1	45	f	B	✓			2
17		1	21	m	B				
18		1	15	m	B				
19		1	11	m	B				
20		1	6	m	B				
21		1	4	m	B				
22		1	2	m	B				
23		1	25	m	B	from Wm F. Blackmore			
24	A. G. Green.	1	68	f	B	from Wm Carter			1
25	Delia Templeman.	1	15	f	B	✓			1
26		1	15	m	B				
27		1	9	m	B				
28	Alfred Cable.	1	35	f	m				1
29		1	13	f	m	from Mrs D. Templeman			
30		1	4	f	B				
31		1	2	m	B				
32	John Bowie.	1	25	f	B				1
33		1	5	f	B	from John Ambler			
34		1	3	m	B				
35	Thomas O'Donald.	1	12	m	m	from Ben Higgins			
36	Fanny Tuor	1	35	f	B	✓			2
37		1	17	f	m				
38		1	14	f	B				
39		1	5	f	m				
40		1	3	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** August, **1860.** R St Bowman **Ass't Marshal.**

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1	1	9	m	m	/			
2 James Strother	1	65	m	B	/	—		3
3	1	36	m	B				
4	1	30	f	B				
5	1	28	m	B				
6	1	25	f	B				
7	1	21	f	B				
8	1	20	m	B				
9	1	16	m	B				
10	1	14	m	B				
11	1	12	m	B				
12	1	11	m	albino				
13	1	8	f	B				
14	1	8	f	B				
15	1	6	f	B				
16	1	4	m	B				
17	1	4	m	B				
18	1	4	f	B				
19	1	3	m	B				
20	1	2	m	B				
21	1	7	f	B				
22 George Jackson	1	30	f	B	/			2
23	1	11	m	B				
24	1	9	f	B				
25	1	7	m	B				
26	1	5	f	B				
27	1	3	m	B				
28	1	25	f	B				
29	1	3	m	B				
30	1	2	f	B				
31	1	25	m	B	From Mr Blackmore			
32 William C. Stribling	1	80	f	m	/			6
33	1	65	m	B				
34	1	50	m	B				
35	1	35	m	B				
36	1	35	m	B				
37	1	35	m	B				
38	1	30	m	B				
39	1	35	m	B	From Dr Stribling			
40	1	23	m	B	From Mrs Jem Coleman			

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1	1	33	f	m	✓			
2	1	32	f	B				
3	1	31	f	B	From Dr Stribling			
4	1	28	f	B				
5	1	21	f	B				
6	1	18	f	B				
7	1	13	f	m				
8	1	13	m	B				
9	1	9	f	B				
10	1	7	m	B				
11	1	5	f	B				
12	1	3	f	B				
13	1	12	m	m				
14	1	8	m	m				
15	1	6	m	m				
16	1	4	m	m				
17	1	2	f	m				
18	1	7	m	m				
19	1	4	f	m				
20	1	8	m	B				
21	1	5	f	B				
22	1	3	f	B				
23	1	7	m	B				
24	1	5	m	B				
25	1	3	f	B				
26	1	14	m	B				
27	1	12	m	B				
28 James Ashby	1	90	f	m	✓			2
29	1	60	f	B				
30	1	29	m	B				
31	1	27	f	B				
32	1	17	m	m				
33	1	12	m	B				
34	1	10	f	B				
35	1	8	m	B				
36	1	5	f	B				
37	1	2	f	B				
38 R. M. Stribling Sr	1	40	m	m	✓			15
39	1	35	m	m				
40	1	30	m	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue Distrct **in the County of** Faugeer **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **, 1860.** R M Dorrman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	m	B	✓			
2		1	18	m	B				
3		1	14	m	B				
4		1	50	f	m				
5		1	14	f	m				
6		1	12	f	B				
7		1	55	f	m				
8		1	23	f	m				
9		1	18	f	m				
10		1	18	f	B				
11		1	18	f	B				
12		1	12	f	B				
13		1	10	f	B				
14		1	4	f	B				
15		1	1	f	B				
16		1	20	f	B				
17		1	2	m	B				
18		1	40	f	B				
19		1	5	m	B				
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	42	f	B				
22		1	55	m	B				
23		1	25	m	B				
24		1	23	f	B				
25		1	23	f	B				
26		1	19	m	B				
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	8	m	B				
30		1	13	f	B				
31		1	9	f	B				
32		1	8	f	B				
33		1	5	m	B				
34		1	2	f	B				
35		1	4	f	B				
36		1	6	f	B				
37		1	65	m	B				
38		1	27	m	m				
39		1	28	m	m				
40		1	23	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	m	m	✓			
2		1	16	m	m				
3		1	13	m	B				
4		1	13	m	B				
5		1	14	m	B				
6		1	50	f	B				
7		1	33	f	m				
8		1	23	f	m				
9		1	25	f	B				
10		1	17	f	B				
11		1	16	f	m				
12		1	17	f	m				
13		1	10	f	B				
14		1	8	m	m				
15		1	6	m	m				
16		1	4	f	m				
17		1	11	m	B				
18		1	9	f	m				
19		1	7	f	B				
20		1	2/12	f	B				
21		1	4	f	B				
22		1	18	f	B				
23	Robert Conner.	1	40	m	B	From Geo Marshall			1
24		1	12	f	B	From Ben Deagans			
25	Edward C. Marshall	1	75	f	B	✓			7
26		1	70	f	B				
27		1	65	f	m				
28		1	45	f	B				
29		1	30	f	B				
30		1	20	f	B				
31		1	18	m	B				
32		1	16	m	B				
33		1	15	m	B				
34		1	13	m	B				
35		1	50	m	B				
36		1	6	m	B				
37		1	55	m	B				
38		1	4	m	B				
39		1	50	m	B				
40		1	50	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August, **1860.** R. H. Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	32	m	B	✓			
2		1	21	m	m				
3		1	27	f	m				
4		1	37	f	B				
5		1	19	f	m				
6		1	13	f	m				
7		1	12	f	m				
8		1	8	f	m				
9		1	5	m	m				
10		1	3	f	m				
11		1	2	f	m				
12		1	1	m	m				
13		1	30	f	B				
14		1	6	f	m				
15		1	4	m	m				
16		1	2	f	m				
17		1	1	m	m				
18		1	30	m	B				
19		1	21	m	B				
20		1	35	m	B				
21		1	35	m	B				
22		1	19	m	B				
23	A. W. Phillips.	1	25	f	m	From Dr Stribling			1
24		1	4	m	m				
25	William D Thomas.	1	13	m	B	✓			2
26		1	16	f	B				
27		1	50	f	m	From P. A. Smith			
28		1	34	f	B	From Robt Barham			
29		1	32	m	m	From Miss Margt Peyton			
30	R. H. Dowman.	1	64	f	B	✓			3
31		1	23	m	B				
32		1	36	m	B				
33		1	22	m	B				
34		1	28	f	m				
35		1	15	f	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	12	m	B				
38		1	6	f	B				
39		1	4	f	B				
40		1	2	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	f	B	From John A. Beale Est			
2		1	43	f	B	From Geo Morgans Estate			2
3	Mrs Anna Wheatley.	1	20	m	B	From Chas Martin Estate			
4		1	18	m	B	Do Do Do			
5		1	12	m	B.	Do Do Do			
6		1	7	f	B	From Geo Morgans Estate			
7		1	44	f	B	✓			4
8	William S Colbert.	1	36	f	B				
9		1	53	m	B				
10		1	26	m	B				
11		1	28	f	B				
12		1	17	f	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	10	f	m				
15		1	8	m	B				
16		1	6	m	B				
17		1	3	f	B				
18		1	8	m	B				
19		1	7	m	B				
20		1	4	m	B				
21		1	10	f	B				
22		1	52	f	B	From Geo Morgans Estate			
23		1	80	f	B	From Tom Green			
24		1	45	f	B	From Miss Lucy Bowen			2
25	A. D. Roy.	1	40	f	B	From Geo Hord			
26		1	10	f	B	From Miss Lucy Bowen			
27		1	7	m	B				
28		1	18	m	B	From Capt Wm Bowen			
29		1	37	m	B	✓			1
30	Robert Willis	1	23	m	B	From Jno E. Blackwell			
31		1	16	m	B	From Wm S. Colbert			
32		1	24	f	B	From Geo Hord			
33		1	6	m	B				
34		1	14	f	m	From Mrs Blackwells Estate			
35	Grayson E. Olinger.	1	22	m	B	From Mrs Pilcher			1
36		1	14	f	B				
37		1	18	f	m				
38		1	19	m	B	From Mrs Pilcher			1
39	Sanford Dodd.	1	60	f	B	✓			2
40	R. H. Dodd.	1	28	m	m				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fredericksburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. H. Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	f	m	✓			
2		1	8	f	m				
3		1	6	m	m				
4	James A. Groves.	1	38	f	m	From Capt Wm Brown			1
5	Alexander M. McCoucheis	1	10	f	B	From Dr Burrell			1
6	Thompson Rector.	1	50	m	B	From Chas Morgans Estate			1
7		1	30	f	B	"	"	"	
8		1	10	f	B	"	"	"	
9		1	5	f	B	"	"	"	
10	Thomas Johnson.	1	25	f	B	From A. M. Dake			1
11		1	35	m	B	From Mrs Gibson Prince Geo Co.			
12	Susan A. Lee.	1	34	f	B	✓			2
13		1	17	f	B				
14		1	11	f	B				
15		1	9	m	B				
16		1	7	f	B				
17		1	3	m	B				
18		1	1	m	m				
19		1	1	f	B				
20	E B Ellicott.	1	45	f	B	From James Charles A. Emerson Prince Wm Co. Va			2
21		1	6	m	B				
22		1	4	m	B				
23		1	24	m	m	From Jno S & M A. Blackstone			
24		1	20	m	B	From Jas Peters			
25		1	18	m	m	From Robt D. Embrey			
26	John Walden,	1	23	f	B	✓			
27	James M. Wines	1	30	f	B	✓			1
28	John Wines.	1	12	m	B	✓			
29	Geo Benson.	1	10	m	m	From Mrs Letty Ball			
30	Middleton Ford.	1	45	f	B				
31		1	10	m	B	From Mrs Catherine			
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	4	m	B				
34	Letty Ball.	1	34	f	m	✓			1
35		1	28	f	m				
36		1	8	f	m				
37		1	40	f	m				
38		1	8	m	m				
39		1	7	f	m				
40		1	5	f	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2/12	f	m	✓			
2		1	6	f	m				
3	James W Holland.	1	29	m	B	From Chas Morgans Estate			1
4		1	9	f	m	From John S Mason			
5	Samuel Dowden.	1	34	f	B	✓			1
6		1	11	f	m				
7		1	7	f	m				
8		1	6	f	m				
9		1	1	m	B				
10	J. E. Digges.	1	56	m	B	✓			4
11		1	41	f	B				
12		1	36	f	B				
13		1	31	f	B				
14		1	16	f	B				
15		1	14	f	B				
16		1	13	f	m				
17		1	10	m	B				
18		1	10	m	B				
19		1	8	f	B				
20		1	5	f	B				
21		1	8	f	B				
22		1	5	m	B				
23		1	3	f	B				
24		1	7	f	B				
25		1	9	m	B				
26		1	3	f	B				
27		1	1	m	B				
28		1	21	m	B	From A. J. Parr			
29		1	30	m	B	From Dr James Pegram			
30	Sarah L. Digges.	1	56	m	B	✓			2
31		1	36	f	B				
32		1	16	f	B				
33		1	10	m	B				
34		1	8	f	B				
35		1	4	f	B				
36		1	9/12	m	B				
37		1	80	f	B				
38	George Moore.	1	34	f	B	✓			2
39		1	28	m	B				
40		1	22	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Burning District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August **, 1860.** R St Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	m	B	✓			
2		1	14	f	B				
3		1	11	f	B				
4		1	6	f	B				
5		1	5	f	B				
6		1	4	f	B				
7	John Gaskins.	1	65	m	B	✓	✓		12
8		1	65	m	B				
9		1	51	f	B				
10		1	31	f	B				
11		1	25	m	B				
12		1	13	m	B	Twins.			
13		1	13	f	B				
14		1	50	f	B				
15		1	26	f	B				
16		1	14	m	B				
17		1	12	m	B				
18		1	10	m	B				
19		1	8	m	B				
20		1	8	f	m				
21		1	6	m	m				
22		1	38	f	m				
23		1	20	m	m				
24		1	14	m	m				
25		1	11	f	m				
26		1	8	f	m				
27		1	6	m	m				
28		1	21	m	B				
29		1	11	m	B				
30		1	4	f	B				
31		1	38	f	B				
32		1	4	f	m				
33		1	21	m	B				
34		1	3	m	m				
35		1	2	f	m				
36		1	2	f	B				
37		1	3	f	B				
38		1	1	f	B				
39		1	4	f	B				
40		1	40	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Dawson.	1	65	m	B	✓			1
2		1	25	f	B				
3		1	30	m	B	From Elvis Edmonds			
4									3
5	William A. Baker.	1	50	f	B	✓			
6		1	37	m	B				
7		1	30	m	B				
8		1	15	f	B				
9		1	3/12	m	B				
10	J. W. Colbert. Jr.	1	63	f	B	From Edmonds			1
11	John G. Beale Sr.	1	50	m	B	4 ✓			12
12		1	50	f	B				
13		1	35	f	B				
14		1	12	m	m				
15		1	10	f	B				
16		1	8	m	B				
17		1	6	f	B				
18		1	4	m	B				
19		1	2	m	B				
20		1	30	m	B				
21		1	30	m	B				
22		1	50	f	B				
23		1	30	f	B				
24		1	25	m	B				
25		1	16	m	B				
26		1	60	f	B				
27		1	65	m	B				
28		1	35	f	B				
29		1	20	f	B				
30		1	8	m	B				
31		1	12	f	B				
32		1	8	f	B				
33		1	10	f	B				
34		1	4	f	B				
35		1	40	f	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	12	f	B				
38		1	30	f	B				
39		1	10	f	B				
40		1	8	f	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 45 — Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

80

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southwest Revenue District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August, 1860. R. H. Newman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	f	B				
2		1	14	m	B				
3		1	40	m	B				
4		1	40	f	B				
5		1	15	m	B				
6		1	30	m	B				
7		1	30	m	B				
8		1	35	f	B				
9		1	6	m	B				
10		1	6	m	B				
11		1	25	m	B				
12		1	25	f	B				
13		1	12	f	B				
14		1	8	m	B				
15		1	6	m	B				
16		1	3	f	B				
17		1	30	f	B				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	5	f	B				
20		1	3	f	B				
21		1	4/12	f	B				
22		1	35	f	m				
23		1	20	m	m				
24		1	17	m	m				
25		1	15	m	m				
26		1	12	m	m				
27		1	9	f	m				
28		1	6	m	m				
29		1	4	m	m				
30		1	2	f	m				
31		1	30	f	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	4	f	B				
34		1	25	f	B				
35		1	10	m	B				
36		1	8	m	B				
37		1	4	m	B				
38		1	2	f	B				
39		1	8	m	B				
40		1	60	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	m	B	✓			
2	George Jeffries.	1	32	f	m	✓			1
3		1	11	f	m				
4		1	9	f	m				
5		1	7	m	m				
6		1	5	m	m				
7		1	3	f	m				
8		1	2	m	m				
9		1	8	m	m				
10	Bailey Carver.	1	15	m	B				1
11		1	8	m	B	from Robt. E. Scott			
12		1	6	m	B				
13	John C. Payne.	1	55	f	B	✓			2
14		1	25	f	B				
15		1	20	m	B				
16		1	16	m	B				
17		1	5	m	B				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	3	f	B				
20		1	15	f	m				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	10	m	B				
23		1	9	m	B				
24		1	8	f	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26		1	4	f	B				
27		1	4	f	B				
28		1	1	f	B				
29	Amistead Payne.	1	40	m	B	✓			1
30		1	28	f	B				
31		1	9	f	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33	John C. Buckley.	1	45	f	B	✓			2
34		1	27	f	m				
35		1	12	f	m				
36		1	10	m	m				
37		1	8	m	B				
38		1	6	m	m				
39		1	1	m	m				
40	Thornton Payne.	1	43	f	B	✓			4

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue Distric **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. H. Dorman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	f	m	✓			
2		1	30	m	m				
3		1	32	m	m				
4		1	24	m	B				
5		1	8	m	B				
6		1	18	m	B				
7		1	12	m	m				
8		1	11	m	m				
9		1	12	m	B				
10		1	19	m	m				
11		1	9	m	B				
12		1	7	f	m				
13		1	5	f	m				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	2	f	B				
16	James F. Payne.	1	34	f	B	✓			1
17		1	8	f	m				
18		1	6	f	B				
19	Thomas G. Freeman.	1	29	m	m	✓			1
20		1	53	f	B				
21		1	14	f	B	from John G. Beale			
22	William F. Payne.	1	23	f	B	✓			2
23		1	20	f	m				
24		1	20	f.	B				
25		1	18	m	m				
26		1	10	m	B				
27		1	5	m	m				
28		1	2	f	m				
29	Wilson F. Payne.	1	19	f	B	from Mrs Eudocia Payne			1
30	Benjaman Payne.	1	28	m	B	from A. Richer			3
31		1	30	m	m	from Leonard McMillin			
32		1	25	f	m	✓			
33		1	18	f	m				
34		1	15	m	B				
35		1	13	m	B				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	4	m	m				
38		1	1	f	m				
39		1	15	m	B	from Wm N. Gaines.			
40	Robert Payne.	1	9	m	B	from Thomas Ramey.			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Carver.	1	18	f	B	✓			1
2	Nathaniel Triplett.	1	23	m	B	✓			2
3		1	21	m	B				
4		1	45	f	B		✓		
5		1	10	f	B	from John A. Smith Trans			
6		1	6	f	B				
7		1	9	f	B	from Wm Ann Holtzclaw			
8	Daniel McBee.	1	70	m	B	✓			1
9		1	35	m	B				
10		1	33	m	B				
11		1	68	f	B	from Mrs Ketch			
12		1	12	f	B	from Robt Huffman			
13	Henry Holt.	1	65	f	B	✓			4
14	Isham Keith Jr	1	35	f	B				
15		1	40	m	B				
16		1	14	m	B				
17		1	16	m	B				
18		1	14	f	B				
19		1	3	f	B				
20		1	30	m	B				
21		1	30	m	B				
22		1	40	m	B				
23		1	18	m	B				
24		1	10	f	B				
25		1	14	f	B				
26		1	3	m	m				
27	Charlotte Dubin.	1	12	f	B	from A. Bodkings. Rappahannock			
28	William I. Ball.	1	18	f	m	from Wm N. Gaines			
29	Margaret G. Lee.	1	75	m	B	✓			5
30		1	70	m	m				
31		1	45	m	B				
32		1	40	m	B	from John Palmer. Rappahannock			
33		1	22	m	B	from John Ball Culpeper Co			
34		1	20	m	m				
35		1	18	m	m				
36		1	40	f	m				
37		1	22	f	m				
38		1	6	f	B				
39		1	5	m	B				
40		1	4	m	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 45 — No. of female slaves, 35 — Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 37

53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August **, 1860.** R H Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	m	m	✓			
2		1	6/12	f	m				
3	William J. Minter.	1	30	f	B				1
4		1	9	f	B	from Thompsons Estate			
5		1	2	f	B				
6		1	65	m	m	from Robt Bashaw			
7	William Beale.	1	45	m	B	✓			2
8		1	27	m	B				
9		1	35	f	B				
10		1	11	m	B				
11		1	8	f	m				
12		1	3	f	B				
13	Colonel Lewis Porter.	1	65	f	m	✓			6
14		1	20	f	m				
15		1	3	m	m				
16		1	2	m	m				
17		1	30	f	m				
18		1	14	m	m				
19		1	12	m	m				
20		1	10	f	m				
21		1	8	f	m				
22		1	6	f	m				
23		1	4	f	m				
24		1	33	f	B				
25		1	50	f	B				
26		1	16	f	B				
27		1	8	f	B				
28		1	22	f	m				
29		1	5	f	m				
30		1	3	m	m				
31		1	1	f	m				
32		1	6/12	f	m				
33		1	14	f	m				
34		1	16	m	m				
35		1	10	m	m				
36		1	35	m	B				
37		1	25	m	B				
38		1	24	m	m				
39		1	23	m	m				
40	William W. Carter.	1	27	m	B	✓			4

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	m	m	from Geo Carters Estate			
2		1	30	f	B	✓			
3		1	26	f	m				
4		1	13	f	B				
5		1	12	m	B				
6		1	9	f	m				
7		1	7	f	B				
8		1	5	m	B				
9		1	3	f	B				
10		1	9	m	m				
11		1	7	f	m				
12		1	5	m	m				
13		1	4	f	m				
14		1	2	f	m				
15		1	2/12	f	m				
16		1	15	m	B	from Jas Pancho Estate			
17	William J. McCarty.	1	32	m	B	✓			2
18		1	21	f	B				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	14	f	B				
21		1	12	m	m				
22		1	4	f	B				
23		1	1	f	B				
24	Robert Hart.	1	65	m	B	✓			4
25		1	63	m	B				
26		1	55	m	B				
27		1	50	m	B				
28		1	50	m	B				
29		1	30	m	B				
30		1	30	m	B				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	25	m	m				
33		1	25	m	m				
34		1	18	m	B				
35		1	12	m	B				
36		1	8	m	B				
37		1	2	m	B				
38		1	55	f	m				
39		1	2	f	B				
40		1	45	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *South west Revenue District* **in the County of** *Fauquier* **State of** *Virginia*, **enumerated by me, on the** *20th* **day of** *August*, **1860.** *R. N. Downman* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	f	B	✓			
2		1	19	f	m				
3		1	19	f	B				
4		1	20	f	B				
5		1	10	f	B				
6		1	8	f	B				
7		1	2	m	m				
8	John A. Wigfield	1	80	f	B	✓			5
9		1	70	f	B				
10		1	43	f	m				
11		1	40	m	B				
12		1	28	m	m				
13		1	26	f	B				
14		1	24	f	B				
15		1	22	f	B				
16		1	20	m	B				
17		1	18	f	m				
18		1	17	f	m				
19		1	24	f	B				
20		1	16	m	m				
21		1	11	f	B				
22		1	10	m	B				
23		1	8	m	B				
24		1	6	m	B				
25		1	4	f	B				
26		1	4	f	B				
27		1	6	m	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29	Elizabeth Suddith	1	60	f	B	✓			3
30		1	32	f	B				
31		1	8	m	B				
32		1	56	f	m				
33		1	16	f	B				
34		1	6	f	B				
35		1	39	m	B				
36		1	12	m	B				
37		1	3	m	B				
38		1	19	m	B				
39		1	10	m	B				
40		1	1	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1						From John Gaskins			
2	Joshua I Kemper	1	7	f	m				
3	Jacob Hume	1	78	f	B	✓			3
4		1	28	f	B				
5		1	33	m	B				
6		1	14	m	B				
7		1	60	f	B				
8		1	45	m	B				
9		1	31	m	B				
10		1	22	m	B				
11		1	40	f	B				
12		1	43	m	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	30	f	B				
15		1	35	m	B				
16		1	6	f	B				
17	Mrs Eliza L. Marshall	1	75	f	B	✓			12
18		1	83	m	m				
19		1	73	f	B				
20		1	72	f	B				
21		1	73	m	B				
22		1	11	f	B				
23		1	27	f	B				
24		1	9	m	m				
25		1	4	f	B				
26		1	7	f	B				
27		1	2	f	B				
28		1	26	f	m				
29		1	2	f	m				
30		1	14	m	B				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	7	m	m				
33		1	12	m	B				
34		1	45	m	B				
35		1	40	f	B				
36		1	50	m	B				
37		1	45	m	B				
38		1	72	f	B				
39		1	9	m	m				
40		1	6	m	m				
		1	5	f	m				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August, 1860. R St D Conway **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	m	M	1					1	1	m	B	1			
2		1	8	m	B					William T. Turner.	1	65	f	B	Dau. John Cottrell.			1
3		1	1	f	B					William D. Glasscock.	1	59	m	B	1			4
4		1	8	m	M						1	60	f	B				
5		1	14	m	B						1	34	f	B				
6		1	12	f	B						1	28	f	B				
7		1	8	f	m						1	39	m	B				
8		1	1	m	B						1	36	m	B				
9		1	10	m	B						1	28	m	B				
10		1	42	f	B						1	21	m	B				
11		1	31	m	B						1	20	m	B				
12		1	31	m	B						1	16	f	B				
13	—	1	38	f	B						1	16	f	B				
14		1	50	f	B						1	14	m	B				
15		1	18	m	B						1	10	f	B				
16		1	19	m	B						1	8	m	B				
17		1	9	m	m						1	7	m	B				
18		1	1	m	m						1	5	f	B				
19		1	10	m	B						1	3	f	B				
20		1	14	f	B						1	6/12	f	B				
21		1	1	f	m					William C. Marshall.	1	26	f	m	1			3
22		1	20	m	B						1	17	f	B				
23		1	10	f	B						1	12	m	B				
24		1	2	f	B						1	10	m	B	Dau. Elizabeth Suddith			
25		1	3	f	B						1	35	m	B	Dau. Reuben Hitt			
26		1	41	f	B						1	30	m	B	Dau. B Deatherage Rappahannock Co Virginia			
27		1	29	f	B						1	19	m	B	Dau. R. Cogil. do do do			
28		1	29	m	B						1	28	m	B	Dau. Wm D. Glasscock			
29		1	29	f	B						1	28	m	B				
30		1	17	f	m						1	21	m	B	Dau. John R. Phillips			
31		1	16	f	m						1	21	m	B				
32		1	12	f	m						1	35	f	B	Dau. Charles Edwards Ambler			
33		1	6	m	m						1	2	f	B				
34		1	27	f	B						1	3/12	m	B				
35		1	20	f	B					J. A. Marshall.	1	24	f	B	1			2
36		1	13	m	B						1	2	f	B	Dau. Jonas Cornwell			
37		1	20	f	B						1	6/12	m	B				
38		1	20	m	B						1	22	m	m				
39		1	7	m	B						1	20	m	B				
40		1	9	m	B						1	14	m	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** September, 1860. R. H. Bowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	m	B	from John Ball Rappk Co Va			
2		1	28	m	B				
3	Jacob Weaver.	1	46	f	B				2
4		1	18	f	B				
5		1	17	m	B				
6		1	15	f	B				
7		1	13	m	B				
8		1	9/12	f	B				
9	John William Keines.	1	12	f	B	from John Castins			1
10	Thompson McKirst	1	62	m	B				2
11		1	40	f	B				
12		1	15	f	m				
13		1	11	m	B				
14		1	8	m	B				
15		1	5	f	m				
16		1	50	f	B				
17		1	70	m	B	from mr Rogers (missouri)			
18	Thomas A Kirst.	1	40	f	B				1
19		1	15	m	B				
20		1	10	m	B	from Hugh C. Smith			
21		1	8	f	B				
22		1	6	m	B				
23		1	4	f	B				
24	James W. Parr.	1	22	f	B	from Wm I. Morgan			2
25		1	14	m	B	from Joe Weaver			
26		1	7	f	m				
27		1	7	f	m				
28	Janet Mitchell.	1	42	f	B				2
29		1	45	m	B				
30		1	38	m	B				
31		1	18	m	B				
32		1	6	m	B				
33		1	4	m	B				
34	Dr John Chapman.	1	50	f	B				1
35		1	16	f	B	from Wm I Morgan			
36		1	13	m	B				
37		1	11	f	B	from Jos M Marshall			
38	Butler Corder.	1	35	m	B				3
39		1	35	f	B				
40		1	14	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	7	m	B	✓			
	1	5	f	B			1	
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	38	m	B	from Sarah Byrnes Culp & Co Va			
	1	30	m	B	from Wm Crittenden Rappk Co Va			
	1	45	m	B	from Wm D. Blackwood			
Nathan Corder.	1	50	f	B	✓			1
	1	14	m	B				
	1	22	f	B	from Robt Com adms of John Jett Culp & Rappk Co Va			
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
A. B. Corder.	1	38	f	B	from Hugh Cook Rappk Co Va			1
	1	6	f	B				
William P. Ramey.	1	30	f	B				2
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	36	m	B	from Mrs Richards Rappk Co Va			
	1	22	m	B	from Franklin Rector			
	1	25	f	B	from Thomas Rollins Rappk Co Va			
William M. Ramey.	1	24	m	B	✓			2
	1	21	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	18	f	m				
	1	8	f	m				
Revd Thomas Duncan.	1	40	f	B				1
	1	8	f	B	from Revd Isaac N Norton Alexandria Va			
	1	7/12	f	B				
	1	18	m	B	from Mrs Martin Brooke			
	1	17	f	B	from Susan Manefee.			
Thomas Bailey.	1	48	m	B	✓			1
Joseph A. Barbee.	1	45	f	B	✓			1
	1	22	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
Francis J. Brooke.	1	16	f	B	from Mrs E. E. Edmonds			1
John F. Adams.	1	20	f	B	✓			3
	1	2	m	B				
	1	50	m	B	from Mrs J. Jno.			

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ | No. of male slaves, 39 | No. of female slaves, 41 | Total slaves, . . 80 | No. fugitives, ____ | No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** September **, 1860.** Robt Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	m	B	From Jas Reid Estate			
2	James Reid	1	34	f	B				1
3		1	8	m	B	From Wm Jas Reid			
4		1	6	m	B				
5		1	4	f	B				
6	James N. Marshall	1	70	f	B				12
7		1	35	f	B				
8		1	35	m	m				
9		1	12	f	B				
10		1	10	f	B				
11		1	8	m	B				
12		1	5	f	B				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	9	m	B	From Rev'd Geo H. Nalon			
15		1	6	m	B				
16		1	4	f	B				
17		1	60	f	B				
18		1	30	f	B				
19		1	28	f	B				
20		1	4	m	B				
21		1	3	f	B				
22		1	40	f	m				
23		1	11	f	m				
24		1	9	f	m				
25		1	24	f	m				
26		1	5	f	m				
27		1	4/12	f	m				
28		1	14	f	m				
29		1	44	m	m				
30		1	40	f	m				
31		1	18	f	m				
32		1	11	f	m				
33		1	9	m	B				
34		1	6	f	B				
35		1	54	f	B				
36		1	28	f	B				
37		1	10	f	B				
38		1	9	m	B				
39		1	6	m	B				
40		1	4	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	m	B				
2		1	14	m	B				
3		1	16	f	B				
4		1	65	m	B				
5		1	38	f	B				
6		1	14	m	B				
7		1	12	m	B				
8		1	7	f	B				
9		1	5	m	B				
10		1	3	f	B				
11		1	32	f	m				
12		1	8	f	m				
13		1	12	m	m				
14		1	10	m	m				
15		1	7	m	m				
16		1	5	m	m				
17		1	4	m	m				
18		1	6/12	m	m				
19		1	40	f	m				
20		1	16	f	m				
21		1	13	m	m				
22		1	60	f	B				
23		1	38	f	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25		1	6	f	B				
26		1	4	f	B				
27		1	36	f	B				
28		1	10	m	B				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	6	f	B				
31		1	4	f	B				
32		1	32	f	m				
33		1	26	f	m				
34		1	3	m	m				
35		1	56	m	B				
36		1	60	m	B				
37		1	50	m	B				
38		1	18	m	B				
39		1	13	m	B				
40	James Ed Marshall.	1	65	m	B				4

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southwest Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** September, 1860. R H Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	59	f	B	✓			
2		1	45	f	M				
3		1	29	f	M				
4		1	24	f	M				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	24	f	B				
7		1	18	f	B				
8		1	13	M	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	10	f	M				
11		1	9	M	M				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	6	f	M				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	5	f	M				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	3	M	M				
18		1	2	f	M				
19		1	4	f	M				
20		1	60	M	M	"			
21		1	46	M	B	Dcan Major J. M. Ambler			
22		1	23	M	B	Dcan Marmaduke Estate			
23		1	24	M	B	Dcan Enos Floyd			
24		1	22	M	B	Dcan Geo L. Shaut			
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B	Dcan Mr Throff. Transfer [illegible]			
27		1	25	M	M	Dcan Mrs Maria Jennings			
28		1	28	M	M	Dcan John Marshall Balto			
29	Josiah Leonard.	1	27	f	B	Dcan Dr Robt Stribling			2
30		1	9	f	B				
31		1	25	M	M	Dcan Mrs Longe			
32	A. A. Marshall.	1	65	f	B	1			5
33		1	75	M	B				
34		1	60	M	B				
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	45	M	B	Dcan Jas Walker			
37		1	19	M	B				
38		1	17	f	M	Dcan John Barkins			
39		1	30	M	B	Dcan Enos Ford			
40		1	25	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	f	B				
2		1	4	f	B	Dcan Ed Turner			
3		1	2	M	B				
4	Major J. M. Ambler.	1	76	M	B	✓			6
5		1	59	M	B				
6		1	57	M	B				
7		1	52	M	B				
8		1	50	M	B				
9		1	37	f	B				
10		1	22	f	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12		1	13	f	B				
13		1	12	f	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	8	f	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	1	f	B				
19		1	1	f	B				
20		1	54	f	B				
21		1	36	f	B				
22		1	33	M	B				
23		1	26	M	B				
24		1	34	M	B				
25		1	32	f	B				
26		1	18	f	B				
27		1	68	f	B				
28		1	63	M	B				
29		1	50	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	29	M	B				
32		1	65	M	B				
33		1	50	M	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	2/12	M	B				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	2/12	f	B				
38		1	18	f	B				
39		1	18	f	B	Dcan Chas Ed Ambler			
40		1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** September, 1860. R H Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	m	B	} Dec'd		Rec'd	
	1	1	f	B	} R. M.		Amblr	
R. J. Ambler.	1	33	f	B	✓			2
	1	11	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	48	m	B	Dec'd Brig'r Lys Estate			
	1	40	m	B	Dec'd Robt Adams			
	1	40	m	B	Dec'd Mr Chandler.			
Benjamin Deegans.	1	75	f	B	✓			7
	1	3	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	33	f	B	} Dec'd Bulkley Wards Estate			
	1	30	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	42	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	m	B	To be freed at			
	1	5	m	B	Christmas Under			
	1	3	f	m	Mrs Betsey			
	1	1	m	m	Coopers			
	1	36	f	m	Will. —			
	1	12	m	m				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	m	m				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	1	f	m				
	1	30	f	m	To be freed at			
	1	8	f	m	Christmas Under			
	1	3	m	B	Mrs Betsey			
	1	6	m	m	Coopers			
	1	30	m	B	Will. —			
	1	12	f	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
William White.	1	20	m	B	✓			2
	1	16	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
Mandley Idem.	1	25	m	B	✓			2
	1	18	m	m	Dec'd Fauncy Deegans			
	1	15	f	B	Dec'd John Burr			
	1	10	f	B	Dec'd Dr Wm Stubblefield			
H. Slicer Barber.	1	25	f	B	Dec'd			1
	1	2	f	m	Jacob Cornwell			
Newman Laws.	1	23	m	B	Dec'd Miss Nancy Rollins			1
	1	17	f	B	Dec'd Nat Craighey			
Mrs Frances Laws.	1	30	f	B	✓			1
	1	40	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	1	m	m				
Mandley Brown.	1	60	f	B	Dec'd Mrs Nancy Thompson			1
Eli Crupper.	1	62	m	B	✓			1
	1	55	f	B				
	1	39	m	B	Dec'd Robt Crupper Warren Co			
William H. Crupper.	1	15	f	B	✓			1
James Ferguson.	1	53	m	m	✓			4
	1	25	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———
No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———
No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———
No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southwest Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September, 1860. R. H. Bowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	m	B	✓			
2		1	25	f	m				
3		1	4	f	m				
4		1	7/12	f	m				
5		1	25	m	m	From Wm Warren Co			
6		1	26	m	B				
7		1	14	m	B				
8		1	7	m	B				
9		1	28	f	B				
10		1	10	f	m				
11		1	2	m	B				
12		1	28	m	B	From Miss	Cecilia Edmonds		
13		1	25	m	B				
14		1	12	m	B				
15		1	6	m	B	✓			
16		1	22	f	B				
17		1	6	f	B				
18		1	8/12	f	B				
19	James W Strother.	1	50	f	B	✓			2
20		1	15	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	10	f	m	From Harriet	Jergam Paris		
23	Thomas E. Wilson.	1	40	m	B	From Wilson	Green Parish		
24		1	14	f	B	From Jos Conwell			
25	John Strother.	1	78	f	B	✓		Blind	3
26		1	33	m	B				
27		1	31	f	B				
28		1	39	m	m				
29		1	32	m	B				
30		1	31	m	B				
31		1	22	f	B				
32		1	19	f	B				
33		1	15	f	B				
34		1	9	m	B				
35		1	6	m	B				
36		1	3	f	B				
37		1	1	m	B				
38	James Saffle.	1	12	f	B	From Mary Connell			
39	George W. Green.	1	22	m	B	✓			3
40		1	14	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	m	B	✓			
2		1	5	m	B				
3		1	3	m	B				
4		1	60	f	B				
5		1	40	f	B				
6		1	16	f	m				
7		1	16	f	B				
8		1	6	f	B				
9		1	5	f	m				
10		1	50	m	B	From Susan Marshall			
11		1	60	m	B	Clarke & Co			
12	September 11th	1	43	m	B	✓			5
13	Peter Hartman.	1	27	m	B				
14		1	20	m	B				
15		1	15	m	B				
16		1	13	m	B				
17		1	9	m	B				
18		1	9	m	m				
19		1	8	m	m				
20		1	6	m	B				
21		1	4	m	B				
22		1	5	m	B				
23		1	5	m	B				
24		1	3	m	m				
25		1	2	m	B				
26		1	40	f	B				
27		1	27	f	m				
28		1	24	f	B				
29		1	16	f	B				
30		1	11	f	B				
31		1	10	f	B				
32		1	9	f	B				
33		1	8	f	B				
34		1	3	f	B				
35		1	1	f	B				
36		1	9/12	f	B				
37		1	8/12	f	B				
38	Samuel F. Fletcher.	1	51	m	B	✓			2
39		1	20	f	B				
40		1	14	m	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** September, 1860. R H Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	f	B	/			
2		1	3	m	B				
3		1	4/12	m	m				
4		1	26	m	B	From East Nord.			
5	Abner H. Settle.	1	60	f	B	/			3
6		1	56	m	B				
7		1	45	m	B				
8		1	29	f	m				
9		1	15	f	m				
10		1	15	f	B				
11		1	12	m	m				
12		1	6	f	m				
13		1	6	f	m				
14		1	4	m	m				
15		1	2	m	m				
16		1	1	m	m				
17		1	18	m	m	From Matilda Wife. Warrant			
18	Benjamin Triplett.	1	50	f	B	/			4
19		1	30	m	B				
20		1	25	f	B				
21		1	35	f	B				
22		1	25	f	B				
23		1	22	m	B				
24		1	18	m	B				
25		1	11	f	B				
26		1	9	m	B				
27		1	9	m	B				
28		1	9	m	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	7	m	B				
31		1	7	m	B				
32		1	7	m	B				
33		1	5	m	B				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	2	m	m				
36		1	9/12	m	m				
37	Josefeh Gibson.	1	55	f	B				4
38		1	44	m	B				
39		1	21	f	B				
40		1	19	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	18	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	m	B	/			
	1	8/12	f	B				
	1	24	m	B	From Mrs Nancy Green			Dec'd
Jacob Cornwell.	1	62	f	B	/			3
	1	40	m	B				
	1	39	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
James Lewis Adams.	1	38	f	B	/			2
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	6/12	m	m				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	18	m	B	From Mary D. Rose.			
	1	38	m	B	From Frances Lane			
Mrs Alice J. Fletcher.	1	40	m	B	/			4
	1	50	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	5	m	m				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	6/12	m	m				
	1	16	m	B	From Mary D. Rose.			

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 53 No. of female slaves, 25 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southwest Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** September, **1860.** R H Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	33	f	m				
2		1	4	m	m	2 from Dan'l Embry.			
3		1	2	f	m				
4	Elijah W Webb.	1	40	f	B	3 Heirs of Jacob Hoomes			1
5		1	12	f	B				
6	Josiah Ferguson.	1	35	f	B	✓			3
7		1	34	f	B				
8		1	12	f	B				
9		1	5	m	B				
10		1	3	m	B				
11		1	50	m	B	2 from Miss Adams.			✓
12		1	22	m	B	2 from Widow Dunn.			
13		1	12	m	B	2 from Dr Blackmore.			
14	Thaddeus Herndon.	1	22	f	B	1			3
15		1	18	f	B				
16		1	19	m	B				
17		1	17	m	B	2 from Mrs Frances Osborn			
18		1	15	f	B				
19		1	5	m	B				
20		1	2	m	B				
21		1	6/12	m	B				
22	Fielding McDonald.	1	17	f	B	2 from Mrs Sarah Ash			1
23	William A. Martin.	1	20	f	B	2 from Dr B Blackmore.			1
24		1	10	f	B	2 from Mrs Mayse. Jefferson Co			
25	John D. Ferguson.	1	71	m	B	1			2
26		1	55	m	B				
27		1	35	m	B				
28		1	25	m	B				
29		1	21	m	B				
30		1	35	f	B				
31		1	9	f	B				
32		1	6	f	B				
33		1	4	m	B				
34		1	2	m	B				
35		1	15	m	B	2 from Mrs Fanny Dunn.			
36	Charles McGibson.	1	48	m	B	1			4
37		1	41	m	B				
38		1	36	m	B				
39		1	21	m	B				
40		1	18	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	m	B	✓			
2		1	13	m	B				
3		1	8	m	B				
4		1	5	m	B				
5		1	4	m	B				
6		1	2	m	B				
7		1	40	f	m				
8		1	20	f	m				
9		1	18	f	m				
10		1	8	f	B				
11	September 12th George Strother.	1	51	f	m	✓			4
12		1	42	m	B				
13		1	38	m	B				
14		1	27	f	B				
15		1	22	f	m				
16		1	21	f	m				
17		1	21	m	B				
18		1	10	m	B				
19		1	8	m	B				
20		1	7	f	B				
21		1	6	f	B				
22		1	5	m	m				
23		1	5	m	B				
24		1	3	f	B				
25		1	15	m	m	2 from Miss Mary Connell.			
26	James R. Morrison.	1	35	f	m	✓			3
27		1	16	f	B				
28		1	9	m	B				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	5	m	B				
31		1	4	m	B				
32		1	3	f	B				
33		1	6/12	f	B				
34		1	50	m	B	2 from Miss W Brown Fauquier			
35		1	25	m	B	2 from Sarah Ash			
36		1	22	m	B				
37	George W. Marshall.	1	64	m	B	✓			2
38		1	50	f	B				
39		1	22	f	m				
40		1	15	f	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

Page No. 47

58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southwest Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** September **, 1860.** R N Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	m	m	✓			
2		1	3	m	m				
3		1	1	m	m				
4	Jerry Harris.	1	10	m	B	from Benjamin Feagans			
5	Nat C. Holmes.	1	42	f	m	✓			1
6		1	24	m	B				
7	Charles J. Dunham.	1	16	f	B	2 from Mrs Herbert. Warren			1
8	Thompson Palmer.	1	30	m	B	✓			1
9		1	25	m	B				
10	Obed Saffle.	1	12	f	B	✓			
11	Sarepta Ash.	1	23	f	B	✓			2
12		1	21	f	B				
13		1	4	m	m				
14	Arthur M. Smith.	1	38	f	B	2 from Elijah Smith.			1
15	Charles W. Hoffman.	1	25	f	B	✓			2
16		1	27	m	B	from Fossett Calvin. Rappk			
17		1	60	m	B	2 from Mrs Brown. Warren & Co			
18		1	35	f	m	from Wm H. Haing. Warren			
19		1	11	m	m	To be free under			
20		1	9	m	m	Mrs Cooper's will			
21		1	7	m	m	at Christmas			
22	Thomas S. Hall.	1	57	m	B	✓			1
23	September 13th	1	13	f	B	from R. E. De Butts			
24	Sandy Thompson.	1	26	f	m	✓			2
25		1	26	f	B				
26		1	19	m	B				
27		1	14	m	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	3	m	B				
31		1	1	m	B				
32	Elijah Smith.	1	70	m	B	✓			2
33		1	65	f	B				
34		1	34	m	B				
35		1	30	f	B				
36		1	28	f	B				
37		1	26	m	B				
38		1	12	f	B				
39		1	8	m	B				
40		1	7	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Daniel Daugherty.	1	35	m	B	from Mrs Coppage Rappk			1
	1	12	f	B	from Wm Jacobs.			
John H. Downing.	1	50	f	B	✓			5
	1	40	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	30	f	m				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	18	m	m				
	1	11	m	m				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	8	m	m				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	2	m	m				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	33	m	m	from Helen Bowman Baltimore County Md			
Mrs Mary Brown.	1	40	m	B	✓			3

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 48	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 32	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves . . 80			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southwest Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** R M Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	33	f	B	✓			
2		1	8	m	B				
3		1	45	m	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	5	f	B				
6		1	4	f	B				
7	September 14th	1	2	m	B				
8	William Downing.	1	12	m	B	From John Barr			
9	Richard E. De Butts.	1	60	m	m	✓			3
10		1	38	m	B				
11		1	30	f	B				
12		1	4	f	B				
13		1	2	m	B				
14		1	1	m	B				
15		1	28	f	B				
16		1	1	f	B				
17		1	20	f	B				
18		1	17	f	m				
19		1	16	f	B				
20		1	17	m	B				
21		1	13	m	B				
22		1	12	m	B				
23		1	6	m	m				
24	R. H. Dulany.	1	30	m	B	✓			1
25		1	35	f	B				
26		1	8	f	B				
27		1	6	f	B				
28		1	2	m	B				
29		1	4/12	f	B				
30	Henry Morrison.	1	45	f	B	✓			1
31		1	9	f	B				
32		1	2	f	B				
33		1	30	m	B	From Edward Griffin Estate			
34		1	22	m	B	From John R. Rapier.			
35	Baylis McDaniel.	1	50	f	B	From Benjamin Jones Est.			2
36		1	25	m	B	From Wm Henry Chapman & Co			
37		1	21	m	B				
38		1	20	m	B				
39	Dr J. N. Fisher.	1	39	m	B	✓			2
40		1	26	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	f	B	✓			1
2		1	13	m	B				
3		1	13	f	B				
4		1	8	m	B				
5	Thomas G. Marshall.	1	55	m	B	✓			7
6		1	45	m	B				
7		1	21	m	B				
8		1	17	m	B				
9		1	24	m	B				
10		1	18	m	B				
11		1	44	f	B				
12		1	16	f	B				
13		1	15	m	B				
14		1	13	m	B				
15		1	11	m	B				
16		1	6	f	B				
17		1	3	f	B				
18		1	44	f	B				
19		1	15	f	B				
20		1	14	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	10	f	B				
23		1	8	m	B				
24		1	4	f	B				
25		1	2	f	B				
26		1	35	f	B				
27		1	13	m	B				
28		1	10	m	B				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	2	m	B				
31		1	23	f	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	3/12	f	B				
35		1	43	m	B	From Jos Weaver			
36	Mrs Eliza L. Marshall	1	50	m	B	✓			4
37		1	10	m	B				
38		1	35	m	B				
39		1	25	m	B				
40		1	20	m	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** R H Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	m	B	✓			
2		1	20	m	B				
3		1	40	f	B				
4		1	14	f	B				
5		1	8	f	B				
6		1	36	f	B				
7		1	14	f	B				
8		1	18	f	B				
9		1	12	m	B				
10		1	32	m	B	from Mr Hunton Prince Wm			
11		1	25	m	B	from Nat Ingelett.			
12		1	23	m	B	from C. Nelson, Prince Wm			
13	George L. Shoat.	1	16	f	B	✓			1
14		1	16	f	B				
15		1	12	m	B				
16	Dr R. C. Ambler.	1	60	m	B	✓			8
17		1	50	m	B				
18		1	30	m	B				
19		1	30	m	B				
20		1	40	m	B				
21		1	36	m	m				
22		1	30	m	B				
23		1	35	m	m				
24		1	20	m	B				
25		1	18	m	B				
26		1	18	m	B				
27		1	20	m	B				
28		1	55	f	B				
29		1	12	f	B				
30		1	45	f	B				
31		1	12	f	B				
32		1	10	f	B				
33		1	9	f	B				
34		1	8	m	B				
35		1	6	m	B				
36		1	4	f	B				
37		1	13	m	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	65	f	B				
40		1	67	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	43	f	B	✓			
2		1	17	f	B				
3		1	16	f	B				
4		1	14	m	B				
5		1	11	f	B				
6		1	10	f	B				
7		1	32	f	B				
8		1	20	f	B				
9		1	17	f	B				
10		1	16	f	B				
11		1	13	m	B				
12		1	9	m	B				
13		1	19	f	B				
14		1	28	f	B				
15		1	10	m	B				
16		1	9	m	B				
17		1	8	m	B				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	4	m	B				
20		1	1/2	m	B				
21	Sept. 15th	1	1	f	B				
22	Albert D. Mallory.	1	24	m	B	from W Brown Culpeper			1
23		1	25	f	B	from Sarah Shuttle.			
24		1	6	m	B				
25		1	5	f	B				
26	Henry M. Marshall.	1	60	m	B	✓			10
27		1	19	m	B				
28		1	40	f	B				
29		1	2	f	B				
30		1	12	f	B				
31		1	32	m	B				
32		1	30	m	B				
33		1	28	m	B				
34		1	26	m	B				
35		1	26	m	B				
36		1	18	m	B				
37		1	20	m	B				
38		1	20	m	B				
39		1	18	m	B				
40		1	16	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 65 No. of female slaves, 25 Total slaves . . 90

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South West Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** R. H. Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	15	m	B	✓			
	1	15	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
1	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	30	f	m				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
William W Rice.	1	25	f	B				1
	1	3	m	B	From John J Smith.			
	1	1	m	B				
James Marshall of	1	32	f	B				11
Winchester Va	1	15	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	13	f	B	✓			
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	5/12	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	m	m				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	2	m	m				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	6/12	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	42	f	B				
	1	24	m	m				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	17	f	m				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

80

Page No. 51

59-A

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southwest Revenue district **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September, 1860. A St Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	15	m	m	/			
	1	13	m	m				
	1	9	f	m				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	5	m	m				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	70	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	70	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
John S Rice.	1	28	f	B	/			4
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	27	f	m				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	32	m	m				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	23	m	B	From Elizabeth Rice			
	1	23	m	B	" Mary Richards			
	1	21	m	m	" Elizabeth Rice			
	1	19	m	B	" Rollins Rap. Baham Nodd Co Va			
	1	23	m	m	" John D. Smith			
	1	20	m	B	" John D Smith			
	1	27	m	B	" From Joseph Barbee			
London Silman.	1	40	f	B	/			2
	1	14	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John S. Smith.	1	25	f	B	/			1
	1	8	m	B	From			
	1	8	m	B				
Charles H. White.	1	5	f	B	/			
Dr R. Mc. Stribling.	1	60	m	B	/			4
	1	50	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	37	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	4/12	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	45	m	B	From John D Smith			
Mrs Rebecca B. Marshall	1	55	f	B	/			4
	1	26	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	31	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 52
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South West Roanoke District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** September, **1860.** R St Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	m	B	✓			
2		1	3	f	B				
3		1	1	f	B				
4		1	45	f	B	} From Carr White's			
5		1	9/12	f	B				
6		1	48	f	B	} From Chancellor Nelson, " Wm A " Va			
7		1	12	f	B				
8		1	10	f	B				
9	John W Payne.	1	30	f	B	✓			2
10		1	5	m	B				
11		1	3	m	B				
12		1	2	f	B				
13		1	20	m	B				
14	September 23rd	1	18	f	B				
15	Dr Amos Payne.	1	28	m	B	✓			1
16	Dempsey Padgett.	1	60	f	B	✓			5
17		1	70	m	B				
18		1	40	m	B				
19		1	40	f	B				
20		1	30	f	B				
21		1	35	m	B				
22		1	25	f	B				
23		1	25	f	B				
24		1	18	f	B				
25		1	15	m	B				
26		1	5	m	B				
27		1	5	m	B				
28		1	5	m	B				
29		1	6	f	B				
30		1	7	f	B				
31		1	4	f	B				
32		1	4	f	B				
33		1	3	f	B				
34		1	3	f	B				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	2	f	B				
37		1	1	f	B				
38		1	6/12	f	B				
39	Col Robert Hunt.	1	38	m	B	✓			4
40		1	40	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	m	B	✓			
	1	20	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	29	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
Mrs Ann Dulany.	1	56	m	m	✓			12
	1	53	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	56	m	B				
	1	51	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	5/12	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	52	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** September, 1860. R H Bowman **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	46	m	B	✓			
	1	24	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	44	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	42	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	58	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	50	f	m				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	54	f	B				
	1	3	f	m				
William S. Delany.	1	20	m	B	✓			3
	1	16	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	24	m	m				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	41	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	14	f	m				
Austin Jennings	1	19	f	B	✓			2
	1	12	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	9½	m	m				
	1	22	f	m				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
John Fox's Estate.	1	45	m	m	✓			13
	1	39	m	B				
	1	35	m	m				
	1	19	m	m				
	1	17	m	m				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	14	m	m				
	1	52	m	m				
	1	50	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southwest Revenue District **in the County of** Iberville **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** September, **1860.** R. H. Dorrance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	m	m	✓			
2		1	9	m	m				
3		1	28	f	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	8	m	B				
6		1	6	f	B				
7		1	4	f	B				
8		1	1	m	B				
9		1	28	f	B				
10		1	9	m	B				
11		1	7	f	B				
12		1	5	f	B				
13		1	3	m	B				
14		1	68	f	B				
15		1	13	f	B				
16		1	8	f	B				
17		1	14	m	B				
18		1	28	f	B				
19		1	28	f	B				
20		1	5	m	B				
21		1	3	f	B				
22		1	1	f	B				
23		1	68	f	B				
24		1	28	f	B				
25		1	20	f	B				
26		1	4	m	B				
27		1	1	f	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	6	f	m				
30		1	8	f	B				
31		1	4	f	B				
32		1	39	f	B				
33		1	16	f	B				
34		1	64	m	m				
35		1	28	f	B				
36		1	5	f	B				
37		1	70	f	m				
38		1	3	f	B				
39		1	2	f	B				
40		1	32	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	f	m	✓			
2		1	6	m	B				
3		1	35	m	m				
4		1	8	m	m				
5		1	12	m	B				
6		1	16	f	m				
7		1	5	m	m				
8		1	28	m	B				
9		1	13	f	m				
10		1	3	f	m				
11		1	68	m	B				
12	John W. Stout.	1	78	m	B	✓			4
13		1	30	f	B				
14		1	15	f	B				
15		1	7	f	B				
16		1	60	m	B				
17		1	40	m	B				
18		1	15	f	B				
19		1	8	m	B				
20		1	58	f	B				
21		1	20	f	B				
22		1	9	f	B				
23		✓	40/12	m	B				
24		1	35	f	B	✓			3
25	Susan G. James.	1	16	f	B				
26		1	2	f	B				
27		1	10	m	B				
28		1	1	m	B				
29		1	90	m	B				
30		1	40	f	B				
31		1	50	m	B				
32		1	16	f	B				
33		1	13	m	B				
34		1	10	f	B				
35		1	15	f	B				
36		1	35	m	B				
37		1	14	f	B				
38		1	70	f	B	✓			1
39	S. S. G. Clopton.	1	16	f	m				
40		1	20	f	m				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

466

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** Sept: **, 1860.** R. A. Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	m	m				
2	John S & N. A. Clopton	1	45	f	B	✓			7
3		1	12	m	m				
4		1	60	m	B				
5		1	18	m	B				
6		1	40	m	B				
7		1	18	f	m				
8		1	18	f	m				
9		1	25	m	B				
10		1	18	f	m				
11		1	55	m	B				
12		1	30	m	B			Idiotic	
13		1	55	m	B				
14		1	6	f	B				
15		1	50	f	m				
16		1	42	m	B				
17		1	14	f	B				
18		1	22	m	B				
19		1	25	m	B				
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	26	m	B				
22		1	9	f	B				
23		1	3	m	m				
24		1	22	m	m				
25		1	65	m	B				
26		1	36	m	B				
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	18	m	B				
29		1	13	m	B				
30	Charles H. Hickerson.	1	26	m	B	✓			3
31		1	13	f	B				
32		1	20	f	B				
33		1	4	f	B				
34		1	25	f	B				
35	John B. Burroughs.	1	60	m	B	✓			3
36		1	12	m	B				
37		1	20	f	m	From Estate of Ludwell Estate			
38		1	20	f	B	From Mrs A. R. Conge			
39		1	33	m	B	From Chas H Martin's Estate			
40		1	60	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	60	f	B	✓			
	1	13	f	B				
	1	27	m	B				
Granville T. Kelly.	1	70	f	B	✓			7
	1	40	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	55	m	B				
	1	25	f	m				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	29	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
Capt James Payne.	1	45	m	B	✓			5
	1	50	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	67	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District in the County of Fauquier State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept., 1860. R. H. Downman Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	f	B	/			
2		1	50	f	B				
3		1	30	m	B				
4		1	18	m	B				
5		1	20	m	B				
6		1	9	m	B				
7		1	4	m	B				
8		1	65	f	B				
9		1	24	f	B				
10		1	30	m	B				
11		1	35	m	B				
12		1	30	m	B				
13		1	8	m	B				
14		1	4	m	B				
15		1	35	f	B				
16		1	1	f	B				
17	Jamison V. Rowe.	1	53	f	B	/			
18		1	18	f	B				
19		1	8	f	m				
20		1	44	m	B				
21		1	15	f	B				
22		1	6	m	m				
23		1	38	f	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25		1	6	f	B				
26		1	16	m	m				
27		1	10	f	B				
28	R. L. Martin.	1	50	f	B	/			
29		1	20	f	B				
30		1	12	m	B				
31		1	60	m	B				
32		1	16	f	B				
33		1	10	f	B				
34		1	23	m	B				
35		1	16	m	B				
36		1	8	f	B				
37		1	31	f	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	6	m	B				
40		1	3	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	m	B	/			
2		1	22	f	B				
3		1	40	f	B	/			1
4	Joseph Colins.	1	45	f	B			Dumb Miss Agnes Randall	
5									2
6	Carter Butler.	1	40	f	m	/			
7		1	11	m	m				
8		1	22	f	m				
9		1	8	f	m				
10		1	14	m	m				
11	Charles W. Diggs.	1	60	f	B			Dumb Ann R. Brodie	1
12	Sarah Williamson.	1	45	f	B	/			
13		1	24	f	B				1
14	Catherine S. Williamson	1	22	f	B	/			
15		1	3	f	B				
16		1	1	f	B				1
17	Catherine I. Marr.	1	45	f	B	/			
18		1	17	m	B				
19		1	19	f	B				2
20	William Smith.	1	68	f	B	/			
21		1	40	f	B				
22		1	28	f	B				
23		1	15	f	B				
24		1	60	m	B				
25		1	22	m	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	26	m	B				1
29	3 Mary A. Smith.	1	19	f	B	/			
30		1	3	m	B				
31	Sally Glassell	1	50	f	B	/			2
32		1	29	f	B				
33		1	14	f	B				
34		1	10	m	B				
35		1	9	m	B				
36		1	1	f	B				
37		1	19	m	B				
38		1	16	m	B				9
39	Richards Payne	1	26	m	B	/			
40		1	30	f	B				
		1	8	f	B				

No. of owners, ———
No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southwest Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Sept., 1860. R. H. Brannan **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	f	B	✓			
2		1	3	f	B				
3		1	30	f	B				
4		1	8	m	m				
5		1	23	f	B				
6		1	5	m	m				
7		1	2	f	m				
8		1	9	f	m				
9		1	10	f	B	Richard Dunn Cooper.			
10		1	54	m	B				
11		1	60	f	B				
12		1	19	m	B				
13		1	16	m	B				
14		1	14	m	B				
15		1	30	f	B				
16		1	9	m	B				
17		1	5	f	B				
18		1	6	m	B				
19		1	4	m	B				
20		1	2	m	B				
21		1	6/12	f	B				
22		1	45	m	B	Dunn D. Dulleus			
23		1	60	f	B				
24		1	28	m	B				
25		1	16	m	B				
26		1	35	m	B				
27		1	8	f	B				
28		1	6	f	B				
29		1	4	f	B				
30		1	45	f	B				
31		1	19	m	B				
32		1	13	m	B				
33		1	9	f	B				
34		1	26	m	m				
35	Capt John Scott.	1	60	f	B	1			6
36		1	35	f	B				
37		1	8	f	m				
38		1	10	m	B				
39		1	60	m	m				
40		1	22	m	m				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	23	f	B	✓			
	1	30	m	B	Dunn Thomas Davis.			
	1	25	m	B				
	1	35	m	m	Wm H. Gaines			
	1	39	m	B				
	1	23	m	B	Dunn Geo Nord.			
	1	20	f	B	Dunn Jno Scott Payne			
	1	30	f	m	Dunn Letty Ball			
	1	40	m	B	Dunn Daniel McBee			
	1	60	m	B	Dunn Amos Payne.			
	1	70	f	B	Dunn Jacob Hume			
John E. Thrift.	1	14	f	B	✓			
R. B. Hitt.	1	27	m	B	✓			1
	1	10	f	B	Dunn Wm H Gaines			
Fanny Hitt.	1	32	f	B	✓			1
	1	15	f	m				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	3	f	m				
Betsey B. Scott.	1	75	f	B	✓			18
	1	55	f	m				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	70	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South West Avenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Sept, **1860.** R. H. Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	f	B	✓			
	1	2	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	14	m	m				
	1	30	f	m				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	8	m	m				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	33	m	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	8/12	m	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	55	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	70	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	12	f	m				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	50	m	B				
Robert E. Scott.	1	70	m	m	✓			8
	1	55	m	m				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	35	m	m				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	25	m	m				
	1	19	m	m				
	1	19	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	14	m	B	✓			
	1	15	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	9	m	m				
	1	15	f	m				
	1	60	f	B				
George L. Ball.	1	70	m	B			from John Chapman	1
	1	60	f	B				
	1	7	m	B			from Joseph Homer.	
Harriet C. White.	1	30	f	B	✓			1
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
William H. Payne.	1	50	f	B	✓			3
	1	8	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	19	f	m				
	1	8/12	m	m				
	1	60	f	B			from Jas M. Blackwell	
	1	30	m	m			from Elizabeth Sangster	

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South West Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** October **, 1860.** R. H. Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	m	m	From Daniel Ward			
2	John G. Beckham	1	60	m	B	✓			3
3		1	30	m	B				
4		1	30	f	B				
5		1	14	f	B				
6		1	5	m	m				
7		1	3	f	B				
8		1	1	f	B				
9		1	35	f	B	From Thomas Walker			
10		1	20	m	B	From Margaret Combs			
11	David Lancaster.	1	43	f	B	From Ann Gaskins			1
12		1	8	f	B	From B. H. Shackelford			
13	O. S. Barton.	1	35	f	B	} From Nestor Jeffries			1
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	1	m	B	From Adelia Jeffries			
16		1	40	m	B	From Hester Scott			
17		1	14	f	m	From S. B. Fisher.			
18	Dr. Samuel B. Fisher.	1	37	f	m	✓			1
19		1	20	f	m				
20		1	10	f	m	} Twins			
21		1	10	f	m				
22		1	6	m	m				
23		1	5	f	m				
24		1	6	m	m				
25		1	4	m	m				
26		1	17	m	m				
27		1	35	f	m				
28		1	8	m	B				
29		1	6	f	B				
30		1	5	f	B				
31		1	4	f	B				
32		1	2	m	B	} Twins			
33		1	2	f	B				
34		1	35	f	m				
35		1	3	m	m				
36		1	7	f	m				
37	Nathaniel H. Crump.	1	55	f	B	✓			3
38		1	45	f	B				
39		1	30	f	m				
40		1	15	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	5	f	B	✓			
	1	25	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	12	m	m				
	1	8	m	m				
John M. Faut.	1	80	m	B	✓			7
	1	65	m	B				
	1	52	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	2	m	m				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	25	f	B				
J. L. Jennings.	1	39	f	B	✓			4
	1	13	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	39	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South-west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** October **, 1860.** R. H. Dawman **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	m	B	/			
	1	19	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	30	m	m				
Hugh Hamilton.	1	72	f	B	/			7
	1	56	m	B				
	1	55	m	B				
	1	39	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	18	m	m				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	11	m	m				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	12	f	m				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	7	f.	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	f.	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f.	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
William A. Bowen	1	67	f	B	/			5
	1	60	m	B				
	1	55	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	60	f	B	✓			
	1	50	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	37	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	55	m	B	Dr. from Carr Estate.			
	1	35	m	B	} Dr. from Mrs Albinia Bowen			
	1	30	m	B				
Mrs Albinia Bowen	1	45	f	B	/			2
	1	17	m	B				
	1	13	f	m				
	1	4	f.	B				
Dr. J. Horner	1	64	m	B	/			2
	1	43	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	1	f	m				
N. H. Rose	1	60	m	B	/			1
Catherine R. Moore	1	30	f	B	/			2
	1	27	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southwest Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** October **, 1860.** R H Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	14	f	B	✓					1	65	f	B	✓				1
2		1	13	f	B						1	65	f	B					2
3		1	13	f	B						1	60	f	B					3
4		1	10	m	m						1	49	f	m					4
5		1	6	m	m						1	46	f	B					5
6	John L. Knox	1	55	m	B	✓			4		1	40	f	B					6
7		1	50	m	B						1	40	f	B					7
8		1	42	m	B						1	38	f	B					8
9		1	30	m	B						1	35	f	B					9
10		1	17	m	B						1	33	f	B			Insane		10
11		1	40	f	m						1	32	f	B					11
12		1	33	f	B						1	30	f	B					12
13		1	9	f	B						1	29	f	B					13
14		1	7	f	B						1	24	f	B					14
15		1	5	f	B						1	21	f	B					15
16		1	3	f	B						1	21	f	B					16
17		1	9	f	B						1	19	f	B					17
18	Wilson L. Hunter.	1	60	m	B	✓			1		1	16	f	B	✓				18
19		1	38	m	B	John Hawthorn					1	15	f	B					19
20	Broadus Jones.	1	9	f	B						1	14	f	B					20
21	John Scott	1	10	m	B	Ambrose Ford					1	8	f	B					21
22	Richard A. Marrimon	1	8	f	B	Jno. M. Goodwin					1	8	f	B					22
23	Enos Ford.	1	78	m	B	✓			9		1	6	f	B					23
24		1	62	m	B						1	2	f	B					24
25		1	58	m	B						1	4	f	B					25
26		1	37	m	B						1	3	f	B					26
27		1	26	m	B						1	2	f	B					27
28		1	17	m	B						1	1	f	B					28
29		1	14	m	B						1	1	f	B					29
30		1	13	m	B						1	1	m	m					30
31		1	12	m	B						1	72	m	B	Chas Morgans Estate				31
32		1	11	m	B					Charity Sinclair	1	66	f	m	✓			8	32
33		1	10	m	B						1	28	f	B					33
34		1	10	m	B						1	8	m	m					34
35		1	8	m	B						1	42	f	m					35
36		1	7	m	B						1	22	f	m					36
37		1	6	m	B						1	19	f	m					37
38		1	6	m	B						1	43	m	m					38
39		1	1	m	B						1	8	f	m					39
40		1	1	m	B						1	6	f	m					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South west Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** October **, 1860.** R N Dowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	f	m	1			
2		1	30	f	B				
3		1	14	f	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	7	m	B				
6		1	35	f	B				
7		1	25	f	B				
8		1	24	m	B			Idiot	
9		1	5	f	m				
10		1	3	f	m				
11		1	1	m	B				
12		1	38	m	B				
13		1	49	f	B				
14		1	23	f.	B				
15		1	8	m	B				
16		1	4	f	B				
17		1	1	f	B				
18		1	59	m	B				
19		1	56	m	B				
20		1	50	m	B				
21		1	48	m	B				
22	Wm P Ficklin	1	110	f	B		Sarah		9
23		1	65	m	B				
24		1	50	f	B				
25		1	38	f.	B				
26		1	35	f	m				
27		1	33	f.	m				
28		1	36	f	B				
29		1	30	f	B				
30		1	24	f.	B				
31		1	24	f	B				
32		1	18	f	B				
33		1	25	m	m				
34		1	22	m	m				
35		1	19	m	B				
36		1	17	f	m				
37		1	17	f	B				
38		1	15	f.	B				
39		1	13	f	m				
40		1	13	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	m	B	✓			
2		1	13	m	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	8	f	m				
5		1	8	f	B				
6		1	6	m	B				
7		1	3	m	m				
8		1	6	f	B				
9		1	3	f	B				
10		1	4	m	B				
11		1	7	f	B				
12		1	5	f.	B				
13		1	2	m	B				
14		1	9/12	f	B				
15		1	1	f	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	2/12	m	B				
18		1	2/12	f	B				
19		1	40	f	B	1			2
20	H. H. Olinger.	1	17	m	B				
21		1	8	f	B				
22		1	20	f	B				
23		1	9	f	B			Wm S. Colbert	
24		1	3/12	f	B				
25		1	30	m	m	✓			3
26	Wellington Mellon	1	22	f	B				
27		1	20	f.	B				
28		1	18	m	B				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	5	f	B				
31		1	3	f	B				
32		1	2	f	B				
33		1	18	m	B	✓			2
34	J. Jas. Dowman.	1	23	f.	B				
35		1	18	m	B				
36		1	16	m	B				
37		1	8	m	B				
38		1	14	m	B			Geo Hamilton	
39		1	5	f	m				
40		1	3	m	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . 86

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South West Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** October, 1860. R. N. Bowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	f	B	1					1	12	f	B	Jno G. Beale			
2	M. J. Dewinman.	1	40	m	B	✓			3	Silas Newhouse.	1	50	m	B	1			1
3		1	35	f	B						1	50	f	B				
4		1	38	f	m						1	35	f	B				
5		1	50	f	B						1	6	f	B	John Frey's Estate			
6		1	48	m	B						1	4	m	B				
7		1	16	f	B						1	13	f	m	Dr A Hord			
8	J. R. Dewinman.	1	27	f	B	✓			1	Mary Bray.	1	10	f	B	Jno Frey's Estate.			
9		1	5	f	B					Wm D. Cooper.	1	70	f	B	✓			2
10		1	3	m	B						1	18	f	B				
11	C. R. Dewinman.	1	6	f	B	✓					1	1	m	B				
12	A. J. B. Smart	1	38	f	B	✓			3		1	30	m	B				
13		1	28	f	m						1	14	m	B				
14		1	22	f	m					Peter Kemper.	1	30	f	B	✓			1
15		1	19	m	B						1	6	m	B				
16		1	18	m	m						1	4	f	B				
17		1	19	f	m						1	2	m	B				
18		1	16	m	m						1	20	m	B				
19		1	10	f	B					John A. Washington	1	20	m	B	✓			8
20		1	8	m	B						1	15	f	B				
21		1	4	f	m						1	19	f	B				
22	A. D. Pollock	1	60	m	B	✓			3		1	3	f	m				
23		1	35	f	m						1	33	m	B				
24		1	12	f	B						1	29	f	m				
25		1	8	m	B						1	7	f	B				
26		1	6	m	B						1	4	m	B				
27		1	18	m	B						1	4	f	B				
28		1	32	m	B						1	3	m	B				
29		1	24	f	B						1	1	m	B				
30		1	8	m	m						1	30	m	B				
31		1	6	f	m						1	27	f	B				
32		1	2	f	m						1	12	m	B				
33		1	20	f	m						1	6	f	B				
34		1	1	f	B						1	1	f	B				
35		1	30	m	B	A. M. Smith Alexa					1	35	m	B				
36		1	45	m	B	Capt Edmonds					1	34	f	B				
37	Dr A. C. Smith.	1	55	f	B	✓			2		1	14	m	B				
38		1	20	m	m						1	16	f	m				
39		1	18	f	B						1	14	m	B				
40		1	15	m	B						1	12	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in South West Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** October, **1860.** R H Downman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	10	f	B	✓				Charles A Gordon	1	62	m	B	✓			3	1
2		1	8	f	B						1	34	m	B					2
3		1	6	f	B						1	28	m	B					3
4		1	5	f	B		✓				1	17	m	B					4
5		1	49	f	B						1	15	m	m					5
6		1	25	f	B						1	8	m	m					6
7		1	55	m	B						1	28	f	B					7
8		1	15	m	B						1	7	m	B					8
9		1	65	m	m						1	5	m	B					9
10		1	27	m	B						1	4	f	B					10
11		1	39	m	B						1	2	m	B					11
12		1	41	f	B						1	2/12	m	B					12
13		1	4	f	m						1	17	f	m					13
14		1	28	m	B					John Caynor	1	26	m	m	✓			1	14
15		1	51	f	B						1	21	m	m					15
16		1	17	m	m					M. M. Williams	1	12	f	B			Given Washington Mulberry		16
17		1	22	m	B					Dr David Stephenson	1	28	m	B	✓			2	17
18		1	25	f	m						1	18	m	B					18
19		1	2	m	B						1	8	f	B					19
20		1	28	m	m						1	25	f	B			Belonging to John Palmer		20
21		1	30	f	B						1	6	m	B					21
22		1	7	f	B						1	4	f	B					22
23		1	5	m	B					John Heflin	1	12	m	m	✓			1	23
24		1	4	m	B					Mrs Blackwell's	1	30	f	B	✓			8	24
25		1	2	f	B					Estate	1	60	m	B					25
26		1	30	m	B						1	25	m	B					26
27		1	14	m	B						1	28	f	B					27
28		1	12	f	B						1	16	m	B					28
29		1	7	f	B						1	8	f	B					29
30		1	4	f	B						1	6	f	B					30
31		1	12	m	B						1	28	m	B					31
32		1	37	m	B						1	2	m	B					32
33		1	32	m	B						1	9	m	B					33
34		1	23	m	B						1	4	f	B					34
35		1	15	m	B						1	4	m	B					35
36		1	25	m	B						1	4	f	B					36
37		1	27	m	B						1	8	f	B					37
38		1	30	m	B						1	2	f	B					38
39		1	30	m	B						1	30	m	B					39
40		1	24	m	B						1	58	f	B					40

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

80

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southwest Revenue District **in the County of** Fauquier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** October, 1860. R H Bowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	23	m	B	✓					1	6	f	m					1
2		1	20	f	B						1	4	m	B					2
3		1	20	m	B						1	28	f	B					3
4		1	10	m	B						1	9	m	B					4
5		1	6	f	B						1	6	f	B					5
6		1	6	f	B						1	4	m	B					6
7		1	18	f	B						1	55	f	B					7
8		1	3	m	B						1	55	f	B					8
9		1	7	m	B						1	70	f	B					9
10		1	2	m	B						1	45	m	m					10
11		1	4	f	B						1	35	m	B			Idiotic		11
12		1	1	f	B						1	26	m	m					12
13		1	6	m	B						1	3	m	B					13
14		1	20	f	B						1	6	m	B					14
15		1	35	m	B						1	13	m	B	✓				15
16		1	40	f	B					Wm H Gaines	1	42	f	B	✓				16
17		1	35	f	m						1	40	m	B					17
18		1	60	m	B						1	35	m	B					18
19		1	50	f	B						1	20	m	B					19
20		1	10	f	B						1	14	m	B					20
21		1	5	m	B						1	10	m	B					21
22		1	4	f	B						1	4	m	B					22
23		1	3	f	B						1	16	f	B					23
24		1	4	f	B														24
25		1	6	f	B														25
26		1	5	f	B														26
27		1	3	f	B														27
28		1	4	m	B														28
29		1	4	m	B														29
30		1	5	f	B														30
31	Inman H. Suddith	1	55	f	B					Dean Inc Jane Howard Withers	1								31
32		1	9	m	B					Dean Jane W. Zybe									32
33	Eliza N. Peace	1	40	f	m	✓					1								33
34		1	60	f	B														34
35		1	35	f	m														35
36		1	14	f	m														36
37	Sarah E Dames	1	35	f	B	✓					5								37
38		1	3/12	m	B														38
39		1	9	m	B														39
40		1	8	f	m														40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves . . 63

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

98

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		1
2																		2
3																		3
4																		4
5																		5
6																		6
7																		7
8																		8
9																		9
10																		10
11																		11
12																		12
13																		13
14																		14
15																		15
16																		16
17																		17
18																		18
19																		19
20																		20
21																		21
22																		22
23																		23
24																		24
25																		25
26																		26
27																		27
28																		28
29																		29
30																		30
31																		31
32																		32
33																		33
34																		34
35																		35
36																		36
37																		37
38																		38
39																		39
40																		40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves; _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

I, R H. Downman, Asst. Marshal for the South west Revenue District in the County of Fauquier, State of Virginia, Certify that the foregoing returns have been made according to my oath & instructions, to the best of my knowledge & belief

R. H. Downman

Fauquier County to Wit:

This day, R H Downman Asst. Marshal for the South west Revenue District in the County of Fauquier, State of Virginia personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace in & for the County and State aforesaid & made oath that the foregoing returns have been made according to his oath & instructions to the best of his knowledge & belief

Given under my hand this 31st day of October 1860.

Richards Payne JP

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Fayette **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **, 1860.** P Morton **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E B Bailey	1	52	M	B				1
2	" "	1	40	F	B				
3	A B Bailey	1	26	F	B				
4	" "	1	12	M	B				
5	" "	1	10	F	B				
6	Miles Wanzer	1	60	F	Mo				2
7	" "	1	40	F	B				
8	" "	1	30	M	B				
9	" "	1	28	M	M				
10	" "	1	23	F	B				
11	" "	1	25	F	Mo				
12	" "	1	18	F	Mo				
13	" "	1	13	M	B				
14	" "	1	11	F	B				
15	" "	1	9	F	B				
16	" "	1	10	M	Mo				
17	" "	1	4	M	B				
18	" "	1	3	F	B				
19	" "	1	3	Mo	B				
20	" "	1	2	Mo	B				
21	" "	1	2	M	M				
22	William C Hopkins	1	12	M	B				3
23	William C "	1	11	F	B				
24	Thomas L Robson	1	38	F	B				4
25	" "	1	17	M	B				
26	Isaac Roach	1	13	Mo	B				5
27	Aaron Skelton	1	35	M	B				6
28	" "	1	45	M	B				
29	" "	1	40	M	B				
30	" "	1	21	F	M				
31	" "	1	12	F	B				
32	" "	1	10	F	B				
33	" "	1	3	M	M				
34	Lemuel Rogers	1	12	M	B				7
35	Nancy Montgomery	1	10	M	B				8
36	Mason Coleman	1	24	F	B				9
37	" "	1	22	M	B				
38	" "	1	19	F	B				
39	Thomas Buster	1	30	F	B				10
40	" "	1	5	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
L & S Warner	1	35	F	B				11
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	6/12	F	B				
H. M. Dickinson	1	25	F	B				12
" "	1	6	Mo	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
William Tyree	1	55	F	M				13
" "	1	26	F	M				
" "	1	27	M	M				
" "	1	27	F	B				
" "	1	25	M	M				
" "	1	12	F	M				
" "	1	9	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
Wm H. Jones	1	41	F	M				14
" "	1	23	F	M				
" "	1	20	F	M				
" "	1	17	F	M				
" "	1	14	M	M				
" "	1	12	M	M				
" "	1	10	M	Mo				
" "	1	8	M	Mo				
" "	1	6	M	Mo				
" "	1	5	M	M				
" "	1	5	M	M				
" "	1	1	F	M				
George Alderson	1	60	M	M				15
" "	1	50	F	B				
" "	1	50	M	M				
" "	1	28	F	B				
" "	1	15	F	M				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
" "	1	2	M	M				
" "	1	6/12	M	Mo				
" "	1	1	F	M				

No. of owners, 17 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 41 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

7/14

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Fayette **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June, **1860.** P Morton **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William B.	Buster	1	50	f	B				16
2	"	"	1	40	f	B				
3	"	"	1	40	m	B				
4	"	"	1	25	m	B				
5	"	"	1	25	m	B				
6	"	"	1	18	f	B				
7	"	"	1	14	f	B				
8	"	"	1	13	f	m				
9	"	"	1	12	m	B				
10	"	"	1	6	f	B				
11	"	"	1	2	m	B				
12	"	"	1	6/12	f	B				
13	Mason	Coleman	1	20	f	B				17
14	Mary	Tompkins	1	15	f	B				18
15	Samuel	H. Carrick	1	13	m	B				19
16	James	Montgomery	1	48	f	m				20
17	"	"	1	38	m	m				
18	"	"	1	11	f	m				
19	"	"	1	6	m	m				
20	"	"	1	4	m	m				
21	"	"	1	68	f	B				
22	"	"	1	18	f	m				
23	"	"	1	65	m	B				
24	"	"	1	50	f	B				
25	"	"	1	16	f	B				
26	James	H. Buster	1	15	m	m				21
27	William	Carter	1	18	f	B				22
28	"	"	1	16	m	B				
29	"	"	1	14	f	B				
30	"	"	1	8	m	B				
31	"	"	1	5	m	B				
32	James	Coleman	1	45	f	B				23
33	"	"	1	1	m	m				
34	Jenifer	Minor	1	25	f	B				24
35	"	"	1	9	m	B				
36	"	"	1	7	m	B				
37	"	"	1	3	m	B				
38	John	McCoy	1	38	m	B				25
39	J. H.	Jones	1	31	f	B				26
40	Wm. H.	Jones	1	21	f	B				27

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	"	"	1	21	m	B				1
	"	"	1	21	f	B				2
	"	"	1	16	m	B				3
	"	"	1	14	m	B				4
	"	"	1	13	m	B				5
	"	"	1	11	f	B				6
	"	"	1	6	m	B				7
	"	"	1	4	f	B				8
	"	"	1	2	f	B				9
	"	"	1	1	m	B				10
	"	"	1	65	m	B				11
	Willard M	Dempsey	1	65	m	B				28 12
	"	"	1	30	f	B				13
	"	"	1	22	f	B				14
	"	"	1	12	f	B				15
	"	"	1	8	f	B				16
	"	"	1	7	f	B				17
	"	"	1	7	f	B				18
	"	"	1	3	m	B				19
	"	"	1	1	m	B				20
	Samuel	Lewis	1	65	f	B				29 21
	"	"	1	35	m	B				22
	"	"	1	30	m	B				23
	"	"	1	15	m	B				24
	"	"	1	30	f	B				25
	B	Vaughn	1	27	f	B				30 26
	"	"	1	12	m	m				27
	"	"	1	10	m	m				28
	"	"	1	6	m	m				29
	"	"	1	1	m	m				30
	Martha	Wills	1	28	f	m				31 31
	"	"	1	2	m	M				32
	"	"	1	1	f	m				33
	John J	Easley	1	68	m	B				32 34
	"	"	1	45	f	B				35
	"	"	1	30	M	B				36
	"	"	1	32	f	B				37
	"	"	1	20	f	B				38
	"	"	1	14	m	B				39
	"	"	1	15	m	B				40
	"	"	1	10	m	B				

No. of owners, 17
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

96

80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 3 **in the County of** Fayette **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **, 1860.** E Overton **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. L Dickinson	1	25	f	B				
2	" "	1	6	f	M				
3	Nancy Cunnefix	1	65	f	B				
4	" "	1	25	f	B				
5	" "	1	15	m	B				
6	Wm. D. Moore	1	60	f	B				
7	" "	1	40	f	B				
8	" "	1	38	m	B				
9	" "	1	16	m	B				
10	" "	1	14	m	B				
11	" "	1	12	m	B				
12	" "	1	5	m	B				
13	" "	1	8	f	B				
14	S. S. Lewis	1	45	f	B				
15	" "	1	28	m	B				
16	" "	1	14	f	B				
17	S. W. Easley	1	22	m	B				
18	" "	1	14	f	M				
19	" "	1	4	m	B				
20	A. D Tompkins	1	66	f	B				
21	" "	1	30	M	B				
22	" "	1	38	m	B				
23	" "	1	30	f	B				
24	" "	1	25	f	M				
25	" "	1	17	m	B				
26	" "	1	10	f	B				
27	" "	1	6	m	M				
28	" "	1	2	f	B				
29	James B. Muncy	1	50	f	B				
30	" "	1	6	m	M				
31	John Hill	1	90	M	B				
32	" "	1	60	f	B				
33	" "	1	19	f	M				
34	" "	1	7	f	M				
35	" "	1	5	f	M				
36	" "	1	3	M	M				
37	" "	1	2	f	M				
38	" "	1	2/12	M	M				
39	Carroll Hansford	1	11	m	B				
40	" "	1	10	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
33	John P. Huddleston	1	64	M	B				42
	" "	1	30	f	M				
34	" "	1	24	f	M				
	D. P. Huddleston	1	60	M	B				43
35	" "	1	60	f	B				
36	" "	1	35	f	B				
	" "	1	60	f	B				
	" "	1	12	f	M				
	" "	1	10	M	B				
	" "	1	6	M	B				
	" "	1	5	M	B				
	" "	1	2	M	B				
	George Dyree	1	60	f	B				44
36	" "	1	26	M	B				
	John Cooper	1	30	M	B				45
	H. H Bentley	1	40	f	B				46
37	" "	1	10	f	M				
	" "	1	9	f	M				
	" "	1	9	f	M				
38	William Quinn	1	25	f	M				47
	" "	1	6	M	M				
	" "	1	4	f	M				
	" "	1	2/12	f	M				
	Jacob Hamilton	1	42	f	B				48
	" "	1	40	M	B				
	" "	1	20	M	B				
	" "	1	12	M	B				
	John Creigh	1	46	M	B				49
39	James M Deal	1	13	f	B				50
	" "	1	10	f	B				
40	Harrison Hundley	1	17	M	B				51
	Thomas S. Buster	1	70	M	B				52
	" "	1	65	f	B				
	" "	1	30	f	Mo				
	" "	1	25	M	B				
	" "	1	20	M	B				
	" "	1	18	M	M				
	" "	1	16	M	M				
41	" "	1	14	M	M				
	" "	1	15	f	M				

No. of owners, 20
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

7/19

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Fayette **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August, 1860. P. Morton **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas S Baxter	1	9	f	M				43
2	" "	1	7	m	B				
3	" "	1	5	m	m				
4	" "	1	3	f	m				
5	" "	1	2	M	m				
6	Francis Tyree	1	70	f	B				44
7	" "	1	50	f	B				
8	" "	1	17	f	B				
9	" "	1	12	f	B				
10	" "	1	10	f	B				
11	Samuel Carter	1	32	f	B				45
12	" "	1	19	f	B				
13	" "	1	13	M	B				
14	" "	1	9	f	B				
15	" "	1	7	m	B				
16	Wm A Haggeman	1	30	f	B				46
17	Jams Franklin	1	30	m	B				47
18	" "	1	38	f	B				
19	" "	1	12	m	B				
20	" "	1	9	m	B				
21	" "	1	7	m	B				
22	" "	1	3	m	B				
23	" "	1	9	m	B				
24	" "	1	5/12	m	B				
25	Wm J Harvey	1	20	f	B				48
26	Jacob A Sturgeon	1	35	m	B				49
27	" "	1	9	f	B				
28	" "	1	7	f	B				
29	Thomas Buster	1	2	f	B				
30	H B Baily	1	6	m	B				
31	Wm B Buster	1	50	m	B				
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 7

No. of male slaves, 15
No. of female slaves, 16
Total slaves, . . 31

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1.6.7.8.9. day of June, 1860. Geo. M. Wells Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jacob B Moore ✓	1	30	f	B					John Helvy ✓	1	11	m	M				
2	Do	1	21	m	B					"	1	10	f	M				
3	Do	1	22	m	B					"	1	7	m	B				
4	Do	1	19	f	B					"	1	6	m	B				
5	Do	1	13	m	M					"	1	4	f	B				
6	Do	1	11	f	B					"	1	2	6	B				
7	Do	1	8	m	B					"	1	4	f	B				2
8	Do	1	5	m	B					Jno Hunt & Jas Smith Franklin Co. Do emp.	1	12	f	B				
9	Do	1	3	f	B					Elijah Wilson ✓	1	17	m	B				
10	Do	1	1	f	B				2	Do	1	12	f	B				
11	Jacob S Moore ✓	1	34	f	B					Caleb R Hundley ✓	1	14	f	B				
12	"	1	9	f	B					Saml Agnew Jas Wilson Gathen employ	1	16	m	B				
13	"	1	7	m	B					Heirs of Dr Robertson Do. Do.	1	13	m	B				
14	"	1	7	f	B					Job Wells ✓	1	44	m	M				
15	"	1	5	m	B					"	1	42	f	B				
16	"	1	3	f	B				1	"	1	44	m	B				
17	Preston Montgomery employ	1	12	m	M					"	1	35	f	B				
18	"	1	15	f	B					"	1	21	f	B				
19	owner ✓	1	2	m	M				1	"	1	18	m	B				
20	James P Lawrence ✓	1	6	m	B					"	1	15	m	B				
21	"	1	5	f	B					"	1	13	m	B				
22	Hiden L Sowers ✓	1	20	m	B					"	1	11	m	B				
23	Andrew J Hoback ✓	1	14	f	M					"	1	6	f	M				
24	"	1	8	m	M					"	1	4	f	B				
25	Jacob Yarout ✓	1	22	m	B					"	1	4/12	f	B				
26	& employs of Th Swisey ✓	31	m	M					1	"	1	4/12	m	B				3
27	William Harman ✓	1	45	m	B					Samuel Strickler ✓	1	14	m	B				
28	"	1	15	f	B					Thomas Banks ✓	1	27	m	B				
29	Jacob P Helvy ✓	1	70	m	B					"	1	21	m	M				
30	"	1	35	f	B					"	1	20	f	B				
31	"	1	16	f	B					"	1	8	m	B				
32	"	1	10	f	B					" Do not Know	1	3	m	B				
33	"	1	7	m	B					Jas Ferguson's heirs	1	2	f	In Jas Ferguson's employ				
34	"	1	3	f	B					Lferson H Griffith ✓	1	16	m	B				
35	"	1	3/12	f	B				1	"	1	9	m	B				
36	Madison Harman ✓	1	12	f	B					"	1	20	f	B				1
37	John Helvy ✓	1	45	f	B					Thomas Franklin ✓	1	55	m	In				
38	"	1	45	f	B					"	1	55	m	In				
39	"	1	33	m	B					"	1	30	m	B				
40	"	1	21	m	M					"	1	40	m	B.				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June July, 1860. Geo W Wills **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Franklin ✓	1	45	f	B				
2	"	1	45	f	Mu				
3	"	1	33	f	B				
4	"	1	16	m	Mu				
5	"	1	14	f	B				
6	"	1	12	m	B				
7	"	1	10	f	B				
8	"	1	8	m	B				
9	"	1	6	m	B				
10	"	1	4	m	B				
11	"	1	2	m	B				4
12	Isaac Huff ✓	1	13	m	B				
13	"	1	10	f	Mu				
14	Obj S Simmons ✓	1	15	f	B				
15	H W Ford ✓	1	38	m	B				
16	"	1	28	f	B				
17	"	1	2	f	B				
18	Jonathan Conner ✓	1	7	f	B				
19	"	1	4	m	B				
20	Valentine Shrash ✓	1	44	f	B				
21	"	1	2	m	B				
22	William R Sowder ✓	1	22	f	B				
23	"	1	2	f	B				
24	Geo Kesaver ✓	1	21	f	B				
25	"	1	15	m	B				
26	"	1	6	m	B				
27	"	1	4	f	Mu				
28	Sold in trust for minors	1	33	f	B				
29	3 slaves	1	6	f	B				
30	"	1	9/12	f	Mu				
31	James Poff ✓	1	21	f	B				
32	"	1	18	m	B				
33	Byrd Huff ✓	1	17	f	B				
34	"	1	16	f	B				
35	"	1	5/12	f	Mu				
36	Adam Furrow ✓	1	7	f	B				
37	"	1	4	f	B				
38	James C Martin ✓	1	21	f	B				
39	"	1	12	f	B				
40	"	1	11/12	m	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Littrell ✓	1	44	m	B				
2	"	1	25	m	Mu				
3	"	1	22	f	Mu				
4	"	1	15	m	B				
5	"	1	14	f	B				
6	"	1	8	f	B				
7	"	1	7	m	B				
8	"	1	4	f	B				
9	"	1	4	m	B				
10	"	1	4	m	Mu				
11	"	1	2	m	Mu				
12	"	1	2	f	B				2
13	"								
14	Samuel Helm ✓	1	43	m	B				
15	"	1	13	f	B				
16	"	1	10	m	B				
17	"	1	10	f	B				
18	"	1	6	f	B				
19	"	1	3	m	B				✓
20	"	1	4	m	B				
21	Fleming Poff ✓	1	40	f	B				
22	J R Aldridge ✓	1	23	f	B				
23	"	1	16	m	B				
24	"	1	14	m	B				
25	"	1	3	m	B				
26	"	1	1	f	B				2
27	Aldridge & Reynolds ✓	1	40	m	B				
28	"	1	19	m	B				
29	Geo W Kelly ✓	1	20	f	B				
30	"	1	6/12	m	B				
31	Geo Gray ✓	1	11	f	B				
32	Elkany J Jayson ✓	1	19	f	B				
33	"	1	4	m	B				
34	John Huff ✓	1	34	f	Mu				
35	"	1	15	f	B				
36	"	1	13	m	B				
37	"	1	8	m	B				
38	"	1	6	m	B				1
39	Jno Hunt Franklin Co ✓	1	10	f	B	Jno Layne employ			
40	Peter Hawley ✓	1	30	m	B				
	7	1	26	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th 31st day of July, 1860. Lewis Wells Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Allen N	Adams	1	42	m	B				
2		"	1	43	m	B				
3	William A	Carmaday	1	28	m	In				
4		"	1	20	f	B		X		1
5	Lewis In	Lewisay	1	47	m	In				
6		"	1	40	m	B				
7		"	1	40	m	B				
8		"	1	32	m	In				
9		"	1	32	f	In				
10		"	1	27	f	In				
11		"	1	5	m	B				
12		"	1	2	m	B				
13		"	1	1	f	B				
14	Madison	S Helm	1	60	m	B				
15		"	1	29	f	In				
16		"	1	8	f	B				
17		"	1	7	m	In				
18		"	1	6	m	In				
19		"	1	3	f	In				
20		"	1	2/12	f	In				
21	Jno Carter Howard		1	7	f	B				
22	Peter Howard executor of		1	40	f	B				
23	Jn Howard dec. (6 heirs)		1	18	m	B				
24	Geo. Young		1	38	f	B				
25		"	1	2	f	B				
26	John G Yates		1	12	f	B				
27	Isaac Huff		1	30	f	B				
28		"	1	2	f	B				
29	Peter Huff		1	3	f	B				
30	Perry Graham		1	27	f	B				
31		"	1	10	m	B				
32		"	1	2	f	B				
33	Thos R Hall		1	32	f	B				
34		"	1	9	f	In				
35	J L Brammer		1	22	f	In				
36		"	1	3	f	In				
37	William	Jones	1	50	m	B				
38		"	1	30	f	B				
39		"	1	20	f	B				
40		"	1	10	f	In				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William	Jones	1	8	f	m				
2		"	1	7	f	In				
3		"	1	7	m	In				
4		"	1	4	f	In				2
5	Fleming	Farmer	1	12	f	B				
6	Samuel	Jones	1	60	f	B				
7		"	1	41	m	In				
8		"	1	32	f	In				
9		"	1	10	f	B			Juirtic	
10		"	1	13	f	In				
11		"	1	14	m	B				
12		"	1	13	m	In				
13		"	1	6	f	In				2
14	Sebastian	Byard	1	40	f	In				
15		"	1	34	f	B				
16		"	1	16	f	In				
17		"	1	14	m	In				
18		"	1	12	m	B				
19		"	1	12	m	In				
20		"	1	11	f	In				
21		"	1	10	f	In				
22		"	1	9	m	In				
23		"	1	9	f	B				
24		"	1	3	f	In				
25		"	1	2	f	B				1
26	James Jr	Howard	1	13	m	In				
27		"	1	6	f	B				
28	Rebecca	Gill	1	18	f	B				1
29	Jack	Graham	1	22	m	B				1
30	Delilah	Simmons	1	13	f	B				
31	Heirs of Thos	Simmons dec	1	6	f	In				
32	(6 Heirs)		1	1	f	In				
33	Rolly Jr	Simmons	1	8	m	In				
34		"	1	4	f	B				
35	William	Peter Jr	1	15	f	B				
36	Davis	Hulsey	1	60	m	B				
37	Avis R	Lee	1	55	m	B				
38		"	1	27	m	B				1
39	Preston	Lee Jr	1	12	m	B				
40		"	1	12	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Floyd State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th & 31st day of July & Aug, 1860. Geo. W. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tobias Phillips ✓	1	65	f	B				
2	Robert W Phillips ✓	1	19	f	M.				
3	Randall Phillips Est	1	61	f	B				
4	"	1	16	m	B				1
5	Stephen Hughett ✓	1	80	f	B				
6	Tobias D Phillips ✓	1	16	f	B				
7	Robt W Sanders ✓	1	20	f	B				
8	Franklin County	1	45	m	B				
9	"	1	25	m	B				
10	"	1	35	f	B				
11	"	1	25	m	B				
12	"	1	22	f	B				
13	"	1	21	m	B				
14	"	1	15	m	B				
15	"	1	10	m	B				
16	"	1	7	f	M				
17	"	1	6	f	B				
18	"	1	3	f	B				
19	"	1	9/12	f	B				
20	Jacob S Harman ✓	1	31	m	B				
21	Archelaus Hylton ✓	1	40	f	B				
22	"	1	23	m	B				
23	"	1	18	m	B				
24	"	1	14	f	B				
25	"	1	13	m	B				
26	"	1	10	m	B				
27	"	1	8	m	B				
28	"	1	10/12	f	B				
29	"	1	30	f	B				
30	"	1	10	f	B				
31	"	1	8	m	B				
32	"	1	5	m	B				
33	"	1	3	m	B				
34	"	1	3	m	B				
35	"	1	11/12	f	B				
36	Elizabeth Harman ✓	1	5-6	f	B				
37	"	1	15	m	B				
38	"	1	12	f	B				
39	John . Harman ✓	1	30	m	B				
40	Isaac Rhilegar ✓	1	26	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alexander Gardner ✓	1	14	f	B				
2	"	1	10	f	B				
3	"	1	7	m	B				
4	John W Helm ✓	1	48	m	B				1
5	"	1	35	m	B				
6	"	1	25	f	B				
7	"	1	23	f	M				
8	"	1	6	m	B				
9	"	1	5	f	B				
10	"	1	3	m	B				
11	"	1	1	m	B				2
12	Nathaniel Burnett ✓	1	80	m	B				
13	Salem Vass ✓	1	48	f	B				
14	"	1	21	m	B				
15	"	1	22	f	B				
16	"	1	8	f	B				
17	"	1	5	m	B				1
18	Heirs of A L Stevens dec	1	46	m	B				
19	3 (3 Heirs) "	1	42	f	B				
20	"	1	36	m	B				
21	"	1	21	f	B				
22	"	1	12	m	B				
23	"	1	15	f	B				
24	"	1	13	m	B				
25	"	1	8	f	B				
26	"	1	6	f	B				
27	"	1	3	f	B				
28	"	1	2	m	B				
29	"	1	1	m	B				
30	"	1	33	f	B				
31	"	1	4	m	B				2
32	John Helm Jr ✓	1	35	f	B				
33	"	1	7	m	B				
34	Ann Howell ✓	1	20	f	M				
35	"	1	1	m	M				1
36	Gabriel Boling ✓	1	19	m	B				
37	"	1	13	f	B				
38	John D Gill ✓	1	26	m	M				
39	"	1	4	m	M				1
40	Joseph Howard ✓	1	30	f	B				

40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22 23 24 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Geo R Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Howard	1	55	f	B				
2	"	1	28	f	M				
3	"	1	19	f	M				
4	"	1	10	f	M				
5	"	1	8	m	M				
6	"	1	6	f	M				
7	"	1	3	m	M				
8	"	1	1	m	M				
9	"	1	1	m	B				
10	"	1	36	m	M				
11	"	1	31	f	B				2
12	"	1	10	m	B				
13	"	1	8	m	B				
14	"	1	6	f	M				
15	"	1	4	f	M				
16	"	1	3	m	B				
17	"	1	1	f	M				
18	"	1	49	m	B				
19	"	1	41	m	B				
20	"	1	17	f	B				
21	"	1	11	f	B				
22	Estate of Geo Ferguson dec	1	7	m	B				
23	As a Bishop	1	29	f	B				
24	"	1	20	m	B				
25	"	1	10	f	B				
26	"	1	9	m	B				
27	"	1	5	f	B				
28	"	1	1	f	B				
29	Jas W Desmond	1	29	m	B				
30	"	1	22	m	B				
31	"	1	25	f	B				2
32	"	1	17	m	B				
33	"	1	4	m	M				
34	"	1	10/12	f	M				
35	William Fisher	1	21	m	M				
36	Ruth Carter	1	13	m	M				
37	"	1	10	m	M				
38	Mary Weaver	1	30	f	B				
39	"	1	23	m	M				
40	Cynthia Tice	1	45	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Cynthia Tice	1	15	f	B				
	"	1	4	m	M				1
	Overseer								
	Corporation of Jacksonville								
	Dr Harvard employed								
	Ellen Esperty Jacksonville Va	1	45	f	B				1
	Same Dr & Mr Higbee employer	1	13	f	B				
	Andrew Stephens	1	60	f	B				
	"	1	15	f	B				
	"	1	9	m	B				1
	Samuel Robyns	1	37	f	B				
	"	1	35	m	B				
	"	1	25	f	B				
	"	1	11	f	M				
	"	1	8	f	M				1
	John L Carter	1	65	f	M				
	same employer of Admr of Jas	1	17	f	M				
	Ferguson dec	1	38	f	M				
	Same owners employer	1	18	m	M				
3	by Wm E Huddleston	1	12	f	M				
	"	1	6	m	M				
	"	1	3	f	M				1
	Jno Howard B Hylton	1	35	f	B				
	employer "	1	11	m	B				
	"	1	7	f	B				
	"	1	5	f	B				
1	"	1	1	f	B				1
	Same employer of A P Howard Heirs	1	12	f	B				
	A J Kirby	1	36	f	M				
	"	1	34	m	B				
	"	1	7	f	B				
	"	1	4	f	B				1
1	Jno Howard	1	30	m	B				
	"	1	20	m	B				
	"	1	19	m	M				
	"	1	17	m	B				
	"	1	9	m	B				
1	"	1	5	m	B				
	"	1	2	m	M				

No. of owners, _____.
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Corporation of Jacksonville **in the County of** Floyd **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** Geo. W. Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Howard	1	33	f	B				
2	"	1	19	f	M				
3	"	1	15	f	B				
4	"	1	13	f	B				
5	"	1	12	f	M				
6	"	1	6	f	B				
7	"	1	4	f	M				4
8	Jas L Tompkins	1	8	f	B				
9	A L Howard sen (3)	1	55	m	B				
10	Jas Howard employer	1	20	m	B				
11	Henry Layne and	1	65	m	M				
12	J W Layne	1	30	f	M				
13	"	1	12	m	M				
14	"	1	10	f	M				
15	"	1	8	m	M				
16	"	1	6	m	M				
17	"	1	1	m	M				
18	H Lane employer	1	12	f	B				1
19	Elizabeth Hufman Bedford Co.	1	24	m	M				1
20	Jas R Hagan employer of "	1	45	m	B				
21	John D Stuart	1	25	f	B				
22	"	1	12	f	B				
23	"	1	10	f	B				
24	"	1	2	m	B				1
25	Thos H Moseley	1	44	m	B				
26	"	1	40	f	M				
27	"	1	13	m	M				
28	"	1	12	f	B				
29	"	1	5	f	B				1
30	F W Howard	1	15	m	M				
31	"	1	14	f	B				1
32	Henry Dillon	1	61	f	B				
33	"	1	50	f	B				
34	"	1	43	m	B				
35	"	1	42	m	B				
36	"	1	6	f	B				
37	"	1	4	m	B				2
38	Wm B Sheler	1	37	m	B				
39	"	1	31	m	M				
40	"	1	25	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm B Sheler	1	15	f	B				
2	"	1	11	m	B				
3	"	1	5	m	M				1
4	Jackson Godbey	1	32	f	B				1
5	Harvey Hopkins	1	36	f	B				
6	"	1	30	m	B				
7	"	1	25	m	B				
8	"	1	20	m	B				
9	"	1	15	m	M				
10	"	1	12	f	B				
11	"	1	7	m	B				
12	"	1	2	m	B				
13	"	1	9	m	B				1
14	Flemming W Lester	1	42	f	B				
15	"	1	8	m	M				1
16	Burwell Akers	1	40	f	M				
17	"	1	21	m	B				
18	"	1	17	f	B				
19	"	1	12	m	B				
20	"	1	5	m	M				1
21	Pleasant Horsell	1	60	f	B				
22	"	1	42	f	B				
23	"	1	22	m	M				
24	"	1	17	f	B				
25	"	1	25	f	B				
26	"	1	12	f	M				
27	"	1	8	f	B				
28	"	1	7	m	B				
29	"	1	7	m	B				
30	"	1	6	m	B				
31	"	1	5	f	B				
32	"	1	11	f	B				
33	"	1	28	m	B				
34	"	1	21	m	B				
35	"	1	32	f	B				
36	"	1	11	f	B				
37	"	1	12	m	B				
38	"	1	9	f	B				
39	"	1	13	f	B				
40	"								

Concluded.

No. of owners, 1	No. of male slaves, 38	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 41	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 79			

79

Page No. _____ 72

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Whole No of Pages in this return 142.															
		I George W Nolle Ass't Marshal for the County of Floyd do hereby certify that these returns have been well and truly made according to my oath and instructions to the best of my knowledge and belief. George W Nolle Ass't Marshal															
		Sworn to before me. Henry Lewis J.P.															

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Town of Columbia **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos K Wasign **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Hodgson	1	38	M	B				2
2		1	30	F	M				
3		1	13	"	"				
4		1	10	"	"				
5		1	9	M	"				
6		1	6	F	"				
7	Jas A Turner	1	53	M	B				
8		1	52	F	"				
9		1	36	M	M				
10		1	27	"	B				
11		1	23	"	"				
12		1	21	"	"				
13		1	17	"	"				
14		1	16	M	M				
15		1	10	"	"				
16		1	33	F	B				
17		1	16	"	"				
18		1	10	"	M				
19		1	11	"	"				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	9	"	M				
22		1	6	"	B				
23		1	5	"	"				
24	Jacc M Turner supbr	1	10	"	M				
25	Nelson Peak owner 2								
26	Jno F Miller	1	69	M	B				
27		1	49	F	"				
28		1	46	"	"				
29		1	25	"	"				
30		1	17	"	M				
31		1	17	"	"				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	4	"	"				
34	Wm B Pettit	1	40	"	"				
35		1	3	M	"				
36	John Richards	1	55	F	"				
37	Pleasant Snoddy	1	43	M	"				
38		1	30	F	"				
39		1	27	"	M				
40		1	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt E Nelson	1	46	M	B				1
2		1	37	F	"				
3		1	20	"	M				
4		1	18	"	"				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	11	"	"				
7		1	8	"	"				
8		1	30	M	M				
9	Wm G T & R E Nelson	1	47	F	B				
10		1	8	"	"				
11		1	50	M	"				
12		1	18	"	"				
13		1	13	"	"				2
14		1	36	"	M				
15		1	25	"	"				1
16	1 Binns Grant	1	40	F	B				
17		1	22	M	"				
18		1	20	"	"				
19		1	18	F	"				
20		1	15	M	"				
21		1	1	"	"				
22		1	12	F	"				1
23	2 E O Fleming	1	21	M	"				
24	1	1	19	F	"				
25		1	9	"	"				
26		1	12	"	"				1
27	Wm H Davis	1	40	M	"				1
28	James M Estes	1	23	F	M				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	2	"	"				1
31	Rich W Cowherd	1	72	F	"				1
32	Thos J White	1	18	"	"				
33	1 Eliza Cowherd supbr	1	26	"	"				
34	owner Cass Fleming	1	12	"	"				
35		1	6	F	M				
36		1	26	M	B				
37	Jno Bruce	1	17	F	"				
38	B B Saunders Trustee	1	16	"	"				1
39	B B Saunders	1	55	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 53 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

98

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of June, 1860. Thos R Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Phillip Sanders	1	111	F	B				
2		1	110	M	M				
3		1	110	"	B				
4		1	8	"	M				
5		1	8	F	"				
6		1	4	M	B				
7	Lucy Ann Cocke	1	62	"	"				2
8		1	28	F	"				
9		1	12	M	"				
10		1	10	"	"				
11		1	8	"	"				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	3	M	"				
14	Eliza K Lee	1	22	"	M				
15		1	19	"	"				
16		1	15	"	"				
17		1	12	F	"				
18		1	10	"	B				
19	John Johnson SW	1	55	"	"				3
20		1	45	"	M				
21		1	31	M	B				
22		1	29	F	"				
23		1	27	"	"				
24		1	18	"	"				
25		1	17	M	"				
26		1	13	"	"				
27		1	12	"	"				
28		1	12	F	"				
29		1	10	M	"				
30		1	10	F	"				
31		1	8	"	"				
32		1	6	"	"				
33		1	6	"	"				
34		1	4	"	"				
35		1	4	M	"				
36		1	2 12	"	"				
37		1	3 12	F	"				
38	Abner W Strange	1	55	"	"				
39		1	35	M	"				
40	Jas R Madison	1	23	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos R Madison	1	4	M	B				
2	John B Flanegan	1	15	"	"				
3		1	13	"	"				3
4	David S Tessar	1	55	"	"				
5		1	41	F	"				
6		1	18	M	"				
7		1	18	F	"				
8		1	50	M	"				
9		1	11	F	M				
10		1	3	"	B				
11	Elias White	1	46	"	"				
12		1	18	M	"				
13		1	12	"	"				
14		1	10	F	"				
15	Mary A White	1	20	"	"				
16		1	10	M	"				
17		1	12	F	"				
18	Thomas H Perkins	1	70	M	"				4
19		1	36	"	M				
20		1	30	"	B				
21		1	30	"	M				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	27	"	"				
24		1	23	"	"				
25		1	16	"	"				
26		1	14	"	"				
27		1	13	F	M				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	8	F	"				
30		1	5	M	"				
31		1	2	"	M				
32		1	9	"	B				
33		1	6	"	"				
34		1	2	F	"				
35		1	8	"	M				
36		1	6	"	"				
37		1	4	"	"				
38		1	1	"	"				
39	Richd Mahummas	1	63	M	"				3
40		1	23	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Thos R Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R Omohundro	1	20	M	B				
2		1	40	F	M				
3		1	35	"	B				
4		1	35	"	"				
5		1	16	"	"				
6		1	10	"	"				
7		1	10	M	"				
8		1	9	"	"				
9		1	9	"	"				
10		1	8	F	"				
11		1	3	"	"				
12		1	6	"	"				
13		1	4	"	"				
14		1	2	"	"				
15	R Omohundro Guar[dian]	1	30	M	"				
16	for Silas Seay	2	12	F	"				
17	R Omohundro. Adm[r]	1	70	M	"				
18	of R Omohundro dec[d]	1	46	"	"				
19		1	43	"	"				
20		1	30	F	"				
21	James R Richardson	1	13	"	"				
22	John L Scott	1	40	M	M				
23		1	40	F	"				
24		1	14	M	B				
25		1	10	F	M				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	2	"	"				
28	Sarah King	1	21	F	"				
29	Mary A Thomas	1	30	M	M				
30		1	27	"	"				
31		1	19	"	"				1
32	James L Wright	1	31	"	B				
33		1	30	"	"				
34		1	29	"	"				
35		1	20	"	M				
36		1	17	F	"				
37		1	15	"	"				
38		1	15	"	"				
39		1	27	"	B				
40		1	12	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B				
2		1	8	"	"				
3		1	7	"	"				
4		1	5	"	"				
5		1	9	"	"				
6		1	8	F	"				
7		1	12	"	"				
8		1	12	"	M				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	12	F	"				
11	Miram S Hughes	1	47	M	"				3
12		1	47	"	"				
13		1	47	F	M				
14		1	24	M	B				
15		1	21	"	"				
16		1	23	"	"				
17		1	19	"	"				
18		1	27	F	"				
19		1	24	"	"				
20		1	22	"	M				
21		1	21	"	B				
22		1	25	"	"				
23		1	9	M	"				
24		1	7	"	"				
25		1	5	F	"				
26		1	3	M	"				
27		1	1	F	"				
28		1	6	M	"				
29		1	4	"	"				
30		1	2	"	"				
31		1	6	"	"				
32		1	4	"	"				
33		1	2	"	"				
34		1	3	F	M				
35	Victoria A Martin	1	8	M	"				
36	M S Hughes Guar[dian]	1	48	F	"				
37	for J J Martins Children	2	23	"	"				
38		1	23	"	"				
39		1	19	M	"				
40		1	17	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs S Hughes Guar. for	1	12	M	B				
2	D D Mastins Children	1	6	"	"				
3		1	2	"	M				
4		1	4	F	"				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	2	F	"				
7	H J Hughes	1	5	"	"				
8	Abraham Shepherd	1	60	F	"				
9		1	20	"	M				
10		1	47	M	"				
11		1	47	F	B				
12		1	24	M	"				
13		1	23	F	"				
14		1	19	M	"				
15		1	30	F	M				
16		1	12	"	B				
17		1	10	"	"				
18		1	5	"	"				
19		1	6	M	"				
20		1	4	"	"				
21		1	2	"	"				
22		1	5	F	M				
23		1	3	M	"				
24		1	2/12	F	B				
25	Ed S Mock	1	24	M	"				2
26		1	22	F	"				
27		1	13	"	"				
28		1	4	"	"				
29		1	2	M	"				
30		1	6/12	F	"				
31	James B Shepherd	1	45	"	"				
32		1	27	M	"				
33		1	18	"	"				
34		1	14	"	"				
35		1	14	F	"				
36	Jo S Payne	1	29	"	M				
37	James P White	1	28	M	"				2
38		1	40	"	"				
39		1	40	F	"				
40		1	38	"	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B				
2		1	10	M	"				
3		1	7	"	M				
4		1	6	"	"				
5		1	5	"	B				
6		1	4	"	M				
7	Henry H Baskette	1	35	"	B				
8		1	32	"	"				2
9		1	30	"	"				
10		1	26	"	"				
11		1	18	"	"				
12		1	14	"	"				
13		1	14	"	"				
14		1	12	"	"				
15		1	10	"	"				
16		1	9	"	"				
17		1	6	F	"				
18		1	6	"	"				
19		1	11	"	"				
20		1	8	"	"				
21		1	34	"	"				
22		1	34	"	"				
23		1	62	"	"				
24		1	70	M	"				
25		1	8	F	"				
26		1	9	"	"				
27		1	9	"	"				
28		1	8	"	"				
29		1	6	"	"				
30		1	5	M	"				
31		1	1	"	"				
32		1	10	F	"				
33		1	4	"	"				
34		1	12	M	"				
35		1	44	"	"				
36		1	34	F	"				
37		1	70	"	"				6
38	Stephen A Baskette	1	70	M	"				
39	Thomas A Hughes	1	50	"	"				
40		1	27	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 111
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

150

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Thos K Maziyer Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J A Hughes	1	30	F	B				
2		1	13	"	M				
3		1	10	"	B				
4		1	8	M	"				
5		1	7	F	"				
6		1	4	"	"				
7		1	2	"	"				
8		1	1	"	"				
9	Martha Hughes	1	51	"	"				
10		1	38	M	"				
11		1	36	F	"				
12		1	11	F	M				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	6	F	"				
15		1	11	M	M				
16	William R Cooke	1	37	"	B				
17		1	22	"	"				
18		1	19	"	"				
19		1	20	F	"				
20		1	6	"	M				
21		1	4	M	B				
22		1	2	"	B				
23		1	9/12	"	"				
24		1	17	"	"				3
25	Abraham P Burks	1	50	F	"				
26		1	30	"	"				
27		1	30	M	"				
28		1	30	"	"				
29		1	40	"	"				
30		1	30	"	"				
31		1	18	"	"				
32		1	15	"	"				
33		1	17	"	"				
34		1	33	F	"				
35		1	20	"	"				
36		1	27	"	"				
37		1	33	"	M				
38		1	17	"	B				
39		1	17	"	"				
40		1	18	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abraham P Perkins	1	13	F	B				
2		1	13	"	"				
3		1	12	4	"				
4		1	10	M	"				
5		1	11	"	"				
6		1	10	F	"				
7		1	10	"	"				
8		1	8	"	"				
9		1	8	M	"				
10		1	4	"	"				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	10	M	"				
13		1	2	"	"				
14		1	2	"	"				
15		1	10	"	"				
16		1	6	F	"				
17		1	10	"	"				
18		1	8	"	"				
19		1	8	M	"				
20		1	3	"	"				
21		1	6	"	"				3
22	Mary F Richardson	1	60	"	"				
23		1	50	F	B				
24		1	47	"	"				
25		1	45	"	"				
26		1	28	M	"				
27		1	26	"	M				
28		1	23	"	B				
29		1	21	"	"			Idiot	
30		1	19	"	"				
31		1	17	M	M				
32		1	12	"	B				
33		1	12	"	"				
34		1	8	"	"				
35		1	4	"	"				
36		1	17	F	"				
37		1	16	"	M				
38		1	15	"	B				
39		1	11	"	"				
40		1	12	"	"				3

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos R Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Drumwright	1	22	M	M				
2		1	18	"	B				
3	Mary W K Boules	1	30	"	"				
4		1	23	"	"				
5		1	17	"	"				
6		1	16	"	"				
7		1	15	"	"				
8		1	37	"	"				
9		1	60	"	"				
10		1	12	"	"				
11		1	8	"	M				
12		1	8	"	B				
13		1	6	"	"				
14		1	5	"	"				
15		1	38	F	"				
16		1	18	"	"				
17		1	30	"	"				
18		1	20	"	"				
19		1	30	"	"				
20		1	19	"	"				
21		1	14	"	"				
22		1	9	"	"				
23		1	8	"	"				
24		1	6	"	"				
25		1	5	"	"				
26		1	4	"	"				
27		1	1	"	"				
28		1	1	"	"				
29	Boules & Waite	1	38	M	"				
30	Mary F. Payne	1	60	"	"				
31		1	56	F	"				
32		1	36	"	M				
33		1	34	"	B				
34		1	14	"	"				
35		1	11	"	"				
36		1	3	M	M				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	6	"	"				
39		1	3	"	M				
40		1	1	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Stephen P Staughes	1	77	M	M				
2	Mary A Payne	1	20	F	B				
3	Stephen P Staughes	1	62	M	"				
4		1	32	"	"				
5		1	25	"	"				
6		1	18	"	"				
7		1	44	F	"				
8		1	30	"	"				
9		1	22	"	"				
10		1	16	"	"				
11		1	70	"	"				
12		1	8	M	"				
13		1	8	F	"				
14		1	4	M	"				
15		1	4	"	"				
16		1	2	F	"				
17		1	1	M	"				
18		1	42	"	"				4
19	Benjamin H Perkins	1	52	"	"				
20		1	44	F	"				
21		1	33	"	"				
22		1	11	M	"				
23		1	11	M	"				
24		1	9	"	"				
25		1	6	F	"				
26		1	4	M	"				2
27	William T Mosby	1	58	"	"				
28		1	44	"	"				
29		1	38	"	"				
30		1	18	"	"				
31		1	18	F	"				
32		1	4	M	"				
33		1	1	F	"				2
34	Jacob N Moon	1	52	M	"				
35		1	49	F	"				
36		1	18	M	"				
37		1	16	F	"				
38		1	14	"	"				
39		1	10	"	"				
40	John M Edes	1	53	"	"				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No: 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June, 1860. Thos R Kaiser Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Marks	1	60	F	B				
2		1	36	"	"				
3		1	5	M	"				
4		1	1	F	"				1
5	Albert G Jennings	1	20	"	"				
6		1	7	"	"				
7		1	5	"	"				
8		1	2	"	"				
9	Andrew Hughes	1	70	M	"				
10		1	40	"	"				
11		1	70	B	"				
12		1	40	"	"				
13		1	19	M	"				
14		1	12	"	"				
15		1	11	F	"				
16		1	35	"	"				
17		1	20	"	"				
18		1	12	M	"				
19		1	11	"	"				
20		1	43	B	"				
21		1	25	"	"				
22		1	7	"	"				
23		1	47	M	"				
24		1	23	F	"				
25		1	12	"	"				
26		1	14	M	"				
27		1	4	"	"				
28		1	12	"	"				1
29	John L Boules	1	22	F	"				
30		1	12	"	B				
31		1	3	M	M				
32		1	2	F	"				1
33	Walter S Fontaine	1	50	M	B				
34		1	55	"	"				
35		1	25	"	M				
36		1	20	"	B				
37		1	19	"	M				
38		1	15	"	B				
39		1	13	F	M				1
40	Andrew Hughes	1	70	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Walter S Fontaine	1	22	F	B				
2		1	4	M	"				
3		1	3	F	"				
4		1	1	M	"				
5		1	60	F	"				3
6	John S Kent	1	92	"	"				
7		1	60	"	"				
8		1	49	M	"				
9		1	11	F	"				
10		1	13	"	"				
11		1	11	"	"				
12		1	9	M	"				
13		1	9	"	"				3
14	John A Sadler	1	50	"	"				
15		1	48	"	"				
16		1	18	"	"				
17		1	10	"	"				
18		1	14	"	"				
19		1	30	F	"				
20		1	16	"	B				
21		1	12	"	"				2
22	James L Carrington	1	30	M	"				
23		1	20	F	"				
24		1	19	"	"				
25		1	50	"	"				
26		1	5	"	"				
27		1	3	M	"				
28		1	1	F	"				2
29	John H Ochiltree Est Jane	1	28	"	"				
30	owner A Dickinson Jr	1	10	"	B				
31	William H Ashlin	1	65	M	M				
32		1	56	"	B				
33		1	54	"	"				
34		1	32	"	M				
35		1	23	"	B				
36		1	15	"	M				
37		1	7	"	B				
38		1	5	"	"				
39		1	4	"	M				
40		1	54	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. Thos R Musgrave Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nelson A Shelton	1	32	M	B				
2		1	27	"	M				
3		1	21	"	"				
4		1	11	"	B				
5		1	10	"	M				
6		1	2	"	"				
7		1	2	"	"				
8		1	4/12	"	B				
9		1	2/12	"	M				
10		1	17	"	"				3
11	Wm F Jackson	1	50	M	B				
12		1	55	"	"				
13		1	35	"	M				
14		1	40	"	B				
15		1	25	"	"				
16		1	22	"	"				
17		1	18	"	"				
18		1	15	"	"				
19		1	12	"	"				
20		1	10	"	"				
21		1	8	"	M				
22		1	18	"	B				
23		1	29	F	"				
24		1	14	"	"				
25		1	15	"	M				
26		1	13	"	B				
27		1	13	"	"				2
28	Carr F Fleming	1	25	M	"				
29		1	28	"	"				
30		1	18	"	"				
31		1	18	F	"				
32		1	1	"	"				2
33	Fleming & Fleming Exrs	1	32	M	"				
34	& Stockins	1	30	"	"				
35	Americus Fleming	1	5	"	M				
36	Wm H Pierce Exrs	1	40	M	B				
37	Jas I Bruce Exrs	1	37	"	"				
38		1	32	"	"				
39		1	22	"	"				
40		1	20	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H Bucell Exrs	1	45	F	B				
2	Jas I Bruce Exrs	1	30	"	"				
3		1	22	"	"				
4		1	10	"	"				
5		1	2	M	"				
6		1	5/12	F	"				
7		1	7/12	M	"				2
8	Reuben Bruce	1	75	"	"				
9		1	55	F	"				
10		1	44	M	"				
11		1	24	"	"				
12		1	19	"	"				
13		1	20	F	"				
14		1	22	"	"				
15		1	10	M	"				
16		1	5	F	"				3
17	Thomas H Mathews	1	21	M	"				
18		1	21	"	"				
19		1	18	"	"				
20		1	18	"	"				
21		1	17	"	"				2
22	Ric° E Loving	1	30	"	"				
23		1	28	"	"				
24		1	60	F	"				
25		1	20	"	"				
26		1	18	"	"				
27		1	13	"	"				
28	owner D Baker	1	11	M	"				1
29	Wm D Loving	1	25	"	"				
30		1	14	"	"				
31		1	25	F	"				
32		1	4	"	"				
33		1	2	"	"				
34	Exr° of Francis Rose	1	30	"	"				
35	" " R H Seay	1	14	"	"				2
36	Bucell H Seay	1	45	M	"				
37		1	40	"	"				
38		1	38	"	"				
39		1	26	"	"				
40		1	24	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

82

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. Thos B Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ryan W Seay	1	15	M	B				
2		1	11	"	"				
3		1	7	"	Mu				
4		1	5	"	B				
5		1	1	"	"				
6		1	3	"	"				
7		1	2	"	"				
8		1	2	"	"				
9		1	8	"	"				
10		1	55	F	"				
11		1	55	"	Mu				
12		1	36	"	"				
13		1	30	"	B				
14		1	28	"	Mu				
15		1	33	"	B				
16		1	10	"	"				
17		1	14	"	Mu				
18		1	10	"	B				
19		1	10	"	Mu				
20		1	8	"	"				
21		1	5	"	B				
22		1	5	"	"				
23		1	1	"	"				
24	Ezekiel Mosby	1	45	M	Mu				
25		1	17	"	B				
26		1	11	"	"				
27		1	8	"	"				
28		1	16	"	"				
29		1	7	"	"				
30		1	5	"	"				
31		1	3	"	"				
32		1	16	"	"				
33		1	32	F	"				
34		1	32	"	"				
35		1	13	"	"				
36		1	10	"	"				
37		1	10	"	"				
38		1	1	"	"				
39	Chapman Eddins (Jailor)	1	17	"	"				
40	Robt West	1	65	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Robert H West	1	55	M	B				
	1	25	"	Mu				
	1	14	"	B				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	65	F	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	16	"	Mu				
	1	3	"	B				
	1	2	"	"				3
Wm H Bell	1	55	F	"				
Slave of W S Richardson	1	22	M	"				
" " D K Perkins	1	10	F	"				
Peter Mundy his Hire	1	18	M	"				1
Lucy C Kinnier Gift Child	1	10	"	"				
Emma G P Allen	1	65	F	"				
	1	34	"	"			Deaf Dumb	
	1	9	"	"				
	1	9	M	Mu				1
Thomas H Allen Jr Minor	1	14	F	B				1
Benj F Bayless his Wife Slaves	1	10	M	"				
Commonwealth Ben F Bayless								
John C Hughes	1	45	"	"				
	1	21	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	40	F	"				
	1	21	"	"				
	1	7	"	Mu				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	3	"	B				1
Ashley D Rice	1	80	M	"				
	1	52	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	31	F	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. Thos K Maisey Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Riley D Bell	1	7	M	B				
2	"	1	3	F	"				
3	Wm J Bell Guard Ex Exiles	1	22	M	"				
4	" " "	1	20	"	"				
5	" " " "	1	15	"	M				
6	Mathias Sr Overseer	1	13	"	"				
7	Elijah D Bell	1	26	F	B				
8	"	1	27	"	"				
9	"	1	15	"	"				
10	"	1	5	"	"				
11	"	1	8	M	"				
12	"	1	5	F	"				
13	"	1	3	M	"				
14	"	1	3	F	"				
15	Thomas A White Sr	1	75	M	"				
16	"	1	12	"	"				
17	"	1	3	"	"				
18	"	1	18	F	"				
19	"	1	12	"	"				
20	Thos A White (owner)	1	38	M	"				
21	" " " "	1	22	"	"				
22	" Rebecca White	1	40	"	"				
23	" Mary A White	1	18	F	"				
24	Constantine C Perkins	1	60	M	"				
25	"	1	40	"	M				
26	"	1	15	"	B				
27	"	1	11	"	"				
28	"	1	10	"	"				
29	"	1	33	F	"				
30	"	1	29	"	"				
31	Fed Surgeon (Virginia)	1	16	"	"				
32	Sarah C Pryor (owner) Mc E Holland	1	40	M	M				
33	"	1	28	"	B				
34	"	1	20	"	"				
35	"	1	7	"	"				
36	"	1	5	"	"				
37	"	1	6	"	"				
38	"	1	3	"	"				
39	"	1	1/12	"	"				
40	"	1	10	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John C McCue	1	28	F	B				
	1	24	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
David Shepherd	1	51	"	M				
	1	31	"	B				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	23	M	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
Sylvia Peebles	1	37	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	18	"	"				
Mary A Campbell	1	35	M	"				
	1	23	F	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	8/12	"	"				
Robert Kent	1	50	M	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	28	"	"				
	1	24	"	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	46	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	40	F	"				
	1	36	"	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	3/12	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Tuscaloosa State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. Thos K Musgrove Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Adams	1	35	M	B				
2		1	30	"	"				
3		1	28	"	"				
4		1	22	"	"				
5		1	60	F	"				
6		1	45	"	"				
7		1	30	"	"				
8		1	28	"	"				
9		1	7	"	"				
10	Jane Adams	1	26	"	"				
11		1	10	"	"				
12		1	8	"	"				
13		1	7	"	"				
14		1	2	M	"				
15		1	12	F	"				
16	John White	1	70	M	"				
17		1	49	"	"				
18		1	40	"	"				
19		1	35	"	"				
20		1	28	"	"				
21		1	16	"	"				
22		1	10	"	"	Dep[illegible]			
23		1	8	"	"				
24		1	5	"	"				
25		1	1	"	"				
26		1	41	F	"				
27		1	19	"	"				
28		1	11	"	"				
29		1	11	"	"				
30		1	8	"	"				
31		1	1/2	"	"				
32									
33									
34	Charles K Perkins	1	55	"	M				
35		1	45	F	B				
36		1	50	"	M				
37		1	18	"	B				
38		1	10	"	"				
39		1	8	"	"				
40		1	6	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles K Perkins	1	3	M	B				
2		1	9	"	M				
3		1	6	"	"				
4		1	2	F	"				2
5	Alexander McCaa	1	45	M	B				
6		1	36	F	"				
7		1	14	"	"				
8		1	15	"	"				1
9	3 David T McGehee	1	45	M	"				
10		1	25	F	"				
11		1	25	"	"				
12		1	13	M	"				
13		1	4	"	"				
14		1	1	"	"				1
15	Thomas Eades	1	20	"	"				
16		1	60	F	"				
17	Child of Mary Ann Finnegan	1	17	"	"				1
18	John A White	1	21	M	"				
19		1	14	F	"				
20		1	9	"	"				1
21	Wm Hope Childs	1	16	M	"				1
22	Sarah Ann Childs Elizabeth Rent	1	70	"	"				
23		1	27	"	"				
24		1	13	"	"				
25		1	10	"	"				
26		1	42	F	"				
27		1	15	"	M				
28		1	7	"	B				
29		1	1	"	"				1
30	James M Rent Sr	1	19	"	"				
31		1	2	"	"				
32		1	12	"	"				
33	6 Child of Sarah T Rent	1	13	"	"				
34	Wm L Clarke	1	55	"	"				
35		1	18	"	"				
36		1	50	M	"				
37		1	16	"	"				
38	Mary C Hinds	1	68	"	"				
39		1	35	F	"				1
40	Elizabeth Hughes	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pleasants State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. Thos R Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth A Hughes	1	45	M	B				
2		1	23	"	"				
3		1	16	F	"				
4	Heirs of Maria Smith	1	20	M	"				2
5	Langston Mosby	1	18	F	"				
6		1	12	"	"				
7	James M Kent Jr	1	48	"	"				
8		1	25	"	"				
9		1	18	"	"				
10		1	30	M	"				
11		1	XI	"	"				
12		1	3/12	"	"				
13	Conrad G & M Parrish	1	65	F	B				
14		1	24	M	"				
15		1	18	"	"				
16		1	14	F	"				
17		1	2	"	"				2
18	George M Wright	1	75	M	"				
19		1	65	"	"				
20		1	22	"	"				
21		1	19	F	"				
22		1	18	"	"				
23		1	15	"	"				
24		1	7	"	"				
25		1	4	"	"				
26		1	3	"	"				
27		1	6/12	"	"				2
28	John W Hughes	1	30	"	"				
29		1	8	M	"				
30		1	3	"	"				
31		1	1	F	M				1
32	Joseph S Perkins	1	53	M	B				
33		1	48	"	"				
34		1	40	"	"				
35		1	34	"	"				
36		1	30	"	"				
37		1	20	"	"				
38		1	18	"	"				
39		1	16	"	"				
40		1	4	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph S Perkins	1	1	M	B				
2		1	6	"	M				
3		1	4	"	"				
4		1	2	"	"				
5		1	31	F	"				
6		1	25	"	M				
7		1	11	"	B				
8		1	9	"	"				
9		1	6	"	"				
10		1	6	"	"				
11		1	2	"	"				3
12									
13	John M Clarke	1	40	M	"				
14		1	30	"	"				
15		1	26	"	"				
16		1	5	"	"				
17		1	4	"	"				
18		1	70	"	"				
19		1	20	"	"				
20	Heirs of Mary Payne	1	8	"	M				2
21	Wm B Kent	1	70	"	B				
22		1	13	"	"				
23		1	11	"	"				
24		1	5	"	"				
25		1	3	"	"				
26		1	35	F	B				
27		1	9	"	"				
28		1	7	"	"				
29		1	8/12	"	"				
30		1	8/12	M	"				1
31	James Pace	1	35	"	M				
32	Heirs of D M Pace	1	28	"	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	5	M	"				
35		1	3	"	"				
36		1	1	"	"				1
37	Mary Hair	1	55	"	"				
38		1	23	"	"				
39	Silas Pleasant Howard	1	19	"	"				1
40	Nathaniel H Loving	1	55	"	"				
		1	20	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50 No. of female slaves, 30 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. Thos K Minger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nathaniel H Loving	1	16	M	B				
2		1	12	"	"				
3		1	21	F	"				
4		1	10	"	"				
5		1	8	"	"				2
6	Thomas L Snead Sing	1	35	M	"				
7	Slaves of Robt Watkins Mrs Fagan	1	15	"	"				
8	" " Wm Dabney	1	50	"	"				
9	" Elizabeth Sycoat	1	45	F	"				
10	" Amanda Wade	1	45	"	"				
11	" "	1	8	M	"				
12	" "	1	6	"	"				
13	" "	1	4	"	"				
14	" "	1	2	"	"				2
15	Wm Hanson	1	56	"	"				
16		1	23	"	"				
17		1	21	"	"				
18		1	19	"	"				
19		1	55	F	"				
20		1	54	"	"				
21		1	45	"	"				
22		1	14	"	"				3
23	Lewis L Loving	1	37	M	"				
24		1	19	"	"				
25		1	13	"	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	45	F	"				
28		1	17	"	"				
29		1	14	"	"				2
30	Mark H Loving	1	39	M	"				
31		1	11	"	"				
32		1	2	"	M				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	7	"	M				
35		1	5	"	"				
36		1	7	"	B				1
37	Wm H Loving	1	30	"	"				
38		1	10	M	"				
39		1	5	"	"				
40		1	3/12	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H Loving hired by Douglas Gowen	1	41	F	B				1
2	Joseph H Perkins	1	32	M	"				
3		1	17	F	"				
4		1	11	"	"				
5		1	20	F	"				
6		1	15	"	"				
7		1	11	"	"				
8		1	2	"	"				
9		1	7/12	"	"				2
10	Caswell Winston	1	32	"	"				
11		1	7	"	"				
12		1	1	"	"				
13		1	30	F	"				
14		1	15	"	"				
15		1	13	"	"				
16		1	11	"	"				
17		1	9	"	"				
18		1	5	"	"				1
19	Daniel T Richardson	1	42	F	"				
20		1	8	"	"				
21		1	6	M	"				
22		1	4	"	"				
23		1	2	"	"				
24	owned by Wm Haugan	1	27	F	"				
25		1	3	M	"				
26		1	5/12	"	"				
27	Wm B Royall's Heirs of Robt Watkins	1	40	"	"				
28		1	35	"	"				
29		1	24	"	"				
30	Heirs of Mentilla Clark	1	28	F	"				
31	Guardian for Sam'l Mosby Children	1	8	"	"			Idiotic	
32		1	6	M	"				
33		1	4	"	"				
34		1	2	"	"				1
35	Wm B Knight Heirs of Mr Clark hire to Jno Mosby	1	10	"	"				
36	Mc H Taylor	1	31	F	"				
37	Heirs of	1	10	M	"				
38	James White	1	8	F	"				
39		1	2	M	"				
40		1	3/12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Warwick State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of July, 1860. Thos K Wiggins Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Applebury	1	70	m	B				
2		1	70	"	"				
3		1	40	"	"				
4		1	30	"	"				
5		1	16	f	"				
6		1	21	"	"				
7		1	24	"	"				
8		1	14	"	"				
9		1	13	"	"				
10		1	10	m	m				
11		1	4	m	B				
12		1	1	"	"				
13		1	50	F	"				
14		1	34	"	"				
15		1	40	"	"				
16		1	24	"	"				
17		1	18	"	"				
18		1	15	"	"				
19		1	10	"	"				
20		1	10	"	"				
21		1	1	"	"				4
22	Wm C Wicks	1	60	m	"				
23		1	23	"	"				
24		1	18	"	"				
25		1	13	"	"				
26		1	12	"	"				
27		1	9	"	"				
28		1	8	"	"				
29		1	65	F	"				
30		1	25	"	"				
31		1	19	"	"				
32		1	11	"	"				Each 12 and
33		1	4	"	"				
34		1	2	"	"				
35	Heirs of John Cockran dec'd								
36	of James Dawson	2	20	m	"				2
37	Geo W Pettit	1	41	"	m				
38		1	18	"	B				
39		1	16	"	"				
40		1	11	"	m				
		1	7	"	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Geo W Pettit	1	21	m	B				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	24	"	"				
	1	32	"	"				
	1	2	f	"				
	1	62	F	"				
	1	16	f	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	8	f	"				
	1	21	"	"				
	1	18	f	"				
	1	1	f	"				
	1	32	"	"				5
William H Goodman	1	35	"	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	22	F	"				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	3	f	"				
	1	1	m	"				
Heirs dec'd P Steeples	1	25	f	"				
" " N Perkins	1	30	"	"				
" " N Eliz Steeples	1	30	"	"				
" " " "	1	31	"	"				2
L R Shiflett	1	35	"	"				
	1	33	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	8	F	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
Thomas Shiflett	1	27	m	2				
	1	8	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Thos K Wesiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Shiflett	1	33	F	B				
2		1	13	F	"				
3		1	11	F	"				
4		1	4	F	"				
5		1	2	F	"				2
6	Horace M Pinkard	1	16	F	"				
7		1	14	M	"				1
8	Lewis S Young	1	22	F	"				
9		1	5	F	"				
10		1	3	F	"				
11		1	1/2	M	"				1
12	Jos H Peers	1	35	F	"				
13		1	17	M	"				
14		1	5	M	"				
15		1	10	F	"				1
16	Lucy A Lane	1	21	F	"				
17		1	6	F	"				
18		1	3	F	"				
19		1	12	M	"				
20		1	1	M	"				
21		1	1/12	F	"				
22		1	50	F	"				1
23	Josie M Mason	1	18	F	"				1
24	Edwd & Margaret Wilson Wm L McGehee	1	75	F	"				
25		1	55	F	"				
26		1	35	F	"				
27		1	7/12	F	"				
28		1	22	M	"				
29		1	11	M	"				
30	Sarah A Gray Gen'l Bailey	1	60	M	"				
31	& Bro Thomas Wm H Turner	1	13	F	"				
32	owned by R Johnson Lessee	1	18	F	"				1
33	John F Woodhouse	1	18	M	"				
34		1	20	F	"				
35		1	1	F	"				1
36	Mary F Humphrey	1	14	M	M				
37		1	11	F	B				
38	Ballard H Price	1	50	M	M				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	19	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B				
2		1	10	M	M				
3		1	5	M	"				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	1	M	M				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	25	F	M				
8		1	23	F	"				
9		1	22	F	"				
10		1	20	F	"				
11		1	14	F	M				
12		1	8	F	"				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	5	F	M				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	1	F	M				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	19	M	"				4
19	Wm J Mallory	1	46	F	"				
20		1	14	M	"				
21		1	12	M	"				
22		1	9	M	"				
23		1	7	F	"				
24		1	4	M	"				
25	Linco E Mallory Exec'r	1	48	M	"				1
26	Rich'd M Wright hired by	1	50	F	"				1
27	J H Buckley & Louisa Stephen Easton	1	35	M	"				
28		1	30	M	"				
29		1	30	M	"				
30		1	50	F	"				
31		1	20	F	"				
32		1	30	F	"				
33		1	3	F	"				
34		1	12	F	"				
35		1	55	F	"				
36		1	50	F	"				3
37	Frederick Carny	1	70	M	"				
38		1	45	M	"				
39		1	12	M	"				
40		1	9	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July, 1860. Thos R Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Patrick Carey	1	30	M	Mo				
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	15	F	"				
4		1	11	F	Mo				
5	owned by Estate of	1	30	F	B				
6	J F G Perkins Louisa	1	5	F	"				
7	owned by Patrick Carey	1	2	M	B				
8	" " " "	1	1	M	"				
9	" by Constitutive Children	1	23	Mo	"				
10	" " W Hawkins Overseer	1	19	Mo	"				
11	" " W H Goode do	1	18	Mo	"				2
12	Richard White	1	23	Mo	"				
13		1	20	Mo	"				
14		1	16	Mo	"				
15		1	13	Mo	"				
16		1	12	Mo	"				
17		1	8	Mo	Mo				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	15	F	"				1
20	Jno O Winston	1	45	F	"				1
21	manager by Maddox Fluv Robt J Wright	1	10	F	"				
22	employed by Wright as overseer Fluv Wm G Strange	1	48	F	"				
23	Strange Scott	1	48	M	"				
24		1	27	Mo	"				
25	heirs of Francis Johnson	1	22	Mo	"				
26	Est of Robt Worsham dec Fluv	1	23	Mo	"				
27	heirs F M Tevis & Timothy for Mrs Garnett	1	25	Mo	"				
28	Robert C Kent	1	55	F	"				
29		1	32	F	"				
30		1	10	F	"				
31		1	4	F	"				
32		1	21	M	"				
33		1	17	Mo	"				
34		1	7	Mo	"				
35		1	7	Mo	"				
36		1	2	Mo	"				
37	heirs Mary F Hughes	1	26	Mo	"				
38	" James F Hughes	1	15	F	"				1
39	Thomas J Baker	1	55	M	"				
40		1	40	Mo	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	Mo	"				
	1	22	Mo	M				
	1	19	Mo	B				
	1	17	Mo	"				
	1	14	Mo	M				
	1	9	Mo	B				
	1	7	Mo	"				
	1	4	Mo	"				
	1	3	Mo	"				
	1	2	Mo	"				
	1	2	Mo	"				
	1	1	Mo	"				
	1	53	F	"				
	1	43	F	M				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	26	F	"				
	1	12	F	"				
	1	22	F	"				
	1	5	F	"				1
David S Baker	1	30	F	"				
	1	9	F	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	10	Mo	"				
	1	5	Mo	"				
	1	2	Mo	"				
John Bragg dk	1	71	F	"				
	1	29	F	"				1
George W Mairliffe	1	11	M	"				
Abraham M Kent	1	30	Mo	"				
	1	20	Mo	"				
	1	25	F	"				
	1	10	F	"				
Eliza Mrs McMinn Louisa	1	60	M	M				
Sabrey M Perkins	1	40	Mo	B				
	1	32	Mo	"				
	1	20	Mo	"				
	1	16	Mo	"				
	1	15	Mo	"				
	1	13	Mo	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

88

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July, 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dabney M Perkins	1	11	M	B				
2		1	9	M	"				
3		1	6	M	"				
4		1	40	F	"				
5		1	35	F	"				
6		1	9	F	"				
7		1	15	F	"				
8		1	13	F	"				
9		1	21	M	"				3
10	Sophia A Mackie	1	35	M	"				
11	Maid Columbus Albemarle	1	60	M	"				
12	Jno D Moon Do	1	26	M	"				
13	Hired Sabra	1	15	M	"				
14	Mackharnes Fluvanna	1	25	F	"				2
15	Aaron Hodnett	1	60	M	"				
16		1	45	F	"				
17		1	18	M	"				
18		1	1	M	"				
19		1	6	F	"				
20		1	21	F	"				
21		1	15	F	"				
22		1	4	F	"				
23	Peter Jeremiah Cleveland	1	10	M	"				3
24	Wm C Mayo	1	60	M	"				
25		1	20	M	M				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	6	M	"				
28		1	45	F	"				
29		1	26	F	"				
30		1	15	F	"				
31		1	12	F	"				2
32	Francis Lockie	1	40	M	"				
33		1	22	F	"				
34		1	18	F	"				
35		1	7	F	"				
36		1	4	F	"				
37		1	9/12	F	"				
38		1	16	M	"				
39		1	12	M	"				
40		1	7	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9/12	M	B				1
2	Richard M Graves	1	17	F	"				1
3	Thomas B Kidd	1	36	M	M				
4		1	36	M	B				
5		1	14	M	M				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	4	M	"				
8		1	23	F	"				
9		1	10	F	"				
10		1	8	F	"				2
11	Patrick H Duggins	1	9	F	"				
12		1	6	F	"				
13		1	2/12	F	"				
14		1	38	F	B				
15		1	13	F	"				
16		1	11	F	"				
17		1	8	F	"				
18		1	4	F	"				
19		1	2	F	"				1
20	George P McRay	1	13	F	"				
21		1	11	F	"				
22		1	11	F	"				
23		1	5	F	"				
24		1	30	M	M				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	25	M	M				
27		1	8	M	B				
28	Overton L Thomas former Dorothy Alexander	1	40	F	"				
29		1	9	M	"				
30		1	7	M	"				
31		1	3	F	"				
32		1	1/2	F	"				1
33	Davis C J Mathews	1	45	F	"				
34		1	33	F	"				
35		1	26	F	"				
36		1	18	F	"				
37		1	7	F	M				
38		1	2	F	"				
39		1	1/2	F	"				
40		1	1/12	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 52
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Buckingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July, 1860. Thos K Wisiger Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
David Mathews	1	24	M	B				
	1	11	Mo	"				
	1	5	Mo	Mc				
	1	7	Mo	"				
	1	5	Mo	"				
	1	1	Mo	"				
A D Openshimer	1	25	F	B				
hired of Sarah Ann Goodloe	1	15	F	"				
Joseph Moon	1	11	M	"				
hired of Caroline Stone	1	18	Mo	"				
Owned by four Children	1	50	F	"				
of Fred D Bondurant Dec'd	1	8	M	"				
Sarah A Coughenhour	1	13	F	"				
owned by A Bryant								
Austin Seay	1	35	M	"				
	1	24	Mo	"				
	1	22	Mo	"				
	1	21	Mo	"				
	1	40	Mo	"				
	1	35	F	Mc				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	38	Mo	"				
(Hannah)	1	100	F	"				
	1	45	F	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	16	F	"				
	1	12	F	"				
	1	8	F	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	2	F	"				
	1	8/12	F	"				
	1	12	F	"				
	1	12	F	"				
	1	9	F	"				
Mat F Seay	1	35	F	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	1	M	"				
Thomas F Bashaw	1	43	Mo	"				
	1	7	Mo	"				
	1	1	Mo	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos F Bashaw	1	55	F	B				
	1	45	F	"				
	1	25	F	"				
	1	5	F	"				
	1	3	F	"				
hired P J Winn Exr dec'd for	1	10	F	Mc				3
& Milton Richmond								
Benjamin Whitehead	1	6	F	B				
	1	31	F	"				
	1	28	F	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	8	F	Mc				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	55	M	"				
	1	38	Mo	"				
	1	38	Mo	"				
	1	22	Mo	"				
	1	21	Mo	"				
	1	16	Mo	"				
	1	11	Mo	"				
	1	5	Mo	"				
	1	2	Mo	"				1
Thomas C Duncan	1	60	F	"				
hired of Anderson								
owned by Wm Snead	1	9	M	"				
Wm L Thomas	1	23	Mo	"				
hired of McCuan	1	28	F	"				
Bashaw	1	11	F	"				
owned Sarah Anderson	1	16	M	"				2
Wm Pettit	1	55	F	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	17	F	"				
hired of Polly Wells	1	30	M	"				
a " Ben Snead	1	8	Mo	"				2
Saml C M Pettit	1	64	Mo	"				
	1	27	Mo	"				
	1	24	Mo	"				
	1	21	Mo	"				
	1	19	Mo	"				
	1	10	Mo	"				
	1	5	Mo	"				
	1	4	Mo	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Thos K Reisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno C M Pettit	1	1	M	B				
2		1	9	M	"				
3		1	56	F	"				
4		1	53	F	"				
5		1	50	F	"				
6		1	37	F	"				
7		1	25	F	"				
8		1	3	F	"				
9		1	2	F	"				
10		1	13	F	"				
11		1	6	B	"				
12		1	1	B	"				
13	William Day	1	28	M	"				
14		1	13	M	"				
15		1	50	F	"				
16	Jane Dos Black	1	7	B	"				
17	Melinda Small	1	13	B	"				
18	Eliza Bryant	1	63	M	"				
19		1	45	Mo	"				
20		1	40	Mo	"				
21		1	21	Mo	"				
22		1	13	Mo	"				
23		1	7	Mo	"				
24		1	6	Mo	"				
25		1	66	F	"				
26		1	24	F	Mo				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	16	F	"				
29	Thornton Brooks Jr	1	50	M	"				
30	Manager for Wells Estate	1	40	Mo	"				
31		1	22	Mo	"				
32		1	18	Mo	"				
33		1	16	Mo	"				
34		1	12	Mo	"				
35		1	10	Mo	"				
36		1	10	Mo	"				
37		1	9	Mo	Mo				
38		1	2	Mo	B				
39		1	47	F	B				
40		1	30	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	F	B				
2		1	16	F	"				
3		1	11	F	"				
4		1	6	F	Mo				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	2	F	"				
7		1	1	F	"				3
8	Ann C Patteson	1	8	F	"				
9		1	40	F	"				
10	R H Cestaimer	1	6	F	"				
11		1	1	B	"				
12	George Johnson	1	59	M	"				
13		1	30	Mo	"				
14		1	21	Mo	"				
15		1	18	Mo	"				
16		1	13	Mo	"				
17		1	8	Mo	"				
18		1	4	Mo	"				
19		1	12	Mo	"				
20		1	65	F	"				
21		1	59	Mo	"				
22		1	37	F	"				
23		1	25	F	"				
24		1	21	F	Mo				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	8	F	"				
27		1	1	F	"				
28		1	1	F	"				
29	Frances Goodman	1	33	F	"				
30		1	44	F	"				
31		1	13	F	"				
32		1	55	F	"				
33		1	30	F	"				
34		1	7	F	"				
35	Wm M Shepherd	1	13	F	"				
36		1	12	F	"				
37		1	8	F	"				
38		1	3	F	"				
39		1	2	F	"				
40		1	83	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 20
No. of female slaves, 20
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23d day of July, 1860. Thos R Hairston Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. A Pace	1	55	F	B			Blind	
2		1	28	F	"				
3		1	1	M	"				1
4	Francis Redman	1	2	F	B				
5	Wm B Payne	1	40	M	"				
6		1	16	M	"				
7		1	11	M	M				
8		1	13	F	"				
9	John T Rust	1	50	F	B				
10		1	20	F	"				
11		1	3	F	"				
12	owned by Sarah Rust	1	1	M	"				
13		1	32	M	"				
14		1	30	M	"				
15	owned Peter Basham	1	23	M	"				
16		1	25	M	"				2
17	Edmund St Jacobs	1	45	F	"				1
18	hired of Jacobs Wm H Mayo Trustee	1	25	M	"				
19	owned by Wm H Mayo	1	5	M	"				
20	same Children	1	2	M	"				1
21	Wm M Shepherd	1	42	M	M				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	36	M	"				
24		1	29	M	"				
25		1	19	M	"				
26		1	19	M	"				
27		1	17	M	"				
28		1	14	M	"				
29		1	12	M	"				
30		1	10	M	"				
31		1	6	M	"				
32		1	4	M	"				
33		1	1	M	"				
34		1	80	F	"				
35		1	45	F	"				
36		1	46	F	"				
37		1	32	F	"				
38		1	25	F	"				
39		1	28	F	M				
40		1	15	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	42	M	B				7
2	Thos J Shepherd	1	25	M	"				
3		1	23	M	"				
4		1	15	M	M				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	7	M	"				
7		1	6	M	"				
8		1	2	M	"				
9		1	1	M	M				
10		1	63	F	B				
11		1	40	F	"				
12		1	28	F	"				
13		1	23	F	"				
14		1	18	F	"				
15		1	15	F	"				
16		1	15	F	"				
17		1	8	F	"				
18		1	3	F	"				
19		1	8/12	F	"				2
20	James M Shange	1	70	F	"				1
21		1	40	F	"				
22		1	35	F	"				
23		1	23	F	"				
24		1	5	F	"				
25		1	39	M	"				
26		1	2	M	"				
27	Silvia D White	1	35	F	"				
28	a Mentilla Clark Jun	1	25	M	"				
29	for 10 Mos Children	1	22	M	"				
30	Francis A Ross	1	40	M	"				5
31		1	31	F	"				
32		1	22	F	"				
33		1	22	F	"				
34		1	23	F	"				
35		1	17	F	"				
36		1	104	"	"				
37	Shandy H Holland	1	45	M	"				
38	hired of Lucy Holland	1	14	F	"				
39	Andrew H Saunders hire	1	13	"	"				
40	A Wood Junior Benj Hansie hire of S Ball	1	21	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Thos R Maziques Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Benjamin Hanson	1	40	M	B					John Wilson	1	45	F	B					1
2	Kinf Hackett Est Louisa																		2
3	" Betsey Mickie Dec	1	19	M	"						1	18	F	"					3
4	" Mrs Hudson Hunt	1	30	M	"						1	2	F	"					4
5	" B R Fox Louisa	1	30	M	M						1	1	F	"					5
6	" S C Bunch Dec	1	25	M	"						1	14	M	"				1	6
7	owned by B Hanson Dec	1	18	M	B				1	Daird White	1	32	F	M					7
8	Martin L Holland	1	35	F	"						1	15	F	B					8
9		1	32	F	"						1	9	F	"			Blind		9
10		1	16	F	"						1	8	F	"					10
11		1	34	M	"						1	18	M	"					11
12		1	16	M	"						1	16	M	"					12
13		1	9	M	"						1	1	M	"					13
14		1	2	M	"				2		1	12	M	"					14
15	Elizabeth Nicholson	1	50	M	"			Blind			1	80	F	"				3	15
16		1	45	M	"					Thos Woodland Guard & Employer	1	21	M	"					16
17		1	6	M	"					Nancy Martin Deceased	1	64	F	"					17
18		1	4	M	"					" C O Perkins	1	9	M	"				1	18
19		1	1	M	"					Jesse Howard Employer	1	25	F	"					19
20		1	68	F	"					owner Mary Hughes	1	2	F	M					20
21		1	23	F	"						1	12	F	"				1	21
22	Salisbury Plasterer	1	18	F	"					Henry H Richardson	1	60	F	B					22
23	Chas Hopkins owner Ball	1	42	M	"				1	Heirs of O Applebury	1	14	F	"				1	23
24	Wm M Cesar hired of Bell Exrs & children of John Morris Dec	1	12	F	"					Asa M Ryalls Guard for six Children of Kelly Ryalls Dec	1	45	F	"					24
25	M L Pace hired of White	1	20	M	"						1	10	M	"					25
26	" Richd Gage	1	45	F	"						1	12	F	"					26
27	" " "	1	8	F	"				1		1	8	F	"					27
28	Susan C Baskett	1	65	M	"					Isbell S Johnson	1	30	M	"					28
29		1	13	M	"						1	13	M	"					29
30		1	11	M	"						1	3	M	"					30
31		1	9	M	"						1	1	M	"					31
32		1	8	M	"														32
33		1	31	F	"					heirs of O Applebury	1	50	M	"					33
34		1	22	F	"					Eyr of Wm Applebury Dec	1	15	M	"					34
35		1	7	F	"						1	42	F	"					35
36		1	4	F	"						1	4	F	"				2	36
37	John P Baskett	1	20	F	"					2 Wm E Shepherd	1	50	M	"					37
38		1	5	F	"						1	16	M	"					38
39		1	7½	F	"						1	8	M	"					39
40	Edward White hired	1	28	F	"						1	45	F	"					40
	Mary E Pace hired of Catherine E Pace	1	10	F	"				1		1	48	F	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. Wm R Woisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm E Shepherd	1	13	F	B				
2		1	12	F	"				
3		1	8	F	"				
4	Wm E Shepherd	1	22	F	M				
5	Trustee Sally E Shepherd	1	5	M	"				
6	and Two Children	1	3	M	B				4
7		1	1	F	M				
8	Archibald P Strange	1	58	M	B				
9		1	30	M	"				
10		1	22	M	"				
11		1	8	M	"				
12		1	7	M	"				
13		1	50	F	"			Blind	
14		1	45	F	"				
15		1	30	F	"				
16		1	15	F	"				
17		1	1	F	"				
18		1	21	M	"				
19	Jas H Pace and	1	75	F	"				
20	5 Negroes	1	24	M	"				
21	Heirs Dan'l Seay	1	20	F	"				
22	Dcsd & Martha Rees	1	3	M	"				
23		1	1/2	F	"				1
24	Mrs R B Winn Servt	1	11	F	"				1
25	Mrs E Bryant & Albert G Wills	1	30	M	M				
26		1	22	M	B				
27		1	20	M	"				
28		1	65	M	"				
29		1	5	M	"				
30		1	2	M	"				
31		1	10	M	"				
32		1	65	M	"				
33		1	70	F	"				
34		1	60	F	"				
35		1	35	F	"				
36		1	18	F	"				
37		1	12	F	"				
38		1	6	F	"				
39	Estate R E Nelson	1	45	M	"				
40	" Wm Shelton	1	45	M	"				4

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert H Morris	1	22	M	B				
2		1	8	M	M				
3		1	6	M	"				
4		1	24	F	B				
5		1	20	F	"				
6		1	12	F	"				
7		1	7	F	"				
8		1	5	F	"				
9		1	4	F	M				
10		1	2	M	B				2
11									
12	Benjamin D Anderson	1	58	M	"				
13		1	30	M	"				
14		1	22	M	"				
15		1	21	M	"				
16		1	20	M	"				
17		1	20	M	"				
18		1	18	M	"			Deaf & dumb	
19		1	25	F	"				
20		1	21	F	M				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	5	M	M				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	2	F	"				
25		1	1	M	"				
26		1	1/2	M	"				3
27		1	57	F	"				
28	Horace Talley	1	45	M	"				
29		1	32	M	"				
30		1	4	M	M				
31		1	17	M	"				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	15	M	"				
34		1	12	M	"				
35		1	8	M	"				
36		1	5	M	"				
37		1	42	F	M				
38		1	23	F	"				
39		1	32	F	B				
40		1	9	F	"				2
		1	12	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Horace Dudley	1	5	F	B				
2		1	3	F	M				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	6	M	"				
5	Benjamin Johnson	1	50	F	"				
6		1	30	M	"				
7		1	23	F	"				3
8	Fanny Woodson	1	40	F	"				
9		1	20	F	"				
10		1	15	F	B				
11		1	12	F	M				
12		1	6	F	"				
13		1	1	F	"				
14		1	1	F	"				
15		1	25	M	"				
16		1	10	Mo	"				
17		1	4	Mo	"				
18		1	4	Mo	B				
19	William & Geary	1	55	Mo	"				
20		1	30	Mo	M				
21		1	29	Mo	M				
22		1	19	Mo	B				
23		1	16	Mo	"				
24		1	14	Mo	"				
25		1	10	Mo	"				
26		1	46	F	"				3
27		1	46	F	"				
28		1	22	F	"				
29		1	16	F	"				
30		1	14	F	M				
31		1	12	F	"				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	2/12	F	M				4
34	Thomas Shepherd	1	40	M	B				
35		1	45	Mo	"				
36		1	38	Mo	"				
37		1	23	Mo	"				
38		1	30	Mo	"				
39		1	11	Mo	"				
40		1	9	Mo	"				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Shepherd	1	15	M	B				
2		1	17	Mo	"				
3		1	9	Mo	"				
4		1	3	Mo	"				
5		1	47	F	M				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	19	F	"				
8		1	18	F	"				
9		1	13	F	"				
10		1	11	F	"				
11		1	30	F	"				
12		1	7	F	"				
13		1	4	F	"				
14		1	2	F	"				
15		1	2/12	F	"				
16		1	10	F	"				
17		1	28	F	"				
18		1	7	F	"				
19		1	4	F	"				
20		1	22	F	"				
21		1	12	F	"				
22		1	19	F	"				
23		1	17	F	"				
24		1	15	F	"				
25		1	10	F	"				
26		1	7	F	"				5
27	Christopher H Shepherd	1	50	F	"				
28		1	46	F	"				
29		1	40	F	"				
30		1	18	F	"				
31		1	16	F	"				
32		1	12	F	"				
33		1	10	F	"				
34		1	7	F	"				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	37	F	"				
37		1	20	F	M				
38		1	2	F	B				3
39	David Bryant	1	51	F	"				
40		1	11	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 25
No. of female slaves, 55
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August, 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Maria Bryant	1	21	M	B				
2		1	12	M	"				
3	William J Parrish	1	60	F	M				
4		1	53	F	B				
5		1	33	F	M				
6		1	33	F	B				
7		1	13	F	"				
8		1	3	F	M				
9		1	30	M	"				
10		1	11	M	B				
11		1	8	M	"				
12		1	8	M	"				
13		1	6	M	"				
14		1	2	M	M				3
15	Mrs J W Hunnegan	1	55	F	B				
16		1	30	F	"				
17		1	10	F	"				
18		1	8	F	"				
19		1	3	F	"				
20		1	55	M	"				
21		1	12	M	"				2
22	Zachariah W Kent	1	67	F	B				
23		1	25	F	"				
24		1	18	F	"				
25		1	12	F	"				
26		1	1	F	"				
27		1	62	M	"				
28		1	27	M	"				
29		1	18	M	"				
30		1	8	M	"				
31		1	2	M	"				
32	owned by M Rosa Hanner	1	50	M	"				3
33	Mc W Perkins	1	30	F	"				
34		1	13	F	"				
35		1	9	F	M				
36		1	2	F	"				
37		1	12	M	"				
38	Lindy M Kent	1	18	M	B				1
39	Martin L Kent	1	22	M	M				1
40	M L Kent Trustee	1	18	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Martin L Kent Trustee	1	56	F	M				
for Tho Perkins and Wife	1	36	F	B				2
and six Children	1	11	F	"				
	1	4	F	"				
Elizabeth Hann	1	29	F	"				1
	1	4	M	"				
Minor & Henry Jefferson	1	9	F	"				
sons of Elizabeth Hann								
Martha A Royalls	1	45	F	"				
	1	13	F	"				
owned by Robt Hoge	1	9	F	"				
of Staunton	1	16	M	"				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	5	M	"				
Meredith Hall	1	55	F	B				
	1	57	F	"				
owned by C Hannigan Chas Collins	1	6	F	"				1
Samuel Payne	1	70	M	"				1
Asa D Haden	1	48	M	"				
	1	35	M	"				
	1	33	M	M				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	21	M	"				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	4	M	"				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	1	M	"				
	1	25	F	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	11	F	"				
	1	9	F	"				
David Wilson	1	47	F	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	2	M	"				1
Willis Lile Jefferson M Clarke	1	80	F	B				1
Trustee for Heirs								
J J Payne former owner Jno A Payne	1	12	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1860. Thos R Wiseiger Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Enoch Daniel & C	1	56	M	B				
	1	26	M	"				
Jno. F & C Goochland	1	40	M	"				
W Mansfield Louisa	1	38	M	"				
Lucy of Mary Flannigan	1	36	M	"				
" Eliz Jane Lipscombe	1	40	M	"				
" Albert Hayes	1	32	M	"				
" Nicholas Johnson Louisa	1	29	M	"				
	1	8	F	"				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	F	"				2
Edwin O Enoch	1	62	M	B				
	1	48	M	"				
	1	50	M	"				
	1	45	M	"				
	1	42	M	"				
	1	41	M	"				
	1	24	M	M				
—	1	19	M	B				
	1	16	M	"				
	1	15	M	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	4/12	M	"				
	1	42	F	"				
	1	32	F	"				
	1	17	F	"				
	1	17	F	"				
	1	17	F	"				
	1	16	F	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	11	F	"				
	1	9	F	"				
	1	2	F	"				
Defan M Daniel	1	65	M	B				
	1	55	M	"				
	1	52	M	"				
	1	42	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Defan M Daniel	1	27	M	B				
	1	16	M	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	64	F	"				
	1	55	F	"				
	1	36	F	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	14	F	"				
	1	1	F	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	8	F	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	6	F	"				4
John Georgeline D White	1	10	M	"				
Albert G Hegre	1	75	F	"				
	1	35	F	"				
	1	16	F	"				
	1	1	F	"				
	1	45	M	"				
	1	19	M	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	6	M	"				2
John W Payne	1	46	F	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	16	M	"				1
Robert O Chevening	1	26	F	M				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	6	M	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	1	F	"				1
Joseph Clarkson Lucy	1	33	F	"				
Cora L Clarkson Mistress	1	4	M	"				1
Wm T Morris	1	7	M	"				1
Richd M Phillips	1	49	F	"				
	1	7	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves . . _____
No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nansemond **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August, **1860.** Thos R Reisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E A Pierce & Bro Plant's	1	9	M	B		1		1
2	James N Stratton	1	50	M	M				
3		1	22	M	"				
4		1	5	M	"				
5		1	13	F	"				
6	Charles Darnell	1	50	M	B				
7		1	50	M	"				
8		1	35	M	"				
9		1	25	M	"				
10		1	25	M	"				
11		1	25	M	"				
12		1	22	M	"				
13		1	27	M	"				
14		1	20	M	"				
15		1	30	M	"				
16		1	20	M	"				
17		1	40	M	"				
18		1	10	M	"				
19		1	8	M	"				
20		1	5	M	"				
21		1	50	F	"				
22		1	25	F	"				
23		1	35	F	"				
24		1	35	F	"				
25		1	30	F	"				
26		1	15	F	"				
27		1	12	F	"				
28		1	9/12	F	M				3
29	Geo W Thomas	1	30	F	B				
30		1	16	F	"				
31		1	5	F	"				
32		1	1/4	M	"				
33		1	11	M	"				
34		1	3	M	"				
35	"	1	3	M	"				
36	Wm Woodson by	1	45	M	"				4
37	Jno E Bagby Manager	1	40	M	"				
38		1	32	M	"				
39		1	40	M	"				
40		1	38	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	M	B				
2		1	27	M	"				
3		1	17	M	"				
4		1	13	M	"				
5		1	8	M	"				
6		1	8	M	"				
7		1	40	M	"				
8		1	3	M	"				
9		1	1	M	"				
10		1	2/12	M	"				
11		1	23	F	"				
12		1	20	F	"				
13		1	4	F	"				
14		1	2	F	"				3
15	John H Toney	1	50	M	"				
16		1	37	M	"				
17		1	11	M	"				
18		1	13	M	"				
19		1	10	M	"				
20		1	12	M	"				
21		1	12	M	"				
22		1	5	M	"				
23		1	3	M	"				
24		1	2	M	"				
25	Sally	1	100	F	"				
26		1	40	F	"				
27		1	30	F	"				
28		1	20	F	"				
29		1	50	F	"				
30		1	25	F	"				
31		1	12	F	"				
32		1	8	F	"				
33		1	5	F	"				
34		1	7	F	"				
35		1	5	F	"				
36		1	2	F	M				4
37	Henry H Wood	1	50	M	B				
38		1	38	M	"				
39		1	30	M	"				
40		1	27	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 52 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, . . 99

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

52

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1860. Thos K Kaisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	27	M	B					Geo M Morrell Jr Lucia J M Jones	1	25	M	B					1
2		1	20	M	"						1	22	M	"					2
3		1	19	M	"						1	25	M	"					3
4		1	18	M	"					Geo Morrell Buckingham	1	34	M	"					4
5		1	18	M	"						1	40	M	"					5
6		1	13	M	"					George R Williams Lucy Ann P Holeman	1	20	F	"				1	6
7		1	11	M	"					Ino Andrews Lucia Baker Buckingham	1	60	F	"					7
8		1	9	M	"					Thomas Wms Holeman hired G P Holeman	1	40	M	"					8
9		1	8	M	"						1	12	M	M					9
10		1	7	M	"						1	12	M	"					10
11		1	35	M	"						1	10	M	B					11
12		1	80	F	"						1	12	M	"					12
13		1	60	F	"						1	30	F	"					13
14		1	60	F	"						1	16	F	"					14
15		1	42	F	"						1	10	F	"					15
16		1	36	F	"					Lucy P Scruggs Buckingham	1	12	M	"					16
17		1	29	F	"						1	12	M	"					17
18		1	26	F	"					Lucy J P Wms	1	25	M	"					18
19		1	24	F	"					" Rubina Ruffin Southampton	1	35	M	"					19
20		1	18	F	"					" Jno Snowdy Buckingham	1	14	M	"					20
21		1	16	F	"					" Edmund Hanner Do	1	45	M	"				1	21
22		1	14	F	"					Lucia Ann Goodwin Lucia J P Wms	1	14	F	"				1	22
23		1	13	F	"					Ino Wm Tisdale	1	45	M	"					23
24		1	12	F	"						1	22	F	"					24
25		1	10	F	"						1	5	F	"					25
26		1	9	F	"						1	2	M	"				1	26
27		1	7	F	"					Benjamin W Seay	1	30	M	"					27
28		1	7	F	"						1	5	M	"					28
29		1	5	F	"						1	22	F	"					29
30		1	3	F	"						1	22	F	"					30
31		1	1	F	"						1	15	F	"					31
32		1	12	F	"						1	4	F	"					32
33		1	70	M	"				8		1	1	F	"				3	33
34	Cornelia P Mead	1	10	F	"					Robert P Mead	1	33	M	"					34
35		1	8	F	"						1	7	M	"					35
36		1	5	F	"						1	35	M	"					36
37	Susan Scruggs & Norvell hired P Saunders Louisa	1	35	M	"						1	35	M	"					37
38	" Wm Garrard Buckingham	4	25	M	"						1	15	M	"					38
39	" Jno A Scruggs	1	35	F	"						1	12	M	"				2	39
40	" E J Perkins	1	40	F	"				1	Hugh Pitt	1	50	F+M						40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of McCurtain State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August, 1860. Thos R Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	36	F	B				
	1	35	F	"				
	1	29	F	"				
	1	21	F	"				
	1	19	F	"				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	F	"				
	1	9	F	"				
	1	8	F	"				
	1	4	F	"				
	1	1	F	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	6/12	F	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	50	M	"				
	1	40	B	"				
	1	37	B	"				
	1	30	B	"				
	1	22	B	"				
	1	23	B	"				
	1	22	B	"				
	1	19	B	"				
	1	13	B	"				
	1	6	B	"				
	1	11	B	"				
	1	17	B	"				
	1	13	B	"				
	1	11	B	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	1	4	M	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	11	M	"			1	
Sam'l R Root	1	22	M	"				
	1	19	M	"				
	1	11	M	"				
	1	1	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	48	F	B				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	2	F	"				
	1	58	M	"				
Wm Geo McCurtain	1	57	M	"				
Eve Elizabeth Johnson	1	20	F	"				2
George Webb	1	2	F	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	70	M	"				1
McCurtain K Sheperd	1	42	M	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	26	M	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	20	F	"				2
Wm A McC	1	8	M	"				
	1	6	M	"				
	1	8/12	F	"				
	1	21	M	"				
Silas D H Tenney	1	25	M	M				
" Emily Wells Redgood	1	27	F	B				
P. I. Winn Gar on E & Minn	1	5	M	"				
	1	1	M	"				2
Zachariah Talley	1	50	F	"				
James Talo Stamps	1	40	M	"				
Samuel Tealy	1	20	M	"				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	42	M	B			Insane	
	1	10	M	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	11	F	"				
	1	9	F	"				
Geo D Thomas	1	60	M	"				
	1	45	M	"				
	1	15	M	"				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	6	M	"				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	45	F	"				
	1	19	F	"				2

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pittsylvania State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August, 1860. Thos R Haisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos F Thomas Estate of 3	1	65	M	B				
2	Martha F Thomas dec'd								
3	Sage H Smead	1	70	M	"				
4		1	32	M	"				
5		1	19	M	"				
6		1	17	M	"				
7		1	14	M	"				
8		1	12	F	"				
9		1	6	F	"				
10		1	6	F	M			4	
11	William Whitescarver	1	30	F	B			4	
12		1	6	M	"				
13		1	3	M	"				
14		1	5	F	"				
15		1	1	F	"				
16	Heirs of Cocke	1	50	M	"			1	
17	Martin B Shephard	1	15	M	"				
18		1	23	M	"				
19		1	25	F	"				
20		1	15	F	"				
21		1	28	F	"				
22		1	3	F	"				
23		1	1	F	"				
24		1	12	F	"			2	
25	Isaac Gale	1	22	M	"				
26		1	25	M	"				
27		1	14	M	"				
28		1	46	M	"				
29		1	33	M	"				
30		1	20	M	"				
31		1	18	M	"				
32		1	16	M	"				
33		1	9	M	"				
34		1	4	M	"				
35		1	9	M	"				
36		1	12	M	"				
37		1	44	M	"			Insane	
38		1	21	M	"				
39		1	19	M	"				
40		1	7	M	"				
		1	12	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	41	M	B				
2		1	20	"	"				
3		1	44	"	"				
4		1	39	"	"				
5		1	35	"	"				
6		1	30	"	"				
7		1	17	"	"				
8		1	15	"	"				
9		1	7	"	"				
10		1	37	"	"				
11		1	30	"	"				
12		1	21	"	"				
13		1	15	"	"				
14		1	14	"	"				
15		1	12	"	"				
16		1	10	"	"				
17		1	7	"	"				
18		1	5	"	"				
19		1	6/12	"	"				
20		1	12	"	"				
21		1	7	"	"				
22		1	5	"	"				
23		1	3	"	"				
24		1	22	"	"				
25		1	20	"	"				
26		1	16	"	"				
27		1	7	"	"				
28		1	4	"	"				
29		1	9	"	"				
30		1	7	"	"				
31		1	2	"	"				
32		1	9/12	"	"				
33		1	11	"	"				
34		1	16	"	"				
35		1	9	"	"				
36		1	3	"	"				
37		1	55	"	"				
38		1	42	"	"				
39		1	45	"	"				
40		1	21	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 68 No. of female slaves, 12 Total slaves _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. of houses, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August, 1860. Tho K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	42	M	B			1	
2		1	47	M	"				
3		1	27	M	"				
4		1	9	M	"				
5		1	1	M	"				
6		1	36	M	M				
7		1	29	M	B				
8		1	5	M	"				
9		1	5	M	"				
10		1	3	M	"				
11		1	1	M	"				
12		1	36	M	"				
13		1	32	M	"				
14		1	1	M	"				
15		1	5	M	"				
16		1	16	M	"				
17		1	9	M	"				
18		1	5	M	"				
19		1	3	M	"				
20		1	11/12	M	"				
21		1	3	M	"				
22		1	5/12	M	"				
23		1	65	M	"				
24		1	47	M	"				
25		1	27	M	"				
26		1	20	M	"				
27		1	25	M	"				
28		1	5	M	"				
29		1	41	M	"				
30		1	39	M	"				
31		1	30	M	"				
32		1	11	M	"				
33		1	30	M	"				
34		1	28	M	"				
35		1	24	M	"				
36		1	16	M	"				
37		1	11	M	"				
38		1	10	M	"				
39		1	8	M	"				
40		1	3	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	M	B				
2		1	24	"	"				
3		1	22	"	"				
4		1	21	"	"				
5		1	15	"	"				
6		1	13	"	"				
7		1	6	"	"				
8		1	3	"	"				
9		1	20	"	"				
10		1	12	"	"				
11		1	28	"	"				
12		1	26	"	"				
13		1	20	"	"				
14		1	22	"	"				
15		1	16	"	"				
16		1	13	"	"				
17		1	5	"	"				
18		1	3	"	"				
19		1	10/12	"	"				
20		1	3	"	"				
21		1	6/12	"	"				
22		1	11	"	"				
23		1	1	"	"				
24		1	1	"	"				
25		1	15	"	"				
26		1	13	"	"				
27		1	40	"	"				
28		1	55	"	"				
29		1	27	"	M				
30		1	10	"	B				
31		1	1	"	"				
32		1	65	M	M				
33		1	50	F	B				
34		1	35	F	"				
35		1	23	F	"				
36		1	18	F	"				
37		1	11	F	"				
38		1	8	F	"				
39		1	6	F	"				
40		1	1/12	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 72
No. of female slaves, 6
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22d day of August, 1860. Thos K Heisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	37	F	B				
2		1	37	"	"				
3		1	35	"	"				
4		1	31	"	"				
5		1	28	"	"				
6		1	14	"	"				
7		1	12	"	"				
8		1	11	"	"				
9		1	7	"	"				
10		1	2	"	"				
11		1	1	"	"				
12		1	11	"	"				
13		1	70	"	"				
14		1	26	"	"				
15		1	23	"	"				
16		1	21	"	"				
17		1	17	"	"				
18		1	12	"	"				
19		1	10	"	"				
20		1	4	"	"				
21		1	19	"	"				
22		1	16	"	"				
23		1	16	"	"				
24		1	13	"	"				
25		1	30	"	"				
26		1	34	"	"				
27		1	34	"	"				
28		1	31	"	"				
29		1	29	"	"				
30		1	17	"	"				
31		1	44	"	"				
32		1	28	"	"				
33		1	19	"	"				
34		1	14	"	"				
35		1	12	"	"				
36		1	3	"	"				
37		1	3	"	"				
38		1	60	"	"				5
39		1	35	"	"				
40		1	33	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	F	B				
2		1	17	"	"				
3		1	17	"	"				
4		1	7	"	"				
5		1	4	"	"				
6		1	2	"	"				
7		1	10	"	"				
8		1	8	"	"				
9		1	12	"	"				
10		1	40	"	"				
11		1	11	"	"				
12		1	2	"	"				
13		1	35	"	"				
14		1	11	"	"				
15		1	5	"	"				
16		1	5	"	"				
17		1	6	"	"				
18		1	8	"	"				
19		1	4	"	"				
20		1	65	"	"				
21		1	34	"	"				
22		1	10	"	"				
23		1	8	"	"				
24		1	4	"	"				
25		1	51	"	"				
26		1	30	"	Mu				
27		1	2	"	B				
28		1	56	"	"				
29		1	34	"	"				
30		1	20	"	"				
31		1	14	"	Mu				
32		1	12	"	B				
33		1	10	"	"				
34		1	5	"	"				
35		1	17	F	B				
36		1	13	"	"				
37		1	11	"	"				
38		1	7	"	"				
39		1	5	"	"				
40		1	2	"	"				
		1	7/12	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, 86 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

86

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August, 1860. Thos K Kenigar Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	47	M	B				
	1	26	"	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	40	"	"				
	1	27	"	"				
	1	26	"	"				
	1	19	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	50	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	41	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	39	"	"				
	1	21	"	Mo				
	1	18	"	B				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	55	"	"				
	1	28	"	"				
	1	12	"	Mo				
	1	5	"	B				
	1	1	F	"				
	1	55	F	"				
Wm G McClure	1	75	M	"				
	1	44	M	"				
	1	45	F	"				
	1	27	M	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	1	50	F	Mo				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	11	F	B				1
	1	11	F	"				
	1	9	F	"				
	1	5	F	"				
	1	3	F	"				
	1	60	F	"				
owner Isaac Pettit Geck	1	11	F	"				1
" Ramsey								
" Isaac Hughes	1	50	M	Mo				
" Jesse Cleveland	1	16	M	B				
" Mat Cleveland	1	11	M	"				1
Mary Hall	1	18	F	"				1
Wm L Anderson	1	45	M	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	11	M	Mo				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	23	F	"				
	1	5	F	Mo				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	"				2
Mason S Braudaine	1	32	F	Mo				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	13	F	Mo				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	4	M	"				
	1	3	F	"				
	1	2	F	"				
	1	2	M	"				
owner H Thompson M.C. Va	1	47	M	"				2
Joseph Tiebalt	1	25	M	"				
	1	18	M	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	49	F	"				
	1	27	F	"				
	1	12	F	"				
	1	10	F	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	2	F	"				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 62
No. of female slaves, 18
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August, 1860. Jas R Ellis Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah Pugsa	1	50	M	B				
2		1	48	M	"				
3		1	39	M	"				
4		1	25	M	"				
5		1	18	M	"				
6		1	16	M	"				
7		1	17	M	"				
8		1	10	M	"				
9		1	1	M	"				
10		1	52	F	"				
11		1	21	F	"				
12		1	21	F	"				
13		1	18	F	"				
14		1	6	F	"				
15		1	3	F	"				
16		1	2	F	"				
17	Richard L Smith	1	38	F	"				
18		1	5	F	"				
19		1	17	M	"				
20	owner A B Duncan	1	45	M	"				
21	Antonio B Duncan	1	41	M	"				
22		1	39	M	"				
23		1	10	M	"				
24		1	22	F	"				
25		1	26	F	"				
26		1	14	F	"				
27		1	1	F	"				
28		1	8	F	"				
29		1	8	M	"				
30	owner R L Smith	1	15	M	"				
31	Royal W Blackburn	1	50	F	"				
32	Owner Emily Johnson	1	50	M	"				
33	John M Burgess	1	55	M	"				
34		1	23	F	"				
35		1	1	F	"				
36	Geo T Jefferson Nansemond	1	60	M	"				
37	Geo Philip Burgess	1	60	M	"				
38	" Peter White Nans'd	1	20	M	"				
39	" " "	1	12	M	"				
40	" " "	1	12	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lived Geo Thomas	1	10	M	B				
2	" Martha Godsey	1	17	F	"				
3	" Wm E Gray Nansemond	1	17	M	"				
4	Burgess Anderson T Jefferson Nansemond	1	35	M	"				
5	" "	1	30	M	"				
6	Mr Morris Louisa	1	40	M	"				
7	T Jefferson Nansemond	1	18	M	"				
8	Louisa Thomas	1	35	M	"				
9	" "	1	35	M	"				
10	Martin Burgess	1	14	M	"				
11	L Thomas	1	30	M	"				
12	R F George	1	55	F	"				
13		1	11	F	"				
14		1	38	M	M				
15		1	30	M	"				
16		1	19	M	"				
17		1	11	M	"				1
18	Dilmus Applebury	1	39	M	B				
19		1	12	M	"				
20		1	35	F	"				
21	Est Wm Applebury	1	75	F	"				
22		1	40	F	"				
23		1	39	M	"				
24		1	10	F	"				
25		1	8	M	"				
26	Stella M George	1	55	F	"				
27		1	46	F	"				
28		1	13	F	"				
29		1	11	F	B				
30		1	25	M	M				
31		1	19	M	B				2
32	Thomas H Tuliver	1	35	F	"				
33		1	8	F	"				
34		1	2	F	"				
35		1	6	M	"				
36	owned by 6 Children of Levi Jefferson	1	16	M	"				
37	Mo M Perkins	1	48	M	"				
38		1	29	M	"				
39		1	4	M	"				
40		1	2	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 50 No. of female slaves, 30 Total slaves . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August, 1860. Thos R Wiggins Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	M	B				
2		1	6	F	"				
3	Wm R Wiltshire	1	55	F	"				2
4	David J King	1	22	M	"				
5		1	21	M	M				
6		1	14	M	"				
7		1	35	F	"				
8		1	18	F	"				1
9	Albert D Gentry	1	16	F	"				
10	Churchill G Richardson	1	40	F	B				
11		1	7	F	"				
12	heirs E David C	1	27	M	"				
13	V L Richardson	1	12	M	"				
14	Jno B Chiles	1	65	F	"				
15		1	8	F	"				2
16	Elias H King	1	18	F	"				
17		1	12	F	"				
18	heirs of F Wells Abe	1	56	M	"				
19	" Wm Sergeant Son	1	18	M	"				
20	" Jno Chiles	1	14	F	"				
21	Andrew J Gillespie	1	40	F	"				1
22	Wm G Lane	1	39	F	"				
23		1	7	F	"				
24		1	5	M	"				
25		1	2	F	"				
26	owned by W Byrd Son	1	28	M	"				1
27	Wm G Gillespie	1	60	F	"				1
28	Cynthia Gillespie	1	65	F	"				
29		1	21	F	"				
30		1	8	F	"				
31		1	5	F	"				
32		1	2	F	"				
33		1	8	F	"				
34		1	4	M	M				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	2	M	"				1
37	E H King	1	8	F	"				
38	Joseph H King	1	26	F	"				
39	Emily Diana Hughes	1	10	F	"				
40		1	8	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				1
2	William Tallifferro	1	61	F	B				1
3	David H Clarke & mother	1	22	M	"				
4	" Jno Lasley Louisa	1	28	F	"				
5	" Wm W Wood	1	13	F	"				
6	" " " "	1	8	F	"				
7	" Jno Lasley Louisa	1	2	F	"				1
8	Richard H Williams	1	37	F	"				
9		1	30	F	"				
10		1	7	F	"				
11		1	4	F	"				
12		1	3	F	"				
13		1	2	F	"				
14	owner Harriet Williams	1	60	M	"				
15	" Geo Wood	1	17	M	"				
16	" Jno Lasley to Louisa	1	12	M	"				1
17	Jacob Busby	1	60	M	"				
18		1	9	M	"				
19		1	5	M	"				
20		1	3	M	"				
21		1	25	F	"				
22		1	12	F	"				1
23		1	8	F	"				
24	Robert Busby	1	11	M	"				
25	Wm W Wood	1	70	M	"				
26		1	30	M	"				
27		1	22	M	M				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	16	M	"				
30		1	12	M	"				
31		1	12	M	"				
32		1	10	M	"				
33		1	8	M	"				
34		1	6	M	"				
35		1	3	M	"				
36		1	1	M	"				
37		1	60	F	"				
38		1	35	F	"				
39		1	25	F	"				
40		1	23	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 35

90

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August, 1860. Thos R Hunziger Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	25	F	B				
	1	20	F	"				
	1	14	F	"				
	1	14	F	"				
	1	10	F	"				3
John N Walker	1	60	M	"				
	1	27	F	"				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	3	M	B				
owner P O Connor Louisa	1	40	M	"				
" Jno Thompson "	1	23	M	"				
" W Price "	1	18	M	"				
" " " "	1	16	M	"				
Wm F Walker	1	65	M	"				
	1	11	M	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	50	F	"				
	1	26	F	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	4	F	"				
	1	2	F	"				
	1	1	F	"				
owner E Pilkins Louisa	1	27	M	"				2
Jo Sue Walker	1	40	M	"				
owned by Phillips	1	17	M	"				
" " "	1	35	F	"				
" " Jno Walker Jr	1	12	M	"				1
Reuben E Bullock	1	25	M	"				
	1	21	M	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	21	M	"				
	1	14	M	"				
	1	11	M	"				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	50	F	M				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	22	F	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	10	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	M	B				
John Clemens Employee	1	40	M	M				
Jno Caine Overseer	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	2	F	"				1
Joseph G Bullock	1	26	F	"				
	1	7	F	"				1
owner Nancy Bullock	1	24	M	"				
" Mary E Hackstaff	1	16	M	"				
Elijah O Parish	1	50	M	"				
	1	45	F	"				1
Nancy Bullock	1	16	F	"				
John M Harlow	1	28	F	"				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	4	F	"				
	1	7/12	F	"				1
John S Johns	1	33	M	B			Insane	
	1	23	M	"				
	1	35	F	"				
	1	32	F	"				
	1	10	F	"				
	1	8	F	"				
	1	5	M	"				1
David M Humphreys owner N Washer Dau	1	10	F	"				
Nathl W Diggs	1	53	M	"				
	1	32	F	"				
	1	29	F	"				
	1	17	F	"				
	1	17	F	"				
	1	5	F	"				
	1	29	F	"				
	1	12	F	"				
	1	12	F	"				2
Martha P Lilly	1	51	M	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	18	M	"				
	1	16	M	"				
	1	13	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August, 1860. Thos K Hensiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	72	M	B				
2		1	40	F	"				
3		1	14	F	"				
4		1	11	F	"				
5		1	10	F	"				
6		1	10	F	"				
7		1	7	F	"				
8		1	3	F	"				2
9	Thomas P. Silly	1	18	F	"				
10	Albert G Hays	1	7	F	"				
11	Wm O Maden	1	47	M	"				
12		1	37	M	"				
13		1	36	M	"				
14		1	32	M	"				
15		1	30	M	"				
16		1	26	M	M				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	9	M	"				
19		1	9	M	"				
20		1	7	M	"				
21		1	6	M	"				
22		1	4	M	"				
23		1	2	M	"				
24		1	52	F	"				
25		1	68	F	"				
26		1	47	F	"				
27		1	46	F	"				
28		1	24	F	"				
29		1	20	F	"				
30		1	22	F	"				
31		1	14	F	"				
32		1	14	F	"				
33		1	12	F	"				
34		1	12	F	"				
35		1	4	F	"				
36		1	8	F	M				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	2	F	"				
39		1	12	F	"				
40		1	12	F	"				5

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard Noel	1	40	M	B				
2		1	30	M	"				
3		1	25	M	"				
4		1	22	M	"				
5		1	18	M	"				
6		1	15	M	"				
7		1	8	M	"				
8		1	37	F	"				
9		1	20	F	"				
10		1	15	F	"				
11		1	2	F	"				4
12	William Lane	1	60	M	"				
13		1	50	M	"				
14		1	42	M	"				
15		1	40	M	"				
16		1	35	M	"				
17		1	20	M	M				
18		1	18	M	"				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	8	M	"				
21		1	3	M	M				
22		1	1	M	"				
23		1	45	F	B				
24		1	22	F	M				
25		1	40	F	B				3
26	Peggy O Maden	1	60	F	"				
27		1	50	F	"				
28		1	52	F	"				
29		1	29	F	"				
30		1	23	F	"				
31		1	17	F	"				
32		1	15	F	"				
33		1	11	F	"				
34		1	35	F	"				
35		1	40	F	"				
36		1	12	F	"				
37		1	8	F	"				
38		1	8	F	"				
39		1	6	F	"				
40		1	2	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6 day of September, 1860. Thos K Wiggins Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B				
2		1	11	M	"				
3		1	2	M	"				
4		1	7	M	"				
5		1	4	M	"				
6		1	12	M	"				
7		1	12	F	"				
8	Reuben H Boston	1	65	M	"				
9		1	45	M	"				
10		1	40	M	"				
11		1	38	M	"				
12		1	35	M	"				
13		1	30	M	"				
14		1	30	M	"				
15		1	24	M	"				
16		1	12	M	M				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	8	M	"				
19		1	4	M	"				
20		1	2	M	"				
21		1	80	M	"				
22		1	55	M	"				
23		1	55	M	"				
24		1	50	M	"				
25		1	50	M	"				
26		1	30	M	"				
27		1	28	M	M				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	22	M	"				
30		1	19	M	"				
31		1	16	M	"				
32		1	14	M	"				
33		1	9	M	"				
34		1	6	F	"				
35		1	6	F	"				
36		1	5	F	"				
37		1	3	F	"				
38		1	3	F	"				
39	Dudley R Boston	1	32	M	"				
40		1	22	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	M	B				
2		1	10	M	"				
3		1	6	M	"				
4		1	5	M	"				
5		1	2	M	"				
6		1	40	F	"				
7		1	12	F	"				
8		1	8	F	"				
9	Reuben B Boston	1	14	M	"				
10	Wm D Moseley's Exrs	1	12	F	M				
11	" Wm Reed Exr	1	12	F	"				
12	James T Jones	1	34	M	B				
13		1	30	M	"				
14		1	24	M	"				
15		1	16	M	"				
16		1	7	M	"				
17		1	26	F	"				
18		1	18	F	"				
19		1	13	F	"				
20		1	5	F	"				
21	Wm James Payne	1	60	M	"				
22	D T Jones "	1	10	M	"				
23	Jno A Robins "	1	23	F	"				1
24	Barrett G Payne	1	55	M	"				
25		1	17	M	"				
26		1	45	F	"				
27	" A G McCoy	1	50	M	"				
28	" Wm Flannigan	1	8	F	"				2
29	Alfred H Riles	1	60	F	"				
30		1	18	F	M				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	50	M	"				
33		1	12	M	M				
34		1	10	M	B				
35	" Virginia Richardson	1	10	F	"				2
36	Mary B Morris	1	75	M	"				
37		1	16	M	"				
38		1	10	M	"				
39		1	8	M	M				
40		1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 58 No. of female slaves, 27 Total slaves . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September, 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	B				
2		1	14	F	"				
3		1	11	F	"				
4		1	16	F	"				
5		1	4	F	"				
6		1	3	F	"				
7		1	2	F	"				
8	Wm I Jordan Exrs	1	8	M	"				
9	Harriet E Williams	1	26	F	M				
10		1	5	M	"				
11		1	2	M	"				
12	Exrs Mary E Jones	1	14	F	"				
13	Saml T Barnes	1	50	M	"				
14		1	50	M	"				
15		1	25	M	"				
16		1	9	M	"				
17		1	4	M	"				
18		1	4	M	"				
19		1	1	M	"				
20		1	2/12	M	"				
21		1	30	F	"				
22		1	25	F	"				
23		1	22	F	"				
24		1	12	F	M				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	8	F	"				
27		1	7	F	"				
28		1	7	F	"				
29		1	6	F	"				
30		1	3	F	"				
31		1	1	F	"				
32		1	9	F	"				
33		1	7	F	"				
34	Exrs F Richie Dec	1	17	F	"				
35	Wm R Vest	1	43	M	"				
36		1	30	M	"				
37		1	25	M	"				
38		1	25	M	"				
39		1	21	M	"				
40		1	17	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	M	B				
2		1	8	M	"				
3		1	8	M	"				
4		1	4	M	"				
5		1	5	M	"				
6		1	2	M	"				
7		1	60	F	"				
8		1	50	F	"				
9		1	40	F	"				
10		1	25	F	"				
11		1	35	F	"				
12		1	22	F	"				
13		1	20	F	"				
14		1	16	F	"				
15		1	13	F	"				
16		1	15	F	"				
17		1	14	F	"				
18		1	14	F	"				
19		1	10	F	"				
20		1	9	F	"				
21		1	7	F	"				
22		1	5	F	"				
23		1	1	F	"				5
24		1	14	F	"				
25	Magruder & Brothers	1	45	M	"				
26		1	45	M	"				
27		1	40	M	"				
28	Exrs Richd Hoel	1	60	M	"				
29	" James Magruder Exrs	1	60	M	"				
30	" E J Richardson	1	60	M	"				
31	" F. Mc Cs. Allen	1	20	M	"				
32	" Lewis Robinson	1	35	F	"				
33	" Sally Porter	1	12	F	"				
34	" Lewis Robinson	1	10	F	"				
35	" " "	1	5	F	"				
36	" " "	1	3	M	"				1
37	" " "	1	1	F	"				
38	Pleasant Howard	1	60	M	"				
39		1	55	M	"				
40		1	35	M	"				
		1	38	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

8 V

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September, 1860. Thos R Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	M	B					Wm A Johnson Louisa	1	23	F	B				1
2		1	17	M	"					" Wm Morris 3 Children	1	12	F	B				2
3		1	13	M	"					" Thos R Weisiger	1	70	F	B				3
4		1	8	M	"					" Louis Robinson	1	20	F	"				4
5		1	2	M	"					" " "	1	1	F	"				5
6		1	52	F	"					" Thos Boon Isaac	1	10	F	"				6
7		1	35	F	"					Wm G Haden	1	35	M	B				7
8		1	30	F	"						1	25	M	"				8
9		1	16	F	"						1	23	M	"				9
10		1	5	F	"						1	16	M	"				10
11		1	5	F	"						1	5	M	M				11
12		1	4	F	"						1	2	M	"				12
13		1	5	F	"						1	16	F	"				13
14		1	4	F	"						1	21	F	B				14
15		1	2	F	"				5		1	27	F	"				15
16	John Mas Coud	1	21	F	"						1	2	F	"				16
17	Anthony Walton Black	1	60	M	"					Robt Solata	1	70	F	"				17
18	Wm O Spratley do	1	12	F	"						1	10	F	"				18
19	M A Spratley	1	4	M	"						1	10	F	"				19
20	H A Turner. Admr	1	45	M	"						1	34	M	"				20
21	owner A Johnson Nelson	1	35	M	"					Benjamin J Haden	1	31	M	"				21
22	" " " "	1	30	M	"						1	23	M	"				22
23	" D Mayfield Mrs	1	25	M	"						1	18	M	"				23
24	" " " "	1	20	M	"				3		1	28	M	"				24
25	Wm P Spratley Employs	1	22	F	"						1	16	M	"				25
26	Sydie Burges owner	1	13	F	"				1		1	14	M	"				26
27	Reuben E Bullock	1	4	M	"						1	10	M	"				27
28	Charles Bosnell	1	12	M	M						1	9	M	"				28
29	Wm P Crudup	1	35	M	B						1	6	M	"				29
30		1	32	M	"						1	6	M	"				30
31		1	30	M	"						1	4	M	"				31
32		1	16	M	"						1	2	M	"				32
33		1	10	M	"						1	43	F	"				33
34		1	12	M	"						1	35	F	"				34
35		1	28	F	"						1	30	F	"				35
36		1	3	F	"						1	20	F	"				36
37	owner D J Williams Est	1	23	M	"						1	13	F	"				37
38	" "	1	19	M	"						1	13	F	"				38
39	" Wm Talliaferro Sr	1	28	M	"						1	13	F	"				39
40	" James Sims Louisa	1	60	M	"						1	7	F	"				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves . . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of September, 1860. Thos R Mesiger Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	1	F	B			1	4
2 Jno B Onchuncue	1	70	M	"				
3	1	30	M	"				
4	1	28	M	"				
5	1	26	M	"				
6	1	24	M	"				
7	1	22	M	"				
8	1	21	M	"				
9	1	19	M	"				
10	1	15	M	"				
11	1	1	M	"				
12	1	89	F	"				
13	1	52	F	"				
14	1	49	F	"				
15	1	40	F	"				
16	1	21	F	"				
17	1	20	F	"				
18	1	19	F	"				
19	1	15	F	"				
20	1	16	F	"				
21	1	11	F	"				
22	1	8	F	"				
23	1	5	F	"				
24	1	1	F	"				
25	1	2	F	"				
26	1	62	M	"			1	6
27 James Branch	1	23	M	"				
28	1	15	M	"				
29	1	13	M	"				
30	1	10	M	"				
31	1	2	M	M				
32	1	1	M	M				
33	1	43	F	B				
34	1	2	F	M				
35	1	21	F	B				
36	1	19	F	"				
37	1	11	F	"				
38	1	7	F	M				
39	1	6	F	"				2
40 Isa & Martin J Braithwaite	1	16	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jno M Madrid	1	14	F	B				1
2	1	10	F	"				
3 Jno Cockrum Mariner	1	30	F	M				
4	1	5	M	B				
5	1	1	M	M				2
6								
7 Robt A Pope	1	17	M	B				
8	1	15	F	M				
9 Jas Cia A Magruder Jun	1	45	F	B				
10	1	30	F	"				
11	1	22	F	M				
12	1	9	M	"				
13	1	10	M	B				2
14 Wm Payne Sr	1	65	F	"				
15	1	22	F	"				
16	1	18	F	"				
17	1	7	F	"				
18	1	7	F	"				
19	1	3	F	"				
20	1	35	M	"				
21	1	22	M	"				
22	1	13	M	"				
23	1	12	M	"				2
24 Richard M Carey	1	47	M	"				
25	1	17	M	"				
26	1	29	M	"				
27	1	15	M	"				
28	1	17	F	"				
29	1	16	F	M				
30	1	13	F	"				
31	1	25	F	B				2
32 Columbus A Johnson	1	30	F	"				
33 John Creasy mason	1	42	F	"				
34 H Creasy	1	11	F	"				
35 Wm R Busby	1	40	M	"				
36 Francis L Johnson	1	40	M	"				
37	1	38	M	"				
38	1	21	M	"				
39	1	14	M	"				
40	1	10	M	"				
	1	7	M	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

8.21

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pleasants State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of September, 1860. Thos R. Waisigel Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francis L Johnson	1	41	M	B				
2		1	1	M	"				
3		1	1	M	"				
4		1	35	F	"				
5		1	50	F	"				
6		1	33	F	"				
7		1	25	F	"				
8		1	13	F	"				
9		1	11	F	"				
10		1	10	F	"				
11		1	6	F	"				
12	C R H Seay	1	37	M	"				2
13	Wm J Cummings Overs	1	22	M	M				
14	" " " "	1	20	M	B				
15	" Sally Thom Mulatto	1	23	M	"				
16	Edward C Ancell	1	26	M	M				
17		1	26	M	B				
18		1	24	F	"				
19		1	35	F	"				
20		1	16	F	M				1
21	Mary Pettitamer	1	80	M	B				
22	" " "	1	5	M	"				2
23	Catherine Johnson	1	61	M	"				
24		1	40	M	"				
25		1	32	M	M				
26		1	32	M	B				
27		1	14	M	"				
28		1	14	F	"				
29		1	50	F	"				
30		1	30	F	M				2
31		1	26	F	B				
32		1	10	F	"				3
33	John L Johnson	1	90	M	"				
34		1	62	M	M				
35		1	29	M	B				
36		1	26	M	"				
37		1	23	M	"				
38		1	13	M	"				
39		1	6	M	"				
40		1	4	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				
2		1	2	M	"				
3		1	51	F	M				
4		1	51	F	B				
5		1	32	F	"				
6		1	33	F	"				
7		1	20	F	"				
8		1	18	F	"				
9		1	14	F	"				
10		1	13	F	"				
11		1	6	F	"				
12		1	5	F	"				
13		1	4	F	"				
14		1	2	F	"				6
15	John Neel	1	60	M	"				
16		1	40	M	"				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	45	F	M				
19		1	22	F	"				
20		1	20	F	"				
21		1	4/12	F	"				3
22	Charles Williams Empl	1	66	F	"				
23	Wm Williams and Richd	1	45	F	"				
24	" " " "	1	40	F	M				
25	" " " "	1	32	F	"				1
26	Jeremiah Cleveland Jr	1	22	M	B				
27		1	14	F	"				
28	James A Cleveland Jr	1	16	F	"				1
29	Joseph Woolling Jr	1	70	M	"				
30		1	66	"	"				
31		1	45	"	"				
32		1	35	"	"				
33		1	32	"	"				
34		1	30	"	"				
35		1	27	"	"				
36		1	26	"	"				
37		1	30	"	M				
38		1	10	"	"				
39		1	5	"	"				
40		1	5	"	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Augusta State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of September, 1860. Thos K Heisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	3	M	"				
3		1	2	M	M				
4		1	70	F	B				
5		1	26	F	"				
6		1	24	F	M				
7		1	22	F	B				
8		1	6	F	M				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	2	F	"				
11	Jno H Butler Empl'r	1	7	M	"				
12	owner R McClun Mary E & John Jno	1	31	F	"				
13		1	19	F	"				
14		1	8	M	"				
15		1	6	M	"				
16		1	4	M	"				
17		1	1	M	"				
18	Smith B Thomas	1	70	M	"				
19		1	37	M	"				
20		1	25	M	"				
21		1	12	M	"				
22		1	14	M	"				
23		1	8	M	"				
24		1	6	M	"				
25		1	2	M	"				
26		1	1	M	"				
27		1	50	F	"				
28		1	26	F	M				
29		1	21	F	B				
30		1	10	F	M				
31		1	3	F	B				
32	Paul Pessar	1	8	M	"				
33		1	15	M	"				
34		1	12	M	"				
35		1	10	M	"				
36		1	8	M	"				
37		1	5	M	"				
38		1	4	M	"				
39		1	11	F	"				
40	Thomas Jennings	1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	M	B				
2		1	16	M	"				
3		1	14	M	"				
4		1	5	M	M				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	49	F	"				
7		1	25	F	"				
8		1	13	F	"				1
9		1	16	F	"				
10	Saml S Bugg	1	6	F	"				
11		1	8	M	"				1
12									
13	Martha C Shreves	1	70	F	"				
14	owner Jas Stratton	1	8	F	"				1
15	Robt G Stratton	1	50	F	"			Insane	
16	owner W & Stratton	1	55	F	"				
17	" " " "	1	12	M	"				
18	1 " Martha A Stratton	1	75	M	"				
19	" "	1	53	M	"				
20	" "	1	65	F	"				3
21	Wm L Snow Empl'r	1	40	F	"				
22	owner Saml S Bugg	1	12	F	"				
23	Saml G S Butler Empl'r	1	10	F	"				
24	owner Ann Garrard Estate	1	30	F	"				
25	Hannah Saml	1	12	F	"				
26	C Stone owner	1	40	M	"				
27	Ann Chickaumm Hlr	1	20	M	"				2
28	Geo L Seay "	1	8	F	"				
29	Joseph A Seay	1	12	M	"				
30	owner G L Seay	1	60	F	"				
31	" " " "	1	7	F	"				
32	2 " Austin Seay	1	9	F	M				1
33	" W Jennings Hlr	1	19	M	B				
34	George L Seay	1	65	M	"				
35		1	63	M	"				
36		1	34	M	"				
37		1	22	M	"				
38		1	30	M	"				
39		1	60	M	"				
40		1	16	M	"				
		1	16	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of September, 1860. Thos K Bowyer Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				
2		1	12	M	"				
3		1	11	M	"				
4		1	11	M	"				
5		1	9	M	"				
6		1	7	M	"				
7		1	5	M	"				
8		1	6	M	"				
9		1	6	M	"				
10		1	6	F	"				
11		1	4	F	"				
12		1	3	F	"				
13		1	3	F	"				
14		1	2	F	"				
15		1	3	F	"				
16		1	8	F	"				
17		1	3	F	"				
18		1	2	F	"				7
19	Joseph Mosley	1	40	M	"				
20	Hugh S Herndon	1	7	M	M				
21	nurse Louisa Thomas	1	20	F	B				
22		1	1	M	"				
23	" Jeremiah Cardwell	1	15	F	"				
24		1	10	M	"				1
25	Joseph Bruce	1	85	M	"			Blind	
26		1	59	M	"				
27		1	54	M	"				
28		1	25	M	"				
29		1	18	M	"				
30		1	18	M	"				
31		1	16	M	"				
32		1	12	M	"				
33		1	30	M	"				
34		1	68	F	"				
35		1	60	F	"				
36		1	35	F	"				
37		1	22	F	"				
38		1	75	M	"				
39	James N Thomas	1	55	M	"				3
40		1	40	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	M	B				
2		1	35	M	"				
3		1	30	M	"				
4		1	10	M	"				
5		1	8	M	"				
6		1	7	M	"				
7		1	5	M	"				
8		1	11	M	"				
9		1	2	M	"				
10		1	1	M	"				
11		1	35	F	"				
12		1	30	F	"				
13		1	40	F	"			1 Blind	
14		1	26	F	"				
15		1	17	F	"				
16		1	14	F	"				
17		1	12	F	"				
18		1	5	F	"				
19		1	11	F	"				
20		1	3	F	"				
21		1	2	F	"				5
22	John Griffin	1	60	M	"				
23		1	60	M	"				
24		1	60	M	"				
25		1	12	M	"				
26		1	8	M	"				
27		1	8	M	"				
28		1	6	M	"				
29		1	4	M	"				
30		1	3	M	"				
31		1	50	F	"				
32		1	35	F	"				
33		1	33	F	"				
34		1	22	F	"				
35		1	10	F	"				
36		1	7	F	"				
37		1	5	F	"				
38		1	4	F	"				
39		1	2	F	"				
40	nurse R W Ashcom	1	21	F					

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of October, 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm Jack Pettit Est	1	16	M	B				5
2 Silas B Jones	1	45	M	"				
3	1	20	M	"				
4	1	18	M	"				
5	1	13	M	"				
6	1	8	M	"				
7	1	5	M	"				
8	1	2	M	"				
9	1	2	M	"				
10	1	1	M	"				
11	1	65	F	"				
12	1	42	"	"				
13	1	39	"	"				
14	1	20	"	"				
15	1	15	"	"				
16	1	12	"	"				
17	1	6	"	"				
18	1	4	"	"				
19	1	5	"	"				
20 Hei C B Gay	1	72	M	"				
21	1	46	M	"				
22	1	42	M	"				
23	1	27	M	"				
24	1	8	M	"				
25	1	5	M	"				
26	1	3	M	"				
27	1	16	M	"				
28	1	12	M	"				
29	1	9	M	"				
30	1	5	M	"				
31	1	10	M	"				
32	1	3	M	"				
33	1	1	M	"				
34	1	11/12	M	"				
35	1	62	F	"				
36	1	50	"	"				
37	1	24	"	"				
38	1	28	"	"				
39	1	22	"	"				
40	1	9	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	F	B				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	1 9/12	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	11/12	"	"				6
Hei C B Gay Jr	1	18	M	B				
Geo K Snead Jr	1	55	M	"				
	1	25	M	"				
	1	18	M	"				
	1	17	M	"				
	1	14	M	"				
	1	16	M	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	6	M	"				
	1	6	M	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	5/12	M	"				
	1	50	F	"				
	1	40	"	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	28	"	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
Isaac O Perkins	1	35	M	"				1
	1	64	M	"				
	1	36	M	"				
	1	36	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 116 No. of female slaves, 21 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ Nor. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

82

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of October, 1860. Thos R Wesiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	M	B				
2		1	22	M	"				
3		1	20	M	"				
4		1	14	M	"				
5		1	12	M	"				
6		1	10	M	"				
7		1	40	F	"				
8		1	20	"	"				
9		1	17	"	"				
10		1	8	"	"				
11		1	21	"	M				2
12	Jno R Bryan	1	64	M	B				
13		1	48	M	"				
14		1	46	M	"				
15		1	17	M	"				
16		1	15	M	"				
17		1	13	M	"				
18		1	5	M	"				
19		1	13	M	"				
20		1	9	M	"				
21		1	6	M	"				
22		1	2	M	"				
23		1	54	M	"				
24		1	16	M	"				
25		1	12	M	"				
26		1	8	M	"				
27		1	40	M	"				
28		1	16	M	"				
29		1	38	M	"				
30		1	29	M	"				
31		1	85	M	"				
32		1	6	M	"				
33		1	38	M	"				
34		1	65	M	"				
35		1	70	M	"				
36		1	52	M	"				
37		1	9	M	"				
38		1	4	M	"				
39		1	6	M	"				
40		1	12	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	54	M	B				
2		1	22	M	"				
3		1	13	M	"				
4		1	10	M	"				
5		1	11	M	"				
6		1	40	M	"				
7		1	14	M	"				
8		1	7	M	"				
9		1	2	M	"				
10		1	42	F	"				
11		1	11	"	"				
12		1	9	"	"				
13		1	38	"	"				
14		1	20	"	"				
15		1	10	"	"				
16		1	12	"	"				
17		1	2	"	"				
18		1	44	"	"				
19		1	15	"	"				
20		1	10	"	"				
21		1	6	"	"				
22		1	36	"	"				
23		1	38	"	"				
24		1	2	"	"				
25		1	33	"	"				
26		1	11	"	"				
27		1	8	"	"				
28		1	1	M	"				
29		1	40	F	"				
30		1	10	"	"				
31		1	44	"	"				
32		1	12	"	"				
33		1	35	"	"				
34		1	11	"	"				
35		1	8	"	"				13
36	James Smith	1	40	M	"				
37		1	23	M	"				
38		1	21	M	"				
39		1	21	M	M				
40		1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 56
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

85

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8 day of October, 1860. Thos K Wiseiger Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	55	F	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				2
David L Rhodson	1	80	F	"				
	1	35	"	"				1
Robt B Payne	1	40	M	"				
	1	13	B	"				
	1	11	B	"				
	1	50	F	"				
	1	36	"	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
Wm E Jones	1	55	M	"				
	1	13	B	"				
	1	8	B	"				
	1	4	B	"				
	1	3	B	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	28	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
Geo L Anderson	1	29	M	"				
	1	27	B	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	22	"	"				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	05	"	"				
	1	04	"	"				
	1	02	"	"				
	1	01	"	"				
W C Tartuller	1	19	M	"				
	1	5	B	M				
	1	20	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	F	M				
	1	1	"	"				1
W & A Griffin Exors cum owners alte	1	11	"	B				
John Pierpoint	1	60	"	"				1
James M Mahone	1	13	"	"				
David Locker	1	40	M	"				
	1	16	B	"				
	1	12	B	"				
	1	35	F	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	12	"	M				2
Henry M Rice	1	35	M	B				
	1	10	B	M				
	1	7	B	B				
	1	50	F	M				
	1	30	"	B				
	1	11	"	M				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	7	"	B				
	1	7	"	B				
	1	7	"	B				
	1	2	"	"				1
Eq C Turner	1	20	M	"				
	1	16	B	B				
	1	14	B	"				
	1	7	B	"				
	1	5	B	M				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	12	"	M				1
H M Rice	1	67	M	B				
Mary A Mebane	1	14	B	"				
	1	50	B	"				
	1	28	B	"				
	1	26	B	"				
	1	12	B	"				
	1	10	B	"				
	1	22	B	"				
	1	8	B	"				
	1	5	B	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 236
No. of female slaves, 449
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

82

Page No. 117

9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pleasants State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October, 1860. Thos K Meisiger, Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary H McCune	1	3	M	B				
2		1	1	W	"				
3		1	55	F	"				
4		1	55	"	"				
5		1	28	"	"				
6		1	18	"	"				
7		1	9	"	"				
8		1	6	"	"				
9		1	6	"	"				
10		1	15	"	"				
11	Jno Thos Cizie Empls 2	1	20	F	"				
12	owner Mrs H Moulton Jno L Brady Empls	1	25	"	"				
13	Hawkins and Wife	1	5	"	"				
14		1	2	"	"				
15	Elias Mahony Empls	1	16	"	"				
16	owner Mary F McSwain Wm R Davis	1	14	M	"				
17		1	9	W	"				
18		1	40	F	"				
19		1	22	"	"				
20	owner Thos Staples	1	44	M	"				
21		1	36	F	"				
22		1	18	"	"				
23		1	9	"	"				
24		1	6	"	"				
25		1	3	"	"				
26		1	2	"	"				
27	Robt A Kent	1	31	M	"				
28		1	28	W	"				
29		1	48	F	M				
30		1	30	"	B				
31		1	25	"	"				
32		1	18	"	"				
33		1	8	"	"				
34		1	7	"	"				
35		1	4	"	"				
36	owner Sarah D Kent	1	50	"	"				
37		1	20	M	"				
38	William C Adams	1	63	W	M				
39		1	48	W	B				
40		1	40	W	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	M	M				1
2		1	17	W	B				2
3		1	5	W	"				3
4		1	12	W	"				4
5		1	12	W	"				5
6		1	40	F	"				6
7		1	30	"	"				7
8		1	20	"	"				8
9		1	23	"	"				9
10		1	12	"	"				10
11		1	7	"	"				11
12		1	6	"	"				12
13		1	5	"	"				13
14		1	3	"	"				14
15		1	3	"	"				15
16	Benj F Shilcutt	1	30	"	"				16
17	owner Caroline Mon	1	14	M	"				17
18		1	1	F	"				18
19	Comelius D Kirk Empls 2	1	20	"	"				19
20	owner Samuel Mc								20
21	Wm L Ferrell Empls 2 owner Nic Mon	1	65	"	"				21
22	" Wm Wade Mc	1	8	M	B				22
23	Jno N Ferrell Empr	1	22	F	M				23
24	owner Walter Gillespie	1	7	M	B				24
25		1	4	W	"				25
26	Lewis Monday Empr	1	25	F	"				26
27	owner Ann McMahon Dec	1	7	M	"				27
28		1	5	F	"				28
29	Wm Cleveland	1	30	M	B				29
30		1	11	W	"				30
31		1	5	W	"				31
32		1	30	F	"				32
33		1	26	"	"				33
34	W C Adams	1	44	M	"				34
35	Wm Cleveland	1	25	F	B				35
36		1	13	"	"				36
37	Geo M Cowan Empls 3 owner Geo Guiger Dec	1	45	M	"				37
38	Sam C St Beal C	1	43	F	M				38
39		1	12	"	B				39
40		1	20	M	"				40
		1	9	W	M				41

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 28
No. of female slaves, 52
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

8V

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of October, 1860. Tho R Wiseiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wyatt Mays employ'd	1	12	M	B				
2	under Wm Stras Jr Est								
3	Davis J Young	1	40	F	"				
4	owner John M Herbert Jr Exec	1	7	"	"				1
5	Wm S B Owen Executor	1	32	"	"				
6		1	12	"	"				
7		1	31	M	"				
8		1	28	M	"				
9	owner Ann M Meanley	1	40	F	"				
10		1	8	M	"				
11		1	2	F	M				
12		1	12	M	B				3
13	Jno G Wm Jr Stackhouse	1	4	M	"				
14	owner F Evans								
15	John M Branham	1	28	F	"				
16	owner Sallie Brumley of	1	10	"	"				
17	Wm Coles	1	8	M	"				
18		1	4	M	"				
19		1	1	M	"				1
20	Charles Young	1	45	F	"				
21		1	16	"	"				
22		1	9	"	"				
23		1	21	M	"				
24		1	15	M	"				
25		1	12	M	"				1
26	Dan'l H Anderson employ'd	1	40	M	"				
27	owner F Jefferson Est								
28	" Elizabeth Beck	1	32	M	"				1
29	" Jno H Bledsoe	1	15	M	"				
30	" Caroline Stone	1	15	F	"				
31	" O H Paris Adm'r	1	12	M	M				
32	" Jno F Goodman	1	10	F	B				1
33	Ric'd R Mason employ'd	1	60	M	"				
34	owner A S Brent Est	1	25	F	"				
35	" R C Mason Trustee	1	9	"	"				1
36	William Snead	1	40	M	"				
37		1	20	M	"				
38		1	20	M	"				
39		1	17	M	"				
40		1	10	M	"				
41		1	10	M	"				
42		1	7	M	M				
43		1	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				
2		1	3	M	"				
3		1	45	F	"				
4		1	40	"	"				
5		1	35	"	"				
6		1	25	"	"				
7		1	18	"	"				
8		1	12	"	"				
9		1	7	"	"				
10		1	6	"	"				
11		1	1	"	"				
12		1	1	"	"				
13		1	5/12	"	"				4
14	Sarah Anderson	1	38	"	"				
15		1	6	M	"				
16	Phillip L Winn	1	75	M	"				
17		1	62	M	"				
18		1	49	M	"				
19		1	21	M	"				
20		1	3	M	"				
21		1	2/12	M	"				
22		1	23	F	"				
23		1	18	"	"				
24		1	16	"	"				
25		1	30	"	"				
26		1	11	"	"				
27		1	9	"	"				
28		1	9	"	"				
29		1	5	"	"				2
30	Benj'n A Minter	1	60	M	"				
31		1	9	M	"				2
32	Reuben G Stevens	1	33	M	M				
33	owner Wm S Branham								
34	" Wm Pettet	1	27	M	B				
35	" Jno Harris Adm'r	1	24	M	"				
36	" Jno Stevens	1	80	F	M				
37	" James Smith	1	45	"	B				
38	" Polly Pettet Guard'n	1	26	F	M				
39		1	3	"	"				
40		1	1	"	"				
41	" D Saunders Exr	1	21	"	B				3

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 39	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 41	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, . . _____			

80

Page No. 147

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of October, 1860. Thos R Wiseiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Black	1	33	M	B				
2		1	12	M	"				
3		1	8	M	"				
4		1	4	M	"				1
5	Elizabeth Hanson	1	26	Mo	"				1
6	Thomas Naples	1	68	Mu	"				
7		1	14	Mo	"				
8		1	14	Mo	"				
9		1	38	Mo	"				
10		1	33	Mo	"				
11		1	33	Mo	"				
12		1	20	Mo	"				
13		1	11	Mo	"				
14		1	10	Mo	"				
15		1	6	Mo	"				
16		1	2	Mo	"				
17		1	1	Mo	"				
18		1	41	Mo	M				
19		1	52	Mo	B				
20		1	76	F	"				
21		1	77	"	"				
22		1	55	"	"				
23		1	54	"	"				
24		1	50	"	"				
25		1	35	"	"				
26		1	33	"	"				
27		1	29	"	"				
28		1	22	"	"				
29		1	20	"	"				
30		1	11	"	"				
31		1	10	"	"				
32		1	10	"	"				
33		1	2	"	"				
34		1	10	"	"				
35		1	01	"	"				
36		1	8	"	"				
37		1	6	"	"				
38		1	6	"	"				
39		1	6	"	"				
40		1	04	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	33	F	B				1
John C Tilman	1	55	"	"				1
John Blanson	1	60	M	"				
	1	48	Mo	"				
	1	40	Mo	"				
	1	28	Mo	"				
	1	25	Mo	Mu				
	1	20	Mo	B				
	1	15	Mo	"				
	1	13	Mo	"				
	1	12	Mo	"				
	1	10	Mo	"				
	1	9	Mo	"				
	1	8	Mo	"				
	1	5	Mo	"				
	1	3	Mo	"				
	1	2	Mo	"				
	1	47	F	"				
	1	40	"	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				5
Mary F Tilman	1	04	"	"				1
Mary S G Harris	1	30	M	"				
	1	26	Mo	"				
	1	23	Mo	"				
	1	12	Mo	"				
	1	12	Mo	"				
	1	10	Mo	"				
	1	20	Mo	"				
	1	7	Mo	"				
	1	01	Mo	"				
	1	47	F	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October, 1860. Thos H Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	F	B				
	1	1	"	"				
Anna Mary J Harris Est	1	60	M	"				
	1	25	Mo	"				
	1	50	Mo	"				
	1	20	Mo	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				4
Thos C & S Mayfield	1	46	F	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	6	M	"				
	1	4	Mo	"				1
Mayfield C & M Boo Comfort	1	23	F	"				1
Joseph D. Fox (under G C Adams)	1	43	M	"				
	1	11	Mo	"				
	1	9	Mo	"				
	1	7	Mo	"				
	1	6	Mo	"				
	1	3	Mo	"				
	1	2	Mo	"				
	1	3	F	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				2
Chas C M Briggs	1	60	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	7	Mo	"				
	1	5	Mo	"				1
John S & B Cassos	1	14	F	"				
under Emily L Cassos	1	40	"	"				
	1	10	M	"				
James Ferris	1	48	Mo	"				
	1	40	F	"				
	1	8	"	"				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sheldon Briggs	1	85	F	Mo				
	1	50	"	"				
	1	27	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				1
R N Masby	1	14	"	M				1
Adam J Harrison	1	48	M	B				
	1	45	Mo	"				
	1	23	Mo	"				
	1	18	Mo	"				
	1	17	Mo	"				
	1	14	Mo	"				
	1	9	F	M				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	22	"	B				
	1	16	"	"				3
Martin Tuttle	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	Mo	M				
	1	45	Mo	B				
	1	40	Mo	"				
	1	35	Mo	M				
	1	35	Mo	B				
	1	28	Mo	"				
	1	25	Mo	"				
	1	18	Mo	"				
	1	15	Mo	"				
	1	9	Mo	"				
	1	3	Mo	"				
	1	2	Mo	M				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	60	"	"			Suicide	
	1	22	"	"				
	1	21	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	38	"	"				
	1	22	"	"				
	1	16	"	M				
	1	14	"	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of October, 1860. Thos K Musgrove Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	13	F	B				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	5/12	"	"				
	1	80	"	"				5
Virginia L Woodson dr	1	18	M	"				
	1	23	M	"				
	1	17	M	"				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	48	F	"				
	1	46	"	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				2
Wm Lambert	1	70	"	"				
	1	50	"	"				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	3	"	"				1
Mary W Morris exr	1	25	M	"				
Sarah L Anderson exer	1	16	F	"				
Virginia L Woodson "	1	10	"	"				1
Cathrine Waidlich	1	56	"	"				
	1	30	"	"			Blind	
	1	9	M	"				1
W L Shores	1	30	F	"				1
Jefferson R Neal	1	37	"	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	1	4	F	"				
	1	1	"	M				
	1	55	M	"				
exer Benj Woodson dec'd R Richardson	1	46	M	B				
	1	32	M	"				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	50	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	F	M				
	1	22	"	"				
exer A R Watson dec'd	1	15	"	"				
" Geo W Neal	1	36	M	B				
	1	32	F	"				
	1	2	"	"				
Robt Richardson	1	18	"	M				
exer R McCary	1	24	M	B				3
Cathrine Pace	1	15	F	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				1
Stephen Seay exr	1	25	"	"				
exer Geo Rives dec'd	1	2	M	"				
	1	1/12	M	"				1
Wm F Wright	1	60	F	"				1
Wm Flannegan	1	70	M	"				
	0	59	M	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	28	M	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	26	M	"				
	1	23	M	"				
	1	15	M	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	13	M	"				
	1	11	M	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	18	M	"				
	1	14	M	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	45	F	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	40	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 54 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October, 1860. The W Weisiger **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				
2		1	1	"	"				
3	Wm Mary & Maria Bk	1	60	M	"				
4		1	25	B	"				
5		1	50	B	"				
6		1	20	Mo	"				
7		1	30	F	"				
8		1	4	"	"				
9		1	7	"	"				
10		1	6	"	"				
11		1	3	"	"				
12		1	1	"	"				
13		1	1	"	"				
14	Chas C & Wingfield	1	46	F	"				
15		1	13	4	"				
16		1	6	M	"				
17		1	11	Mo	"				
18	Wingfield C & Bro Comfort's	1	23	F	"				
19	Joseph M Fox	1	43	M	"				
20		1	11	Mo	"				
21		1	9	Mo	"				
22		1	7	Mo	"				
23		1	6	Mo	"				
24		1	3	Mo	"				
25		1	4/12	Mo	"				
26		1	39	F	"				
27		1	5	"	"				
28		1	1	"	"				
29		1	14	"	"				
30	Wm C M Burgess	1	60	"	"				
31		1	12	"	"				
32		1	10	M	"				
33		1	7	Mo	"				
34		1	5	Mo	"				
35	John H B Carson's	1	14	F	"				
36	wm Emily J Carson	1	40	"	"				
37		1	10	M	"				
38	James Ferris	1	48	Mo	"				
39		1	40	F	"				
40		1	8	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martin L Burgess	1	55	F	Mo				
2		1	50	"	"				
3		1	17	"	"				
4		1	12	"	"				1
5									
6	R N Mosby	1	14	"	M				1
7	Edwin T Mosby	1	48	M	B				
8		1	40	Mo	"				
9		1	29	Mo	"				
10		1	15	Mo	"				
11		1	17	Mo	"				
12		1	14	Mo	"				
13		1	39	F	M				
14		1	32	"	"				
15		1	22	"	B				3
16		1	10	"	"				
17	Martin Tabscott	1	45	M	B				
18		1	40	Mo	Mo				
19		1	45	Mo	B				
20		1	40	Mo	"				
21		1	35	Mo	M				
22		1	35	Mo	B				
23		1	28	Mo	"				
24		1	25	Mo	"				
25		1	18	Mo	"				
26		1	15	Mo	"				
27		1	9	Mo	"				
28		1	3	Mo	"				
29		1	2	Mo	M				
30		1	50	F	B				
31		1	25	"	"				
32		1	60	"	"			Suicidic	
33		1	22	"	"				
34		1	21	"	"				
35		1	14	"	"				
36		1	12	"	"				
37		1	3	"	"				
38		1	38	"	"				
39		1	22	"	"				
40		1	16	"	M				
		1	102	"	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of October, 1860. Thos R Musgrave Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B				
2		1	1	"	"				
3		1	52	"	"				
4		1	80	"	"				5
5	Jeremiah L Cleveland Sr	1	48	M	"				
6		1	23	M	"				
7		1	17	M	"				
8		1	5	M	"				
9		1	48	F	"				
10		1	46	"	"				
11		1	20	"	"				
12		1	10	"	"				
13		1	10	"	"				
14		1	8	"	"				
15		1	6	F	"				
16		1	1	"	"				
17		1	2	"	"				2
18	Wm Lambert	1	70	"	"				
19		1	50	"	"				
20		1	16	M	M				
21		1	12	M	"				
22		1	21	F	B				
23		1	3	"	"				1
24	Mary H Morriscoupe	1	25	M	"				
25	Sayd Anderson owner	1	16	F	"				
26	Jeremiah L Cleveland "	1	10	"	"				1
27	Catherine A Haisliff	1	56	"	"				
28		1	30	"	"			Blind	
29		1	7	M	"				1
30	W L Shores	1	50	F	"				1
31	Jefferson R Meek	1	37	"	"				
32		1	13	"	"				
33		1	7	M	"				
34		1	0	F	"				
35		1	1	"	M				
36		1	53	M	"				
37	owner Benj I Maddox	1	46	M	B				
38	R Richardson	1	32	M	"				
39		1	12	M	M				
40		1	50	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	5	F	M				
	1	22	"	"				
owner A R Watson Adm	1	15	"	"				
" Geo W McC	1	36	M	B				
	1	32	F	"				
	1	2	"	"				
Robt Richardson	1	18	"	M				
owner K M Cary	1	24	M	B				3
Catharine C Pace	1	15	F	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				1
Stephen Seay ample	1	25	"	"				
owner Geo Rives Adm	1	2	M	"				
	1	1/12	M	"				1
Wm F Wright	1	60	F	"				1
Wm Flannegan	1	70	M	"				
	1	59	M	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	28	M	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	26	M	"				
	1	23	M	"				
	1	15	M	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	13	M	"				
	1	11	M	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	18	M	"				
	1	14	M	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	45	F	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	40	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	07	"	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of October, 1860. Thos K Wasiger Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	49	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	50	"	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	1	M	"				
	1	1	W	"				
Geo L Cary agt for	1	65	W	"				
Estate of R B Jean	1	65	W	"				
John Lobban	1	40	M	"				
	1	26	M	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	5/12	M	"				
	1	60	F	"				
	1	36	"	"				
	1	23	"	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
Cadwell Hancheus	1	60	M	"				
	1	50	W	"				
	1	18	W	M				
	1	1	W	B				
	1	60	W	M				
	1	30	W	"				
W J Brag agt for	1	45	F	"				
Estate W Seth Nelson								
Brag & Lawrence agts for	1	50	M	"				
Estate Jas Lawrence								
" Jas Stone	1	25	F	"				
" B & Hardy Estate								
Benjamin Flanagan	1	18	W	"				
	1	30	W	"				
	1	25	W	"				
	1	8	W	"				
	1	5	W	"				
	1	7/12	W	"				
	1	40	F	"				
	1	23	"	"				
	1	23	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	18	F	B				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	5/12	"	"				
	1	1/12	"	"				1
	1	2	"	"				
James L Shepherd agt	1	14	"	"				
owner R Seage	1	25	M	"				1
" " "								
" Walter L Kents Est	1	45	W	"				
John Saunders agt for	1	22	F	M				
owner Thos C Cooke	1	7/12	M	"				1
Reuben Bunch agt for	1	25	F	"				
owner Jas Bunch	1	14	"	"				1
John Delater	1	65	M	"				
	1	30	W	"				
	1	30	W	"				
	1	28	W	"				
	1	20	W	"				
	1	20	W	"				
	1	17	W	"				
	1	17	W	M				
	1	13	W	B				
	1	10	W	"				
	1	9	W	M				
	1	7/12	W	"				
	1	7/12	W	B				
	1	7/12	W	"				
	1	42	F	"				
	1	26	"	"				
	1	25	"	M				
	1	18	"	B				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	13	"	M				3
John T Lewis agt for	1	25	"	"				
owner Nicie Mon Selle								
" N Johnson	1	11	"	B				
" John Johnson admr	1	18	M	"				1
of T S Kents Est								
James M Pace	1	14	W	"				
Wm H Massie	1	35	W	"				
	1	13	W	"				
	1	12	W	"				
	1	4	W	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of October, 1860. Thos K Wiggins Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	70	F	B				
2		1	15	"	M				
3		1	14	"	"				
4		1	7	"	"				
5	James F Mackie	1	20	M	M				
6		1	7	Mu	"				
7		1	3	Mu	"				
8		1	44	F	"				
9		1	25	"	B				
10		1	3	"	"				
11		1	65	"	M				
12		1	12	"	B				
13	Lit Albury & Lucinda	1	50	M	"				
14		1	25	Mu	"				
15		1	11	Mu	"				
16		1	12	Mu	"				
17		1	10	Mu	"				
18		1	6	Mu	"				
19		1	19	F	"				
20		1	16	"	"				
21		1	8	"	"				
22	Benthalonne T Kidd	1	100	M	"				
23		1	18	Mu	"				
24		1	16	Mu	"				
25		1	13	Mu	"				
26		1	40	F	"				
27		1	45	"	"				
28		1	22	"	"				
29		1	2	"	"				
30		1	32	"	"				
31	Vincent H Phillips	1	14	"	"				
32		1	12	M	"				
33	Jacob H Tillman Esqr	1	11	Mu	"				
34	Jno T Kidd Guardian	1	13	F	M				
35	Saml H Kidd	1	48	M	B				
36	Jno G Pettit	1	8	F	"				
37		1	55	"	"				
38	Richard G Fisher	1	60	M	M				
39		1	30	Mu	"				
40		1	60	Mu	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	M	B				
2		1	18	Mu	"				
3		1	16	Mu	M				
4		1	30	F	B				3
5	James M Mackie	1	45	"	"				
6		1	13	M	M				1
7	Caroline Stone	1	90	F	B				
8		1	46	"	"				
9	Elizabeth Beck	1	15	"	M				
10	James A Stone	1	30	F	B				
11		1	3	"	"				
12	3	1	9	M	"				
13		1	7	Mu	"				2
14	Henry T Kidd	1	12	Mu	"				
15		1	11	Mu	"				
16		1	16	F	"				
17		1	2	"	"				
18		1	1	"	"				
19	Abraham P Johnson	1	70	M	"				
20	Guar Elizabeth Beck	1	25	F	"				
21	2	1	4	M	M				
22		1	2	Mu	B				
23		1	1	F	M				
24	owner Jos Staton Albe	1	13	M	B				1
25	Archibald P Thomas	1	70	Mu	"				
26		1	70	Mu	"				
27		1	60	Mu	"				
28		1	52	Mu	"				
29		1	40	Mu	"				
30		1	30	Mu	"				
31		1	30	Mu	"				
32		1	30	Mu	"				
33		1	14	Mu	"				
34		1	10	Mu	"				
35		1	9	Mu	"				
36		1	2	Mu	"				
37		1	2	Mu	"				
38		1	3	Mu	"				
39		1	1	Mu	"				
40		1	50	Mu	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of October, 1860. Thos K Maupin Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	F	B				
2		1	30	"	"				
3		1	22	"	"				
4		1	20	"	"				
5		1	18	"	"				
6		1	30	"	"				
7		1	26	"	"				
8		1	6	"	"				
9		1	4	"	"				
10		1	7	"	"				
11		1	2	"	"				
12	↓	1	14	"	"				
13	owner Edwin Turner Goochland Co	1	30	F	M				
14	" " "	1	4	M	"				
15	" " "	1	1	M	"				
16	Louisa A Thomas	1	37	F	B				
17		1	19	"	"				
18		1	11	"	"				
19		1	8	"	"				
20		1	5	"	"				
21		1	1	"	"				
22	↓	1	12	M	"				
23	James G Dunkum	1	22	M	"				
24	↓	1	18	F	"				
25	owner S H B Coulson	1	8	"	"				
26	John I Hairston	1	55	M	"				
27	↓	1	55	F	"				
28	Jesse R Hughes	1	58	"	"				
29		1	30	"	"				
30		1	12	"	"				
31		1	26	M	"				
32		1	18	M	"				
33		1	9	M	"				
34		1	4	M	"				
35		1	3	M	"				
36	↓	1	12	M	"				
37	Lewis R Hudson	1	24	F	"				
38	Wm D Moon	1	37	M	"				
39	owner Martha Goolsby	1	17	M	"				
40	Jesse M Moon agt	1	4	M	"				
	owner Thos J Moon								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John P Harrison	1	32	M	B				
2	owner Mary C Cocke	1	13	M	"				
3	Reuben B Thomas	1	35	F	"				
4		1	30	"	"				
5		1	12	"	"				
6		1	7	M	"				
7		1	5	M	"				
8		1	5	M	"				
9		1	3	F	"				
10		1	1	"	"				2
11	Henry Dawson Capt	1	12	"	B				
12	Mary A Forbes owner								1
13	James Hughes Capt	1	50	"	"				
14	Judith Wood owner								
15	Lewis Mayo	1	63	"	"				
16	Wm H Napier Capt	1	12	"	"				
17	owner Jesse R Hughes								
18	Elizabeth Black	1	55	"	"				
19		1	40	"	"				
20		1	30	"	"				
21		1	17	"	"				
22		1	16	"	"				
23		1	12	"	"				3
24	↓	1	10	"	"				
25	Thomas C Jones	1	7	"	"				
26	owner Louisa Thomas	1	22	"	"				
27	↓	1	2	M	"				
28	owner Elizabeth Martin	1	17	M	"				1
29	Paschal Johnson	1	45	M	"				
30		1	40	M	"				
31		1	25	F	"				2
32	John R Anderson Capt	1	25	M	"				
33	owner H Hawes Abbe								
34	" Judith Woodson	1	12	F	"				
35	James M Anderson	1	8	"	"				
36	owner R Morris								1
37	Silas Brooks	1	45	"	"				
38	Beverly A Haden	1	52	M	"				
39		1	10	M	"				
40		1	7	M	"				
		1	4	M	"				
		1	3	M	"				
		1	2	M	"				
		1	2	M	"				
		1	33	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 21
No. of female slaves, 19
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of October, 1860. Wm R Wiseiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	F	Mo				
2		1	2	"	"				
3	owner Wm H Neal	1	25	M	"				1
4	Wm E Madera	1	15	Mu	"				
5		1	20	F	"				
6		1	13	"	"				
7		1	12	"	"				
8	owner Socrates Hodges	1	16	M	"				
9	" Rich[d] Neal	1	14	F	"				2
10	Wm H Madera	1	28	"	"				
11		1	10	"	"				
12		1	5	"	"				
13		1	10	M	M				
14	owner Elizab[th] Eason Adm[r]	1	20	Mu	B				1
15	Andrew J Hayles overseer	1	15	F	"				
16	owner P R Johnson Adm[r] Charles R Thomas	1	58	"	"				
17		1	24	"	M				
18		1	5	"	B				
19		1	2	"	"				
20		1	6	M	"				
21		1	2	F	"				
22	John Hall	1	38	M	"				
23		1	18	Mu	"				
24		1	1	Mu	"				
25		1	14	F	"				
26		1	7	"	"				
27		1	5	"	"				
28	Minerva Black	1	6	"	"				
29		1	4	"	"				
30		1	12	M	"				
31		1	50	Mu	"				
32	Anthony Hughes	1	60	F	"				
33		1	18	"	"				
34		1	20	"	"				
35	owner Wm C Hughes Adm[r]	1	40	"	"				
36	" Jeff[s] P Hughes	1	45	M	"				
37	" " "	1	40	Mu	"				
38	owner Cathrine Shiffett	1	20	F	M				
39	" E Hawkins Adm[r]	1	18	M	B				
40	" " "	1	17	Mu	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nathan D Wheeler	1	20	F	M				
2		1	12	"	"				
3		1	11	M	B				
4	owner Wm H Wheeler	1	14	Mu	M				1
5	Joseph C Savage	1	30	Mu	B				
6		1	28	Mu	"				
7		1	20	Mu	"				
8		1	4	Mu	"				
9		1	5	Mu	"				
10		1	4	Mu	"				
11		1	37	F	"				
12		1	26	"	"				
13		1	20	"	"				
14		1	21	"	"				
15		1	32	"	"				
16		1	13	"	"				
17		1	8	"	"				
18		1	7	"	"				
19		1	6	"	"				
20		1	2	"	"				4
21	Wm C Omohundro	1	18	Mu	M				
22		1	16	F	"				
23		1	13	M	B				
24		1	9	Mu	"				1
25	Wm Mann overseer	1	45	F	"				
26		1	1	"	"				
27	Frank Mason overseer	1	21	"	"				
28	David M Wingfield	1	27	"	"				
29		1	7	"	M				
30		1	3	"	B				
31		1	7	M	"				1
32	Wm G Clarke	1	40	Mu	"				
33		1	8	Mu	"				
34		1	7	Mu	"				
35		1	12	Mu	"				
36		1	37	F	"				
37		1	30	"	"				
38		1	6	"	"				
39		1	4	"	"				2
40	Thos J Clarke	1	26	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of October, 1860. Thos R Wiseger Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	19	M	Bl				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	4	M	Bl				
	1	33	F	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				4
Elizabeth Clarke	1	70	M	"				
	1	35	Mu	"				
	1	36	Mu	"				
	1	11	Mu	M				
	1	4	Mu	"				
	1	2	Mu	"				
	1	61	F	B				
	1	41	"	M				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	24	M	B				
Thos J Clarke	1	24	F	"				
John St Lucad	1	41	M	"				
	1	14	Mu	"				
	1	11	Mu	"				
	1	50	F	"				
	1	22	"	"				
Baum & Shrader	1	16	M	"				
	1	17	F	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	17	"	"				
	1	13	"	"				
Lewellen Whitehurst	1	60	"	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	26	M	"				
Lewis & M Thompkins	1	46	F	Bl				
	1	11	"	M				
	1	10	"	Bl				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	9	Mu	"				
	1	5	Mu	"				
John St Mark Court	1	30	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Marcus Harlow	1	26	F	Bl				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	13	M	"				1
	1	4	M	"				1
Henry Ryals employed by	1	25	F	"				
owner J C Black								
Elizabeth Estes	1	52	M	"				
	1	32	Mu	"				
	1	30	Mu	"				
	1	25	Mu	"				
	1	3	Mu	"				
	1	2	Mu	"				
	1	6	Mu	"				
	1	2	Mu	"				
Eliza Estes	1	10	M	"				
	1	7	Mu	"				
	1	4	Mu	"				
	1	1	Mu	"				2
Peasant King employed by	1	20	M	Bl				
owner Mary Thomas								
Abner Campbell employed by	1	11	F	"				
owners S B Riley Abel								
Elizabeth Flannagan	1	8	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	4	M	"				
Louis Robinson	1	70	F	"				
	1	42	"	"				
	1	36	"	"				
	1	24	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	5	"	M				
	1	38	M	Bl				
	1	18	Mu	"				
	1	15	Mu	"				
	1	14	Mu	"				
	1	9	Mu	"				3
Sally White	1	50	F	"				
	1	32	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
George Webb	1	24	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

55

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of November, 1860 Thos K Ruisigus **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	7	F	M						1	25	M	B					1
2		1	2	"	B						1	20	"	"					2
3		1	10	M	"						1	35	"	"					3
4		1	3	B	M				1		1	31	"	"					4
5	owner Wm H Noel	1	12	F	"						1	20	"	"					5
6	Wm D Baggarly	1	40	M	"						1	68	"	"					6
7	owner Mary L Craig	1	5	M	"						1	20	"	"					7
8	" Mrs Ann Craig	1	2	B	"				1		1	19	"	"					8
9	Wm D Haden Jr	1	45	B	B						1	15	"	"					9
10		1	60	B	"						1	25	"	"					10
11		1	28	B	"						1	25	"	"					11
12		1	11	B	"						1	23	"	"					12
13		1	10	B	"						1	35	"	"					13
14		1	08	B	"						1	42	"	"					14
15		1	50	F	"						1	72	"	"					15
16		1	28	"	"						1	25	"	"					16
17		1	12	"	"						1	70	"	"					17
18		1	6	"	"						1	13	"	"					18
19		1	3	"	"						1	50	"	"					19
20		1	2	"	"				2		1	45	"						20
21	Richard B Payne	1	80	M	"						1	33	"	"					21
22	George Noel	1	43	F	"						1	47	"	"					22
23		1	21	"	"						1	68	"	"					23
24		1	13	"	"						1	20	"	"					24
25		1	6	"	"						1	13	"	"					25
26		1	4	"	"						1	1	"	"					26
27		1	2	"	"						1	11	"	"					27
28		1	20	M	"						1	12	"	"					28
29		1	18	B	"						1	8	"	"					29
30		1	11	B	M						1	2	"	"					30
31		1	10	B	B						1	10	"	"					31
32		1	8	B	"				2		1	8	"	"					32
33	Cary C Cocke	1	45	M	"						1	4	"	"					33
34		1	18	B	"						1	3	"	"					34
35		1	40	B	"						1	6 23	"	"					35
36		1	19	B	"						1	3	"	"					36
37		1	15	B	"						1	6	"	"					37
38		1	12	B	"						1	8	"	"					38
39		1	12	B	"						1	1	"	"					39
40		1	50	B	"						1	9	"	"					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 64 No. of female slaves, 16 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Havanna **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** November, **1860.** Thos K Walsiger **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	5	Mo	"				
4		1	12	Mo	"				
5		1	12	Mo	"				
6		1	10	Mo	"				
7		1	12	Mo	"				
8		1	9	Mo	"				
9		1	1	Mo	Mu				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	22	"	"				
12		1	25	"	"				
13		1	43	"	"				
14		1	47	"	"				
15		1	20	"	"				
16		1	48	"	"				
17		1	25	"	"				
18		1	27	"	"				
19		1	22	"	"				
20		1	20	"	"				
21		1	36	"	"				
22		1	24	"	"				
23		1	28	"	"				
24		1	32	"	"				
25		1	16	"	"				
26		1	37	"	"				
27		1	53	"	"				
28		1	18	"	"				
29		1	40	"	"				
30		1	30	"	"				
31		1	17	"	"				
32		1	68	"	"				
33		1	48	"	"				
34		1	67	"	"				
35		1	24	"	"				
36		1	52	"	"				
37		1	47	"	"				
38		1	10	"	"				
39		1	8	"	"				
40		1	5	"	"				
		1	14	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	B				
2		1	7	"	"				
3		1	11	"	"				
4		1	8	"	"				
5		1	6	"	"				
6		1	4	"	"				
7		1	1	"	"				
8		1	12	"	"				
9		1	9	"	"				
10		1	8	"	"				
11		1	7	"	"				
12		1	12	"	"				
13		1	3	"	"				
14		1	6	"	"				
15		1	4	"	"				
16		1	10	"	"				
17		1	3	"	"				
18		1	14	"	"				
19		1	8	"	"				
20		1	7	"	"				15
21	Richd P Griffith	1	75	"	"				
22		1	40	"	"				
23		1	38	M	"				
24		1	15	Mu	"				
25	owner James M Bruce	1	9	Mu	M				1
26		1	6	F	"				
27	Richd M Overland	1	17	F	B				
28		1	4	"	"				
29		1	10	M	"				1
30		1	9	Mu	"				
31	Silas B Jones	1	40	Mu	"				
32	Richd M Omohundro	1	13	Mu	M				
33		1	8	F	B				
34	Cary C Cocke	1	18	"	"				
35		1	46	"	"				
36	George S Key	1	15	"	"				
37		1	10	M	"				
38		1	11	Mu	"				
39	John D Johnson	1	5	F	"				
40		1	20	"	"				
	John D Woodyard owner F S Winn								

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 17
No. of female slaves, 23
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shenanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of November, 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benjamin H Snead	1	20	F	Bl				
2		1	7/12	"	"				
3	owner McSwain Beshoe	1	35	"	"				
4		1	18	M	"				
5		1	12	Wd	"				
6	owner Wm Snead	1	4	F	"				2
7	Thomas N Snead	1	25	M	"				
8	owner Benj H Snead	1	10	Wd	"				
9	" Mrs Spencer Bushey	1	21	F	"				
10	" " "	1	1	M	"				1
11	Nathaniel Dunlap	1	60	F	"				
12	Wm P Snead	1	44	"	"				
13		1	26	"	"				
14		1	21	"	"				
15		1	20	"	"				
16		1	9	"	"				
17		1	8	"	"				
18		1	6	"	"				
19		1	5	"	"				
20		1	3	"	"				
21		1	22	M	"				
22		1	20	Wd	"				
23		1	18	Wd	"				
24		1	16	Wd	"				
25		1	4	Wd	"				
26		1	3	Wd	"				
27		1	2	Wd	"				
28		1	2	Wd	"				
29		1	20	Wd	"				3
30	Arthur Le Brent	1	75	M	"				
31		1	56	Wd	"				
32		1	38	Wd	"				
33		1	25	Wd	"				
34		1	20	Wd	"				
35		1	22	Wd	"				
36		1	17	Wd	"				
37		1	17	Wd	"				
38		1	17	Wd	"				
39		1	18	Wd	"				
40		1	22	Wd	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	25	M	Bl				
	1	16	Wd	"				
	1	16	Wd	"				
	1	15	Wd	"				
	1	12	Wd	"				
	1	11	Wd	"				
	1	9	Wd	"				
	1	11	Wd	"				
	1	14	Wd	"				
	1	6	Wd	"				
	1	11	Wd	"				
	1	5	Wd	"				
	1	3	Wd	"				
	1	4	Wd	"				
	1	3	Wd	"				
	1	2	Wd	"				
	1	1	Wd	"				
	1	12	Wd	"				
	1	22	F	"				
	1	24	"	"				
	1	28	"	"				
	1	28	"	"				
	1	60	"	"				
	1	32	"	"				
	1	50	"	"				
	1	45	"	"				
	1	19	"	"				
	1	45	"	"				
	1	22	"	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	19	"	"				
	1	32	"	"				
	1	50	"	"				
	1	28	"	"				
	1	55	"	"				
	1	23	"	"				
	1	19	"	"				
	1	17	"	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Nuwanna **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** November, **1860.** Thos K Wedge **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	1	M	"				8
Geo P Holman	1	90	M	"				
	1	76	M	"				
	1	65	M	"				
	1	43	M	"				
	1	28	M	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	25	M	"				
	1	40	M	"				
	1	35	M	"				
	1	37	M	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	35	M	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	1	1	M	"				
	1	50	M	"				
	1	40	M	M				
	1	23	M	"				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	32	M	"				
	1	70	F	M				
	1	35	"	B				
	1	22	"	"				
	1	20	"	"			Deaf Dumb	
	1	40	"	"				
	1	60	"	"				
	1	27	"	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	21	"	"				
	1	85	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	F	B				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	25	4	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				11
Robert B Hughes	1	11	"	"				
	1	50	M	"				1
John St Cocke	1	62	M	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	55	M	"				
	1	18	M	"				
	1	14	M	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	1	M	"				
	1	40	M	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	1	M	"				
	1	19	M	"				
	1	16	M	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	65	M	"				
	1	60	M	"				
	1	21	M	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	60	M	"				
	1	25	M	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	25	M	"				
	1	48	M	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	27	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

81

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nansemond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of November, 1860. Thos R Wright **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	M	B				
2		1	45	W	"				
3		1	50	W	"				
4		1	48	W	"				
5		1	33	W	"				
6		1	85	W	"				
7		1	60	F	"				
8		1	8	"	"				
9		1	7	"	"				
10		1	35	"	"				
11		1	25	"	"				
12		1	7	"	"				
13		1	4	"	"				
14		1	5	"	"				
15		1	35	"	"				
16		1	12	"	"				
17		1	5	"	"				
18		1	45	"	"				
19		1	13	"	"				
20		1	40	"	B				
21		1	10	"	"				
22		1	55	"	"				
23		1	22	"	"				
24		1	25	"	"				
25		1	17	"	"				
26	R B Gaultney	1	8	"	"				
27	John Bryant	1	28	"	"				
28		1	9	"	"				
29		1	6	"	"				
30		1	1	"	"				
31	Wm Smith	1	11	"	"				
32	Allen Richardson	1	55	"	"				
33		1	50	"	F				
34		1	26	"	"				
35		1	10	"	"				
36		1	7	"	"				
37		1	50	M	M				
38		1	46	W	B				
39		1	38	W	"				
40		1	34	W	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	M	M				
2		1	12	W	"				1
3	Paul Stanfield care	1	30	F	B				
4	same Peter Basham	1	10	M	"				
5		1	8	F	"				
6		1	3	"	"				
7	Roderick Foster	1	4	"	"				
8		1	17	"	"			Idiotic	1
9	Patsy D Thomas	1	60	M	B				
10		1	28	W	M				
11		1	10	W	B				
12		1	6	W	"				
13		1	3	W	"				
14		1	80	F	"				
15		1	23	"	"				
16		1	13	"	"				
17		1	8	"	"				2
18	Wm Glass agent same & Trustee	1	30	M	"				
19	Barrett Ships	1	20	W	"				
20	Archibald Thomas	1	23	W	"				
21	Peter A Basham	1	30	F	"				
22		1	7	"	"				
23		1	3	"	"				
24	John H Mayo	1	16	M	"				
25		1	12	W	"				
26		1	5	W	"				
27		1	45	F	"				
28		1	15	"	"				1
29	Sally A Sadler	1	60	M	"				
30		1	45	W	"				
31		1	14	W	"				
32		1	11	W	"				
33		1	3	W	"				
34		1	40	F	"				
35		1	18	"	"				
36		1	12	"	"				
37		1	5	"	"				
38		1	5	"	"				
39		1	3	"	"				
40		1	8	"	"				3

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

82

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Havana State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of November, 1860. Thos K Weisiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm S Thomas	1	50	M	B				
2		1	50	F	"				
3		1	20	"	"				
4		1	2	M	"				
5	John Chamberlain	1	33	F	"				
6		1	15	"	"				
7		1	22	M	"				
8		1	3	M	"				1
9	Margaret Bagby	1	60	F	"				
10		1	40	"	"				
11		1	8	"	"				
12		1	6	"	"				
13		1	3	"	"				
14		1	21	M	"				
15		1	10	Mo	"				
16		1	7/12	Mo	"				
17	owner Lucy Williams	1	30	Mo	"				
18		1	24	F	"				1
19	Caddy Richardson	1	60	M	"				
20	owner Wm Richardson & Celina Applebury	1	50	F	"				
21	" Rebecca M Cox	1	30	"	"				3
22	Margaret Bagby	1	11	"	"				
23	Wm M Slater	1	60	"	"				
24		1	40	"	"				
25		1	13	"	"				
26		1	5	"	"				
27		1	12	M	"				
28		1	11	Mo	"				
29		1	8	Mo	"				
30		1	2	Mo	"				
31	owner W A Wells Est	1	45	Mo	"				1
32	Saml C Richardson	1	35	F	"				
33		1	10	M	"				
34	owner James Wright	1	13	Mo	"				
35		1	15	F	"				1
36	Thomas C Noel	1	68	M	"				
37		1	67	Mo	"				
38		1	32	Mo	"				
39		1	10	Mo	"				
40		1	6	Mo	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	F	B				
2		1	11	"	"				
3		1	4	"	"				
4		1	11/12	"	"				
5	owner Wm Applebury Est	1	40	M	"				
6	" Elizabeth Applebury	1	16	F	"				
7	Joseph Johnson	1	50	"	B				
8		1	26	"	Mo				
9		1	7	"	"				
10		1	2	"	"				
11		1	9/12	"	"				
12		1	31	"	B				
13		1	5	"	"				
14		1	2	"	"				
15		1	43	"	"				
16		1	21	"	"				
17		1	7	"	"				
18		1	48	"	"				
19		1	3	"	"				
20		1	3	"	"				
21		1	40	"	"				
22		1	26	"	"				
23		1	7/12	"	"				
24		1	46	M	"				
25		1	43	Mo	"				
26		1	22	Mo	"				
27		1	12	Mo	"				
28		1	9	Mo	"				
29		1	5	Mo	"				
30		1	3	Mo	"				
31		1	15	Mo	"				
32		1	5	Mo	"				
33		1	9	Mo	"				
34		1	6	Mo	"				
35		1	40	Mo	"				5
36	owner Peggy Harris	1	32	Mo	"				
37	Wm L Payne	1	27	Mo	"				
38		1	16	Mo	"				
39		1	12	Mo	"				
40		1	12	Mo	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Buchanan State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9 day of November, 1860. Thos K Wiseiger Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	B				
2		1	8	"	"				2
3	Isabella Payne	1	50	M	"				
4		1	30	F	"				
5		1	80	"	"				
6		1	32	"	"				1
7	Martha Austin	1	26	M	"				
8		1	24	Mu	"				
9		1	22	Mu	Mu				
10		1	18	Mu	B				
11		1	16	Mu	Mu				
12		1	5	Mu	B				
13		1	3	Mu	"				
14		1	2	Mu	"				
15		1	24	F	"				
16		1	23	"	"				
17		1	22	"	"				
18		1	7	"	"				
19	Chas J Perkins owner	1	12	"	"				
20	C W Mays "	1	50	"	"				
21	Ellen Mays "	1	30	"	"				
22	C W Mays "	1	24	"	"				
23	" " "	1	30	"	"				3
24	Martha A M Hunter	1	55	M	"				
25	Thos Parrish owner	1	35	F	"				
26		1	1	"	"				
27	Mrs Shaw & children "	1	35	"	"				
28		1	5	Mu	"				
29	Owner Virginia Richardson	1	17	F	"				2
30	Shepherd Gregg & Mallory Agts	1	35	Mu	"				
31	owner Abraham P Bowles								
32	owner R J Booth's 2 children	1	25	M	"				
33	" " "	1	25	F	"				
34	" " "	1	23	"	"				
35	[redacted] "	1	1	M	"				
36	" Sally Payne	1	55	F	"				
37	" Catherine Flannigan	1	12	M	"				3
38									
39									
40									

I hereby certify that the foregoing enumeration of Slave Inhabitants in the 8th District embracing 82 36/80 pages and 499 Slaves was made and truly made by me according to the tenor of my oath of office. Given under my hand this 21st day of Nov. 1860.

Thos K Wiseiger Ass't Marshal

Clerk's Office of Buchanan Nov. 21st 1860

I do hereby certify that Thos K Wiseiger hath this day deposited the original enumeration of the Slave population of Buchanan of which this is a copy in my office.

Abra: Hughes Jr. Clerk &c
Buchanan County Court

No. of owners, ____	No. of male slaves, 15	No. fugitives, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____
No. of houses, ____	No. of female slaves, 21	No. manumitted, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
	Total slaves . . ____			

36

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. M. Hoody	1	30	F	B				
2		1	29	F	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				1
10	Henry Hoody	1	50	F	B				
11		1	26	M	B				
12		1	24	M	B				
13		1	24	F	B				
14		1	22	F	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	3/12	F	B				
19		1	3/12	F	B				2
20	Benj Bernard	1	11	M	B				
21	John Ritter	1	36	M	B				
22		1	24	M	M				
23		1	17	F	B				1
24	David Hodges	1	30	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				1
27	Thos Pinkard	1	65	F	B				
28		1	50	M	B				
29		1	43	M	M				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	20	F	B				
33		1	20	F	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	5/12	M	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				3
Allen Hoody	1	25	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				1
John English	1	73	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				1
Wm B. Tyree	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				2
Wm H. Tyree	1	24	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				1
Judith Tyree	1	45	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	19	F	M				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	2	M	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ala **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5/12	F	M				2
2	Hannah B Hancock	1	31	F	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	30	M	M				
5		1	27	F	B				
6		1	26	M	B				
7		1	24	F	B				
8		1	22	M	M				
9		1	20	M	M				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	18	F	M				
12		1	16	M	M				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	9/12	M	M				2
16	John Wade	1	42	M	B				
17		1	42	M	B				
18		1	38	M	B				
19		1	38	F	B				
20		1	38	M	M				
21		1	38	F	B				
22		1	36	M	B				
23		1	36	M	B				
24		1	35	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	18	M	M				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				10
19									
20	Joseph Faulkner	1	23	M	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	1	F	B				1
24	Robt Faulkner	1	23	F	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	1	F	B				1
27	Wm R. Hutcheson	1	11	M	B				
28	John M Mebell	1	30	F	B				
29		1	27	F	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	2	F	B				1
33	R. C. Bennett	1	18	F	B				
34		1	15	F	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	6	F	B				1
37	Ann C. Bennett	1	17	F	B				1
38	Wm Pannell	1	35	M	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40		1	5	F	M				1
	Stephen B Pardon	1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, ——

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division in the County of Franklin State of Ala, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. J. H. Dudley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Brown	1	68	M	B				
2		1	65	M	B				
3		1	63	M	B				
4		1	60	F	B				
5		1	58	M	B				
6		1	44	F	B				
7		1	38	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	21	M	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19	Jinsey Patterson	1	70	M	B				
20		1	48	M	B				
21		1	44	M	B				
22		1	44	F	B				
23		1	42	F	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	24	F	B				
26		1	22	F	B				
27		1	19	F	B				
28		1	19	F	B				
29		1	17	F	B				
30		1	17	M	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	13	F	B				
33		1	13	M	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				
2		1	3	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	3/12	M	B				
7	Tho S. Holland	1	11	F	B				
8	John M. Hutcherson	1	35	M	B				1
9	Lucinda Hutcherson	1	25	M	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	7	F	B				
17		1	4	M	B				2
18	Henry Dilland	1	60	M	B				
19		1	32	M	B				
20		1	18	F	B				1
21	John C. Hutcherson	1	85	F	B				
22		1	32	F	B				
23		1	27	F	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	6/12	M	B				2
35	Wm A. Brown	1	36	F	B				
36		1	26	M	B				
37		1	23	M	B				
38		1	23	F	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	19	F	B				

No. of owners, [illegible]
No. of houses, [illegible]

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . [illegible]

No. fugitives, [illegible]
No. manumitted, [illegible]

No. deaf and dumb, [illegible]
No. blind, [illegible]

No. insane, [illegible]
No. idiotic, [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division in the County of Franklin State of Ga, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. J. H. Dudley Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	19	M	M				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1/2	M	B				1
E. M. Brooks	1	4	M	Mo				
Thos. L. Law	1	70	F	B				
	1	58	M	B				
	1	38	M	M				
	1	36	F	M				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				1
G. S. Jefferson	1	36	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	13	M	B				1
Fannie Roberts	1	10	F	B				
John Potter	1	48	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1/2	M	B				2
Lewis Potter	1	48	F	B				
	1	33	M	M				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				2
Wm H. Gregory	1	14	F	B				1

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . ———

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ala **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Edds	1	65	M	B				
2		1	36	M	B				
3		1	21	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	1	F	B				1
6	Sallie Moore	1	29	F	B				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	4	M	M				1
10	Elizabeth Moore	1	70	F	B				
11		1	48	F	B				
12		1	17	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	9	M	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	7	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				1
18	Henry E Bowman	1	42	M	B				
19		1	24	M	B				
20		1	23	F	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	4	M	B				2
26	Wm. Lafrade	1	30	F	B				
27		1	23	M	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	1	F	B				1
32	Joseph K Young	1	21	M	M				
33		1	13	F	M				1
34	Samuel K. Young	1	30	F	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	9	F	M				
37		1	8	F	M				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	1/2	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucy P. Brown	1	49	M	B				
2		1	48	F	B				
3		1	32	F	M				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	9	F	M				
9		1	7	F	M				
10		1	7	M	M				
11		1	6	M	M				
12		1	2	M	M				3
13	Calvin H. Smith	1	18	M	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				1
16	Julia Haynes	1	50	F	B				
17		1	36	F	B				
18		1	21	F	B				
19		1	19	M	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	1	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				2
28	C. J. Clement	1	43	F	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30		1	15	F	B				
31		1	12	M	B				1
32	C. J. Clement Employer, G. W.	1	17	M	B				
33	Clement P. Pennsylvania Ly Ba	1	12	M	B				
34	Owner C. K. Hancock	1	61	M	B				
35		1	37	M	B				
36		1	43	M	B				
37		1	41	M	B				
38		1	39	F	B				
39		1	26	F	B				
40		1	19	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** J. A. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				
2		1	14	F	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	10	F	M				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	3	F	B				3
8	Jesse T. Frailin	1	13	F	B				1
9	Michael Zigler	1	60	F	B				
10		1	33	M	B				
11		1	28	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	1/12	M	B				1
16	Wm A. Zigler	1	16	F	B				1
17	Robt B Rives	1	12	M	M				1
18	Joseph Rives	1	68	M	B				
19		1	56	M	B				
20		1	56	M	B				
21		1	50	F	M				
22		1	14	M	B				1
23	Jacob P. Sutherlin	1	70	F	B				1
24	Miriam Holland	1	60	M	M				
25		1	47	M	B				
26		1	45	F	B				
27		1	29	M	B				
28		1	29	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	8	M	B				2
36	A. J. Holland, Guardian	1	60	M	B				
37	for 2 Minors	1	57	M	B				
38		1	49	F	B				
39		1	37	F	B				
40		1	31	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	F	B				
2		1	21	M	M				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	13	M	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12	Benj T. Preston	1	27	F	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	7/12	F	B				2
18									
19	Charles B. Powell	1	32	M	B				
20		1	33	M	B				
21		1	26	F	B				
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	18	M	M				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29	Chs B. Powell Guardian	1	7/12	F	B				1
30	for 3 minors	1	65	M	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	22	F	B				
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	17	F	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	10/12	M	B				
39	John H. Grasty	1	30	F	B				
40		1	7	F	M				1
	John Perdue	1	33	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in A. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ala **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	1	F	B				1
Lewis C. Sumner	1	65	F	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	5/12	M	B				
	1	2/12	M	B				
John Holland	1	72	M	B				
	1	47	M	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	39	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	7/12	M	B				2
Mary Holland	1	82	F	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	43	F	M				
	1	39	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	27	M	M				
Randolph Chitwood	1	65	F	B				
John Perdue	1	42	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	F	M				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				3
Jordan Perdue	1	16	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
2 D. J. Smith	1	16	F	B				1
J. H. L. Dudley	1	30	M	B				
	1	47	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	7/12	F	B				2
Jno Musc	1	22	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				1
John Wade	1	29	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 6

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . .

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division in the County of Franklin State of Ala, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. J. H. Duffy Ass't Marshal.

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
	1	28	m	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				1
Joshua Starky	1	85	f	B			blind	
David R. Mallon	1	34	f	B				
	1	31	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				1
Geo Bennett	1	24	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	4	f	m				1
Christina Gilbert	1	40	f	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
Wm D. Bennett Employer,	1	75	m	B				
J. J. Saunders Pittsylvania City Va Overseer,	1	75	f	B				
	1	65	m	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	37	m	B				
	1	29	f	B				
	1	29	f	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
	1	14	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2/12	f	B				
	1	8/7	f	B				
	1	5/6	f	B				
	1	3/8	f	B				8
	1	16	m	B				
Josiah Fisher	1	12	m	m				
	1	12	f	B				1
	1	21	m	B				1
Nathan Johnson	1	28	f	B				
Ursula Divers	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				1
	1	31	f	B				
Otey Perdue	1	24	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				2
John Starky	1	50	f	B				
	1	48	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 55 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in A. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	35	M	B						1	1	F	B					1
2		1	25	F	B						1	1/12	F	B				2	2
3		1	17	F	B					Jesse Brooks	1	65	F	B					3
4		1	17	F	B						1	43	M	B					4
5		1	14	M	B						1	26	M	B					5
6		1	14	M	B						1	21	M	B				1	6
7		1	7	F	B					Jas. R. Dillon	1	24	F	B					7
8		1	2	F	B				2		1	12	F	B				1	8
9	Mary Basham	1	20	F	B					Henry Smith	1	31	F	B					9
10		1	3	F	B						1	23	F	B					10
11		1	1	F	M				1		1	12	F	B					11
12	Wm. Dillon	1	16	F	B						1	9	M	B					12
13		1	3/12	F	B				1		1	4	F	B					13
14	John Dudley	1	70	F	B				1		1	1	F	B				1	14
15	Micah Perdue	1	56	F	B					John M Pennington	1	38	F	B					15
16		1	35	M	B						1	28	F	B					16
17		1	31	F	B						1	21	M	B					17
18		1	21	F	B						1	16	M	B					18
19		1	17	F	B						1	14	M	B					19
20		1	13	F	B						1	13	F	B					20
21		1	13	M	M						1	9	M	B					21
22		1	4	F	B						1	8	F	B					22
23		1	12	F	M						1	7	M	B					23
24		1	10	M	M						1	4	M	M					24
25		1	4	F	M						1	1	F	B				1	25
26		1	4	M	B					Sophia A. Pennington	1	44	F	B					26
27		1	1	F	B						1	17	M	B					27
28		1	8/12	M	B				2	Mary E. Pennington	1	538	F	B					28
29	Peter L. Holland	1	36	F	B						1	28	M	B					29
30		1	32	M	B						1	28	M	B					30
31		1	28	M	B						1	23	M	B					31
32		1	22	F	B						1	18	F	B					32
33		1	17	M	B						1	18	M	B					33
34		1	14	F	B					Nancy Pennington	1	41	F	M					34
35		1	11	M	B						1	22	F	M					35
36		1	10	M	B						1	21	M	B					36
37		1	8	F	B						1	19	F	M					37
38		1	7	M	B						1	17	M	M					38
39		1	4	M	B						1	17	F	M					39
40		1	3	M	B						1	7	F	M				2	40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves . . ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jesse E. Dobbins	1	39	M	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	2/12	M	B				1
5	Marshal Myers	1	44	M	B				
6		1	17	M	M				
7		1	11	M	M				
8		1	7	M	B				1
9	Jas A. Dudley	1	44	M	B				
10		1	15	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				1
15	Pemelia Arrington	1	9	M	B				
16	Isabella Fraser	1	39	M	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				1
20	Jas A. Law	1	17	M	B				
21		1	16	M	B				1
22	Stephen G. Law	1	35	M	B				1
23	Sam'l Gilbert	1	35	M	B				1
24	Nancy Gilbert	1	29	M	B				
25		1	3/12	M	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30	Harry Law	1	12	M	B				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				1
34	Geo. Houseman	1	23	M	B				1
35	Stephen English	1	65	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				1
37	A. A. Snell	1	16	M	M				
38	Nancy E. Dudley	1	29	M	B				
39	Isaac D. Brooks	1	56	M	B				
40	Jordan Robertson	1	29	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel L. Wellon	1	38	F	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	1	F	M				
7		1	1	F	B				1
8	Jas Kemp	1	36	F	B				
9		1	11	F	B				1
10	L. L. Walker	1	60	F	B				
11		1	36	F	B				
12		1	23	F	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		4	19	F	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	7	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	2/12	M	B				
23		1	2/12	M	B				2
24									
25	Samuel Smith	1	36	M	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	33	F	B				
28		1	35	F	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	19	M	M				
31		1	19	M	M				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	4	M	B				3
36		1	2	F	B				
37	Charles R. Allen	1	26	F	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	2	F	B				
		1	1/12	F	B				1

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, ——

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ed. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. W. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Naaman Law	1	40	F	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	7	F	B				
4		1	5	M	B				1
5	Daniel C. Edwards	1	18	F	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7	Wm H. Edwards	1	48	F	B				
8		1	48	F	B				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	33	F	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	17	M	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22	Wm P. Newbill	1	40	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24	Sarah A. Sutherlin	1	5	M	M				
25	Benj Williams	1	60	M	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	28	F	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	23	M	B				
30		1	11	M	M				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	9	F	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40	John L Hancock	1	60	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	46	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				1
John L Hancock	1	43	F	B				
Guardian for Lucia	1	23	M	B				
M Hancock	1	19	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
A Trudell Employer, M Dickson & W. D. Franklin owners	1	26	F	B				
G. A James Employer								
C M Mac & W. D. Franklin Co owners	1	2	F	B				
Samuel H Smith	1	70	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	M	M				
	1	17	M	M				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	7/12	F	M				2
John B. Guerdon	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				1
Robt Smith	1	38	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				2

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **, 1860.** H. H. Dooley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John A. Smith	1	16	F	B				
2	R. N. Buell	1	25	F	B				
3		1	33	F	B				
4		1	32	F	B				
5		1	19	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	15	F	B				
8		1	13	M	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	9	F	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	8/12	F	B				
16		1	1/12	M	B				2
17	Ashford Dean	1	40	F	B				
18		1	28	M	B				1
19	Mary Sutherlin	1	65	M	B				1
20	Robt Cunningham	1	63	F	M				
21		1	63	M	B				
22		1	25	M	M				
23	Jas Robertson	1	75	F	B				
24		1	41	F	B				
25		1	36	M	B				
26		1	18	F	B				
27		1	11	F	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	3	F	B				3
32	John R. Robertson	1	41	F	B				
33		1	11	F	B				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	7	M	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39	C Bernard Employer G W English	1	8	F	B				
40	& W. D. Franklin C. H. Ga owner C Stephens Jr Sumter	1	63	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	F	B				
2		1	38	M	B				
3		1	38	F	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	3/12	F	B				3
8	Nathan F. Pinderter	1	12	F	B				
9	Elizabeth Pinderter	1	58	M	B				
10		1	45	F	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B				1
14									
15	Elbert A. Pinderter	1	17	F	B				
16	Geo F. Englett	1	20	F	B				
17		1	13	F	B				1
18	Wm C. Pinderter	1	21	M	M				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				1
23									
24	John C Hanby	1	16	F	B				
25		1	11	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28									
29	Martha B English	1	25	F	B				
30		1	1	M	B				1
31									
32	P. L. Hancock, Guardian	1	15	F	B				
33	for 5 minors	1	7	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35									
36									
37	Wm R. Housemans Guard-	1	3	F	M				
38	ian for 1 minor	1	42	M	B				
39	Mary A. Stubblefield	1	40	M	B				
40		1	38	F	B				
41		1	36	F	B				
42		1	33	F	B				
43		1	25	M	B				
44		1	23	F	B				
45		1	20	M	B				
46		1	15	M	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, ———

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. P. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B				
2		1	8	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	1	F	B				3
6	R. T. Newbill	1	12	M	B				
7	Wm. C. Bernard	1	33	M	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10	Thos. N. Dudley	1	60	M	B				
11		1	37	F	M				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	25	M	M				
14		1	23	M	B				
15		1	17	F	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	14	F	M				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	10/12	F	B				2
25	Virginia A. Simmons &	1	19	M	B				
26	Lewis English	1	18	M	B				1
27	Henry English	1	36	M	B				
28		1	31	M	B				1
29	Fanie Haynes	1	16	F	B				
30	Jas A. Mathews	1	7	F	B				
31	Susan David	1	19	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33	Phebe David	1	32	M	B				
34	Sarah E David	1	21	F	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	1	F	B				1
37	N. J. P. Newbill	1	41	F	B				1
38	Robt Slaton	1	77	M	B				1
39	Thos Simmons	1	16	F	B				1
40	Joel Edmond	1	35	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	35	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				1
Ranson Powell	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	17	M	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				1
Silas J. Dudley	1	28	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				1
Sarah Powell	1	30	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				1
John N. Bernard	1	40	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				1
Mary Powell	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	42	F	B				2
2	S. K. Blunt	1	25	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4	Wm B. Booth	1	33	F	B				
5		1	31	M	B				
6		1	28	F	B				
7		1	2	M	B				1
8	Jabetha Hopkinstall	1	30	M	B				1
9	Wm B. Hopkinstall	1	25	M	B				
10	Thos J. Hopkinstall	1	12	M	M				
11	Robt L. Dudley	1	26	F	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	2	F	B				2
17	Thos Edmead	1	71	F	B				
18		1	50	F	B				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	40	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	24	M	B				
23		1	18	M	B				
24		1	18	M	B				
25		1	17	M	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	2	F	B				3
33	Randolph Cunningham	1	78	M	B				
34		1	65	F	B				
35		1	35	M	M				
36		1	35	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	5/12	M	B				
4		1	3/12	M	B				3
5	Stephen S. Booth	1	60	F	B				1
6	Geo. Cunningham	1	23	M	B				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	2	M	B				1
10		1	62	M	B				1
11	E. Gibbon employed R. Lumpkins Bedford Co. Va. owner Littlebury Scruggs empl. Loyer D. Saunders Buford City Va. owner	1	24	M	B				
12		1	9	F	B				1
13	L. Cunningham	1	25	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	3	F	B				1
17		1	3	F	B				
18	Charles W. Toney	1	63	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	23	F	M				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	9	M	B				1
24	Rebecca Williams	1	30	F	B				
25		1	9	M	M				
26		1	6	M	M				
27		1	3	M	M				
28		1	2/12	F	M				1
29	Susan Payne	1	3/12	M	M				
30	Thos V. Bernard	1	62	B	M				
31		1	37	F	B				
32		1	20	F	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	17	M	B				
35		1	15	M	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	1	M	B				1
38	Joseph Parker	1	72	F	B				
39		1	62	F	B				
40		1	37	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in A. E. Dawson **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	36	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	24	F	M				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
N. Downing	1	60	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Townsend Craghead	1	38	M	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2/12	M	B				
P. Bernard	1	58	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	32	F	B				
	1	29	M	B				1
P. & Morgan	1	34	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				1
A. W. Turner	1	35	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				1
W. K. Allen	1	37	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	F	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	7/12	M	M				2
Thos. Dudley	1	65	M	M				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	44	F	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 1 — No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves . . — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	F	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	7/12	F	B				3
6	John H. Ferguson	1	40	M	B				
7		1	14	F	B				1
8	Mark A. Newbill	1	36	F	B				
9		1	10	M	M				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	1	M	B				1
14	J. A. Ostead	1	65	F	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	24	M	B				
18		1	24	M	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	6	F	M				
28		1	4	M	B				1
29	Wm R. Dudley	1	45	M	B				
30		1	37	F	B				
31		1	27	M	M				
32		1	21	F	B				
33		1	9	F	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	7/12	M	B				1
38	Levi Dudley	1	31	M	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40	Lucy S. Brown	1	23	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				1
2	Solomon Parsley	1	57	M	B				
3		1	49	F	B				
4		1	30	F	M				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				1
9		1	31	F	B				
10	John Parsley	1	16	M	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B				1
16		1	35	F	M				
17	John R. Bays	1	4	F	B				1
18		1	60	F	B				
19	Augusta Parsley &								
20	4 others	1	30	M	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	13	M	M				
23		1	10	F	B				1
24		1	6	M	B				
25	Jas. R. Meador	1	33	F	B				
26		1	30	F	M				
27		1	19	F	B				
28		1	15	M	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	1/12	M	B				
36		1	5/12	M	B				1
37	Jesse Bradley	1	8	F	B				
38		1	5	M	M				1
39	Peter D. Holland	1	41	F	B				
40		1	36	F	B				
		1	32	M	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, ——

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in A. G. Dawson **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	19	M	B				
4		1	17	F	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	13	F	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	1/2	F	B				2
11	Dinah English	1	26	F	B				
12	Thos Holland	1	38	F	B				
13		1	28	M	B				
14		1	28	F	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	9	F	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	3	F	B				2
21	Sarah Holland	1	30	F	B				
22		1	28	F	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	4/12	M	B				1
33	Jas Livingston	1	20	F	B				
34		1	19	F	B				
35		1	17	F	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	7/12	M	B				1
38	Nancy Dudley	1	45	F	B				
39		1	25	F	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				1
2	Thos J. Holland	1	40	M	B				
3		1	28	F	B				
4		1	22	F	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6		1	19	F	M				
7		1	19	M	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	9	F	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	1/2	F	B				
19		1	6/12	F	B				
20		1	4/12	F	B				2
21	Jesse Dillon	1	44	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				1
23	Lewis English	1	17	F	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	1	F	B				1
26	Jas H. Smith	1	42	M	B				
27		1	32	F	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	13	M	B				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	9	F	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	1	F	B				3
38	Mary Smith	1	65	F	B				
39		1	38	F	B				
40		1	49	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	M	B				
	1	48	F	B				1
John M Holland	1	45	F	B				
John Lumsden	1	47	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	17	F	M				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	F	M	B				1
Edward C Murphey	1	54	M	M				
	1	54	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				
Thomas English	1	70	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	11	M	B				1
Catharine Craghead	1	44	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1/2	M	B				1
John M Craghead	1	31	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1/2	M	B				
Thos H Craghead	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** July **, 1860.** J. A. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	F	B				
2		1	1/12	F	B				
3	Sarah Craghead	1	60	F	B				
4		1	42	F	M				
5		1	40	M	B				
6		1	35	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	28	F	B				
9		1	23	M	B				
10		1	19	M	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	17	F	B				
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	9	M	B				
17		1	8	F	M				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	5	M	M				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	1	M	M				
23	J. L. Craghead	1	19	F	M				
24		1	16	F	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	4	F	M				
29	M. K. Hart	1	75	M	B				
30		1	70	M	B				
31		1	60	F	B				
32		1	57	F	B				
33		1	45	F	B				
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37	Joseph H. Rucker	1	33	M	B				
38		1	33	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	4	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B				
2		1	10/12	M	M				1
3	Jas. L. English	1	24	F	B				
4		1	22	M	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	4	F	B				1
9	Peter L. Hancock	1	27	M	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	24	F	B				
12		1	19	M	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	11	M	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	1/12	M	B				1
21	Agnes Hancock	1	31	M	B				
22		1	19	F	B				1
23	Eliz'b Booth	1	11	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25	L. H. Powell	1	70	F	M				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	41	F	M				
28		1	39	M	B				
29		1	31	M	B				
30		1	28	F	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	14	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	12	M	M				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, 40
No. of houses, 40

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . .

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Geo **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				3
E. Dunkle	1	10	f	B				
A. G. Holland	1	46	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				3
Nancy Holland	1	60	f	B				
	1	47	f	B				
	1	39	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				1
	1	20	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
Thos M. Holland	1	31	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
Jas C Meador	1	40	f	B				
	1	31	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	4/12	f	B				
	1	3/12	m	B				
	1	2/12	m	B				
Mary Meador	1	65	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	m	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				2
Joseph E. Meador	1	37	f	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	31	f	B				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				3
Samuel H. Boaz	1	35	f	B				
J. C. Ferguson	1	23	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	f	m				
	1	1	m	B				4
Ferguson & Fletcher Contractors A. D. Norman owner	1	40	m	B				
Do. Do A. D. Ruckercauer	1	40	m	B				
Do. Do A. Leftwich	1	18	m	B				
Owner	1	14	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	13	m	m				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	m	m				
Do. Do S. Hartsowes	1	13	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
Do. Do owned by 2 minors	1	12	m	B				
all the owners reside out of my Division	1	10	m	B				
Frances Steger	1	50	m	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 110
No. of female slaves, 110
Total slaves, . . ——

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division in the County of Franklin State of Va., enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July, 1860. G. B. Dunlap Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	F	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	8	M	B		1		
4	Martha Hatcher	1	48	M	B				
5		1	28	F	B				
6		1	23	F	B				
7		1	19	M	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	4	F	M				
11		1	3	M	M				
12		1	1	F	B				3
13	B. A. Hatcher	1	10	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15	Samuel S. Hatcher	1	28	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19	Sallie L. Hatcher	1	45	F	B				
20		1	14	M	B		5		
21		1	12	F	B				
22	Jerrel Ferguson	1	65	F	B				
23		1	37	F	B				
24		1	27	M	B				
25		1	27	M	B				
26		1	27	F	B				
27		1	27	F	B				
28		1	26	F	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30		1	12	M	M				
31		1	8	F	M				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	6	M	M				
35		1	6	F	M				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	3	F	M				
38		1	2	F	M				
39		1	2	M	M				4
40	Asa Holland	1	44	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	38	M	M				
2		1	38	F	M				
3		1	35	M	B				
4		1	35	F	M				
5		1	33	F	B				
6		1	31	F	B				
7		1	31	F	M				
8		1	19	M	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	15	F	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	9	F	M				
15		1	9	F	M				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	7	M	M				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	1	M	B				4
25	Ann L. Holland	1	50	M	B				
26	Jas Burroughs	1	41	F	B				
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	8	M	M				
31		1	4	M	M				
32		1	1	F	B				2
33	Wm B. Divers	1	40	M	B				
34		1	32	M	M				
35		1	16	M	M				
36		1	7/12	F	M				2
37	Nancy Divers	1	50	M	B				
38		1	45	F	M				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	24	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves . . ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.**

J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	20	F	B				
	1	16	F	Mu				
	1	12	Mu	B				
	1	7	Mu	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	Mu	B				
	1	7/12	F	Mu				
	1	8/12	Mu	B				2
Mary Powell	1	25	F	B				
	1	2	Mu	B				
	1	7/12	Mu	B				1
Edward Powell	1	35	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	Mu	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	7/12	F	B				
	1	1/12	Mu	B				2
A. Ferguson	1	37	Mu	B				
	1	35	Mu	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	34	Mu	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	16	Mu	B				
	1	16	Mu	B				
	1	15	Mu	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	11	Mu	B				
	1	10	Mu	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	Mu	B				
	1	7	Mu	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	Mu	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	71	F	B				2
for Wright	1	36	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	30	Mu	B				
	1	20	Mu	B				
	1	17	Mu	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	Mu	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	Mu	B				
	1	7	Mu	B				
	1	6	Mu	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				2
	1	38	Mu	B				
J. Wright employer, & Wright Bethard boy for own Adam Childress	1	65	Mu	B				
	1	57	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	40	Mu	B				
	1	40	Mu	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	Mu	B				
	1	18	Mu	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	Mu	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	F	Mu				
	1	12	Mu	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	Mu	B				
	1	6	Mu	B				
	1	3	Mu	B				
	1	3	Mu	B				
	1	3	Mu	B				
	1	2	Mu	B				
	1	2	Mu	B				
	1	1	F	B				2

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 235

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N.E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Dailey **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	M	B				2
2	Jane Childress	1	50	F	B				
3		1	28	F	B				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	21	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8	A. Childress Guardian	1	25	F	B				
9	for 2 minors	1	19	M	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11	Powell & Ferguson employers for	1	67	M	B				
12	Crumbleis & D. Lynch Bedford Cty Va owners	1	30	M	M				
13	J. B. Ferguson	1	11	F	M				
14	Nancy Ferguson	1	68	F	B				
15		1	45	F	B				
16		1	26	F	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26	C. Pollard	1	27	F	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	1/2	F	B				
30	John H. Saunderlin	1	13	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	7	M	B				
33	John H. Saunderlin Employer	1	75	M	B				
34	J. E. Taylor S. H. Division	1	60	M	B				
35	Franklin Cty Va owner	1	60	F	B				
36		1	40	M	B				
37		1	35	M	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	F	B				
2		1	8	F	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	1	M	B				
6		1	12	F	B				1
7	Temperance Booth	1	30	F	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	28	F	M				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	23	F	M				
13		1	20	F	M				
14		1	17	M	M				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	12	M	M				
17		1	9	M	M				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	1	F	M				
24	Silas G. Reese	1	30	M	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	1	F	B				1
32	A. L. Burwell	1	70	F	B				
33		1	69	M	B				
34		1	53	M	M				
35		1	50	F	M				
36		1	48	F	M				
37		1	46	F	M				
38		1	31	F	M				
39		1	31	F	M				
40		1	23	M	M				

No. of owners, [illegible]
No. of houses, [illegible]

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . [illegible]

No. fugitives, [illegible]
No. manumitted, [illegible]

No. deaf and dumb, [illegible]
No. blind, [illegible]

No. insane, [illegible]
No. idiotic, [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	73	7	Mu				
	1	33	Mu	B				
	1	20	7	B				
	1	20	7	B				
	1	20	Mu	B				
	1	18	Mu	B				
	1	17	7	Mu				
	1	13	Mu	B				
	1	15	Mu	B				
	1	15	7	Mu				
	1	13	7	Mu				
	1	12	7	Mu				
	1	11	7	Mu				
	1	10	Mu	B				
	1	11	7	B				
	1	9	7	Mu				
	1	8	7	Mu				
	1	8	Mu	Mu				
	1	7	Mu	Mu				
	1	7	Mu	B				
	1	6	7	B				
	1	6	7	B				
	1	3	Mu	B				
	1	3	7	Mu				
	1	2	7	Mu				
	1	7/12	Mu	Mu				
	1	5/12	Mu	Mu				
C. C Cundiff	1	63	Mu	B				
	1	40	7	B				
	1	35	7	Mu				
	1	23	Mu	B				
	1	17	Mu	Mu				
	1	14	Mu	Mu				
	1	11	Mu	B				
	1	10	7	B				
	1	7	Mu	B				
	1	2	7	B				
	1	1	Mu	B				
Lydia Rivers	1	56	7	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	26	Mu	B				1
Geo S. Hughs	1	16	7	Mu				
Julina Simmons	1	39	Mu	B				
	1	18	~~7~~ Mu	B				
	1	17	Mu	B				
	1	16	7	B				
	1	14	Mu	B				
	1	2	7	B				1
Anthony Simmons	1	40	7	B				
	1	40	7	B				
	1	23	Mu	B				
	1	16	7	B				
	1	14	Mu	B				
	1	12	Mu	B				
	1	3	Mu	Mu				1
Benj. Roby Lumbleyer & Jno Jones back & M. B. Franklin beg borrow	1	11	7	B				
Charles Simmons	1	28	7	B				
	1	10	Mu	B				
	1	2	7	B				
	1	7/12	7	B				1
Fletcher Simmons	1	30	Mu	B				
	1	20	7	Mu				
	1	4	Mu	Mu				
	1	4/12	Mu	B				1
Geo. Weaver	1	10	7	B				
Wm. Parsley	1	30	7	B				
	1	1	Mu	Mu				1
Geo. Lumsden	1	29	Mu	Mu				
	1	29	7	Mu				
	1	25	7	Mu				
	1	6	7	Mu				
	1	6	7	B				
	1	2	Mu	Mu				2
	1	1/2	Mu	Mu				
Wm. Chambers	1	36	7	Mu				
	1	23	7	Mu				
	1	19	Mu	Mu				
	1	18	7	Mu				
	1	16	7	Mu				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 57 No. of female slaves, 63 Total slaves, ———

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ala **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Sudduth **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B					Arthur Dillon	1	30	M	B				1
2		1	16	M	Mc					J. J. Dillon Employ of M. & Ohio Rg	1	10	M	B				
3		1	4	M	Mc					Roanoke City Va engineer	1	33	M	B				
4		1	7	M	Mc					Jas C. Harper	1	40	M	Mc				
5		1	3/12	F	Mc						1	30	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				1		1	29	F	B				
7	Stephen Smalls	1	37	F	B						1	20	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B						7	8	M	B				
9		1	19	F	B						1	5	M	B				
10		1	14	M	B						1	2	F	B				
11		1	14	F	B						1	10/12	F	B				
12		1	13	F	B						1	2/12	M	B				3
13		1	11	F	B					C. K. Hancock	1	31	M	B				
14		1	11	M	B						1	17	M	B				
15		1	9	M	B					A. J. Holland	1	37	M	B				
16		1	7	F	B						1	34	M	B				
17		1	4	F	B						1	34	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				1		1	34	M	B				
19	Lucy Smalls	1	37	F	B						1	37	F	B				
20		1	34	F	B						1	37	M	B				
21		1	30	F	B						1	48	M	B				
22		1	25	F	B						1	40	F	B				
23		1	21	F	B						1	35	M	B				
24		1	19	F	B						1	32	M	B				
25		1	17	F	B						1	32	Mc	B				
26		1	13	M	B						1	26	Mu	Mc				
27		1	11	M	B						1	26	F	B				
28		1	11	M	B						1	24	F	B				
29		1	9	M	B						1	22	M	B				
30		1	7	M	B						1	17	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B						1	17	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B						1	15	Mu	Mc				
33		1	2	F	B						1	15	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B						1	14	M	B				
35		1	7/12	F	B						1	13	F	B				
36		1	7/12	F	B				1		1	12	M	B				
37	Lewis Dillon	1	5	M	B						1	12	M	B				
38		1	13	M	B				1		1	12	M	B				
39	Tony Dillon	1	40	F	B						1	11	M	B				
40		1	1	F	B				1		1	11	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	F	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	3	F	M				
8		1	1	F	M				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				5
11	J. H. Holland	1	16	F	B				
12	Geo H. Young	1	14	M	B				1
13	John Patterson	1	53	M	B				
14		1	48	M	B				
15		1	48	F	B				
16		1	48	F	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	38	M	B				
20		1	38	F	B				
21		1	36	F	B				
22		1	34	F	B				
23		1	24	M	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	28	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	17	M	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	[illegible]						
38		1	10	[illegible]	B				
39		1	9	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	7	F	B				
3		1	7	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B				8
14		1	45	M	B				
15	A. Hughes Dillard	1	25	F	Mo				
16		1	24	F	M				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				2
20									
21	Wm E. Anderson	1	40	F	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	4	M	B				1
25	Nathan Nix	1	34	[illegible]	Mo				
26		1	31	M	Mo				
27		1	28	M	M				
28		1	26	M	M				
29		1	15	M	Mo				1
30	Peter G. Hall	1	30	M	B				
31		1	30	F	M				
32		1	28	F	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B				1
38	Jane E. Carter	1	35	M	B				
39		1	35	F	B				
40		1	32	F	B				
		1	23	M	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 55
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 27 118

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	M	M				
2		1	22	F	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7	Wm Campbell	1	35	M	B				
8	Wm Campbell Guardian	1	35	F	B				
9	for 1 Minor	1	12	F	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13	Jas M. Hall	1	35	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	1/2	M	B				
19	Ann E. Woods	1	70	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	50	M	B				
22		1	35	M	B				
23		1	35	F	M				
24		1	35	F	M				
25		1	22	M	M				
26		1	19	F	M				
27		1	18	F	M				
28		1	11	F	M				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	10	F	M				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	2	F	M				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	1	F	M				
38		1	1	F	M				
39	John D. Hall	1	13	F	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. G. Woods	1	14	M	M				
2	R. A. Scott, Guardian	1	50	M	B				
3	for 2 Minors,	1	12	M	B				
4		1	6	F	B			1	
5	John S. Hale	1	10	F	B				
6	1 Guardian for 2 Minors	1	9	M	M				
7	Coley Hambrick	1	63	M	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	22	F	B			Idiotic 2	
10	O. Hambrick's Employees &	1	48	M	B				
11	Lewis Brim Hire 65 & 2 acres	1	44	F	B				
12	Zadock Bernard	1	40	M	B				
13		1	21	M	M				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	17	M	M				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20		1	1	M	B			2	
21	Hannah Bernard	1	39	F	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	23	M	B				
24		1	16	F	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B			2	
27	Ann Bernard	1	2	M	M				
28	Wm A. Claiborn	1	37	M	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	19	F	M				
33		1	19	M	M				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	16	M	M				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	16	F	B	3			
39		1	15	F	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38 / No. of female slaves, 42 / Total slaves 39 / 41 Names

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **, 1860.** Jno. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	6	F	M				
3		1	4	F	M		2		2
4	Thos New Lines Employer, Farmer	1	14	F	B				1
5	J. Minor								
6	Wm L. Banner Employer L. Helen S. M. D. Franklin Co Va no owners	1	16	M	B				
7	John Saunders Guardian for Minor	1	8	F	M				
8	A. G. Carter Employer J. Taylor Minor	1	13	F	B				1
9	S. W. D. Franklin Co Va no owners	1	14	M	B				
10	Shelton F. Helen	1	20	F	B				
11		1	13	F	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	5/12	M	B				1
16	Abiah B St Clair	1	22	M	B				
17		1	19	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	13	M	B				1
20	Wm C. Hale	1	40	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	13	F	B				
28		1	13	F	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	9	F	B				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	1	M	B				1
37	E. A. Claiborne	1	65	M	M				
38		1	65	M	B				
39		1	60	F	B				
40		1	32	M	B				
		1	26	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	17	M	B				
4		1	14	F	M				
5		1	10	M	M				
6		1	5	M	M				
7		1	3	M	M				
8		1	1	F	M				1
9									
10	Jefferson Chetwood	1	60	F	B				
11		1	55	M	B				
12		1	32	F	B				
13		1	16	M	M				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	6	M	B				1
20		1	2	F	B				
21	Henry S. Smith	1	12	M	M				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				1
24	Robt M. Harper	1	48	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	5	M	B				2
29	Jas Sumbell	1	14	M	B				1
30	Albert G. Martin	1	8	F	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32	A. G. Martin Employer J. Robt Franklin Co Va no owners	1	25	M	M				1
33	Mark Pardue	1	50	M	M				
34		1	45	M	B				
35		1	45	F	B				
36		1	45	M	M				
37		1	40	F	B				
38		1	32	F	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40		1	18	F	B				
		1	17	M	M				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . ———

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in A. E. Lewis on **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Aug **, 1860.** J. H. Qualy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	M				
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	12	F	M				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	12	F	M				
6		1	9	M	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	6	M	B				2
9	Wm Lindsay Exch. Owned by /	1	41	M	B				1
10	J. B Greer Mother	1	33	M	B				
11		1	45	F	B				
12		1	19	F	B				
13		1	13	M	B				
14	J. B Greer Exch. Owned by /	1	60	M	B				1
15	H. C Pollard Mother	1	18	F	B				1
16	Michael Bright	1	33	M	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	6/12	F	B				
22	Jr. Bright Exch. for Patton & W. Franklin /	1	25	M	B				3
23	City of owner A. J. Brooks	1	39	M	B				
24		1	18	F	M				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	29	F	B				
27		1	24	F	B				
28		1	23	F	B				
29		1	22	F	M				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	19	F	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	17	F	M				
34		1	17	F	M				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	14	F	B				
38		1	13	M	B				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		1	7	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	M	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	1	F	B				3
Charles Powell	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	39	M	B				
	1	32	F	B			1	
	1	18	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				1
Tazwell Saunders	1	43	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				1
Wm. Teel	1	16	M	B				
John Tabscott	1	4	F	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	4/12	M	M				
Mary Brooks	1	50	M	B				
	1	28	F	M				
Benj'n. Wade	1	24	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				1
	1	1	F	B				1
Smith & Bush Exch. for Sanders C.O.D. Franklin City Va owner	1	13	M	B				
Smith & Bush Exch. for Wright Bedford City Va owner	1	35	M	M				
Smith & Bush Exch. for Sanders C.O.D. Franklin City Va owner	1	28	M	B				
Smith & Bush Exch. for Helen C.O.D. Franklin City Va owner	1	13	F	B				
Wm. Hodges	1	10	M	M				
Jno. L. Smith	1	12	M	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division in the County of Franklin State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Aug, 1860. J. H. Dudley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	F	B				1
2	John N. Wright	1	63	M	B				
3		1	28	M	B				
4		1	23	F	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				1
8	Geo. R. Pierson	1	40	M	M				
9		1	12	F	B				1
10	Jonathan H. Pierson	1	28	M	M				
11		1	3	F	B				
12	Sallie R. Pierson	1	19	M	B				
13		1	7	F	B				
14	Nancy A. Pierson	1	35	F	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16	John D. Pierce	1	50	M	B				
17		1	32	M	B				1
18	Clay Wright	1	24	F	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				1
21	Elizabeth Wright	1	35	M	M				
22	Wm Hodges	1	10	M	M				
23	Robt Webb	1	70	F	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	28	M	M				
26		1	28	M	M				
27		1	28	M	M			Idiotic	
28		1	25	F	M				
29		1	24	F	M				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	15	F	M				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	6	M	M				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	3	F	M				
37		1	33	F	B				
38	Thos F. Taylor	1	60	F	M				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	18	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	F	M				
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	4	M	M				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8		1	1/2	M	B				2
9	Charles T. Dillard	1	23	F	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	7	F	B				1
12		1	19	M	B				
13	Wm Lee	1	48	F	B				1
14	Shd Chowalter								
15	Leslie G. Cobb	1	43	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	25	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	4	M	M				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24		1	1/2	M	B				3
25	D. C. Cobb Employer	1	63	F	B				
26	T. A. Cobb Bedford	1	60	F	B				
27	Cty Va owners	1	38	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	23	F	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	13	M	B				
35		1	2	M	M				
36		1	57	M	B				
37	Jacob Parker	1	40	F	B		1		1
38		1	60	F	B				
39	3 E. M. Banwell	1	35	M	B				
40		1	30	F	B				
		1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 114 No. of female slaves, 76 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 31

126

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in E. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Aug **, 1860.** J. H. Dunaby **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	F	B			Idiotic	
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	5	F	B				2
7	Samuel Hale	1	85	M	B				
8		1	83	F	B				
9		1	65	M	B				
10		1	65	F	B				
11		1	60	F	B				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	37	M	B				
14		1	28	F	B				
15		1	45	M	B				
16		1	43	M	B				
17		1	45	F	B				
18		1	43	F	M				
19		1	33	M	B				
20		1	28	M	M				
21		1	25	F	M				
22		1	24	F	B				
23		1	20	F	M				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	20	M	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	16	M	M				
31		1	13	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	3	F	M				
38		1	3	F	M				
39		1	3	F	M				
40		1	3	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				
2		1	1	F	M				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				14
5	Alice H Hale	1	33	F	B				
6		1	13	F	M				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	3	M	M				
10		1	2	F	B				
11	Giles H. B. Hale	1	35	M	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21	Giles Hale's Estate 3	1	30	M	B				
22		1	40	F	M				
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	7	F	B				
29	J. P. Brown	1	33	M	B				
30		1	48	M	B				
31		1	43	F	B				
32		1	28	F	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	2	M	B				3
36	E. Taylor	1	45	F	B				
37		1	60	M	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	28	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	45	M	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	½	F	B				2
Nancy Hill	1	41	F	M				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	17	M	M				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	½	M	M				1
Harry Moore	1	37	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
H.E. Moore	1	35	M	M				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				1
L. Pettus	1	43	F	M				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	⅝	F	B				4
Judith Neel	1	55	F	B				
	1	31	F	M				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
Joseph Shawalters	1	31/57	M	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	39	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				3
Robt Buck	1	45	F	B				
Robt Buck Empl J. Richerson Roanoke Co by Jas Shawalters	1	17	F	B				1
	1	63	M	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	½	F	B				3
S Shawalter Empl L. Millsteam Roanoke Co by Jas Shawalters S. Ross	1	19	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				1
Jas H. Ross	1	35	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				1

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, . . ———

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Aug **, 1860.** J. H. Dunlap **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	N. L. Kinnett	1	20	F	B				
2		1	2	F	Mu				
3		1	1	Mu	B				1
4	Wm. W. Farmer	1	48	F	B				
5		1	33	Mu	B				
6		1	28	F	Mu				
7		1	24	F	B				
8		1	18	Mu	B				
9		1	16	Mu	B				
10		1	11	Mu	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	3	Mu	B				2
13	H. Hannah Cash	1	28	F	Mu				
14		1	13	Mu	Mu				
15		1	10	F	Mu				
16		1	10	Mu	B				
17		1	9	Mu	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	4	Mu	B				
20		1	1	Mu	B				1
21	L. C. Booth	1	36	F	Mu				
22		1	38	Mu	B				
23		1	36	Mu	B				
24		1	32	Mu	B				
25		1	30	F	Mu				
26		1	24	Mu	B				
27		1	20	Mu	B				
28		1	20	F	Mu				
29		1	12	Mu	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	6	Mu	Mu				
32		1	6	Mu	B				
33		1	6	F	Mu				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	1/2	F	B				4
36	C. Ty Tucker	1	63	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	33	Mu	B				
39		1	33	F	B				
40		1	27	Mu	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	F	B				1
2		1	24	F	B				2
3		1	17	Mu	B				3
4		1	14	F	B				4
5		1	13	F	B				5
6		1	11	F	B				6
7		1	10	F	B				7
8		1	1	Mu	B			1	8
9	H. L. Sink	1	33	Mu	B				9
10	Thos. Simpson	1	29	F	Mu				10
11		1	11	F	Mu				11
12		1	3	Mu	Mu				12
13		1	1/12	Mu	Mu				13
14	E. Hoag	1	31	F	B				14
15	Asa Wright	1	80	Mu	B				15
16		1	60	F	B				16
17		1	36	Mu	B				17
18		1	13	Mu	B				18
19	L. Shewalter	1	25	Mu	B				19
20		1	23	F	B				20
21	Mary Abbot	1	70	F	B				21
22		1	25	F	B				22
23		1	20	F	B				23
24		1	17	Mu	B				24
25		1	8	F	B				25
26		1	4	Mu	B				26
27		1	1	F	B				27
28	Isaac H. Boon	1	15	F	B				28
29	G. F. Wright	1	55	Mu	B				29
30	John W. Bird	1	18	Mu	B				30
31		1	16	F	B				31
32	Lewis B. Taylor	1	75	Mu	B				32
33		1	36	F	B				33
34		1	36	Mu	B				34
35		1	28	Mu	B				35
36		1	28	F	B				36
37		1	36	F	Mu				37
38		1	20	F	B				38
39		1	19	Mu	B				39
40		1	17	F	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N.E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	9	F	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				4
12	Zachariah Wade	1	23	F	B				
13		1	17	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	13	F	B				
17		1	1/2	F	B				3
18	Daniel Brown	1	16	F	B				
19	Seth Richerson	1	67	M	B				
20		1	28	M	B				
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	1/2	F	B				
24	Philip Horn	1	10	F	B				
25	Andrew Carter	1	37	M	B				
26		1	17	F	M				
27		1	16	M	M				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30	Geo W. Webb	1	14	F	B				
31	Samuel Arrington	1	33	F	B				
32		1	28	M	M				
33		1	26	M	M				
34		1	26	F	M				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	10	F	M				
37		1	8	F	M				
38		1	6	M	M				
39		1	4	M	M				
40		1	2	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	M				
2		1	4/12	M	B				
3		1	1/2	M	M				2
4	Robt B Howard	1	13	F	M				
5		1	10	M	B				
6	Mary Phelps	1	85	F	B			Blind	
7		1	56	M	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	65	F	B				
10	Jas Summers	1	12	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				1
12		1	60	M	B				
13	Josephus Meador	1	30	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	4/12	M	B				1
17		1	70	M	B				1
18	Jonathan Peyton	1	35	M	B				1
19	John Brown								
20	John Beard	1	57	F	B				
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	19	F	B				
23		1	17	F	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	4/12	F	B				1
26	J E Beard	1	28	F	B				1
27	Joseph Bridgeway	1	31	M	B				
28		1	28	M	B				
29		1	19	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	8/12	M	B				1
33	Edward Beard	1	48	M	B				
34		1	19	F	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38		1	8/12	M	M				2
39	Reuben Bequeath	1	10	F	B				
40	John A. Edwards	1	30	F	B				
		1	36	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. E Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** J. H. Dudley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	36	F	Mu				
2		1	36	M	Mu				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	16	M	Mu				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	5	M	B			2	
12	S. L. Wade	1	60	M	Mu				
13		1	28	M	Mu				
14		1	17	F	Mu				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	1	F	Mu			1	
17	Thos D. Wood	1	34	M	Mu				
18		~~1~~	~~34~~	~~M~~	~~Mu~~				
19		1	13	F	M				
20		1	13	F	Mu				
21		1	11	M	Mu				
22		1	9	M	Mu			1	
23	Mary Wright	1	65	F	B				
24		1	37	F	B			1	
25	Nelson Anderson	1	50	M	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	35	F	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	3/12	F	B			1	
33	Frances Robertson	1	46	F	B				
34		1	36	F	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B			1	
40	John Sanderson	1	20	F	B				
		1	2	F	B			1	

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Frances Tyler	1	21	F	B				
2	John Bispham	1	13	F	B				
3	J. Mcguire Exr. M. Fayon Richard Chambers Decd	1	24	M	B				1
4	Former Son Hall	1	21	F	B				
5		1	9	F	B				
6		1	7	Mu	Mu				
7		1	6	F	B				1
8	A. D. Robertson	1	50	F	B				1
9	L. Robertson	1	22	M	B				
10		1	26	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	9	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	1	M	B				1
18	D. D. Robertson Guardian	1	15	M	B				
19	for 1 Minor	1	14	F	B				
20	Wm Dunn	1	19	F	B				
21		1	2	M	B				1
22	Jacob W. Parrott	1	40	F	B				
23		1	22	M	Mu				
24		1	1	F	B				1
25	Wm Hix	1	42	F	B				
26		1	31	M	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	8	M	Mu				2
29	John Hannabass	1	40	M	B				
30		1	36	F	M				
31		1	10	F	M				
32		1	5	M	Mu				
33		1	2	M	Mu				
34		1	3/12	M	Mu				1
35	Robt R. Wright	1	50	M	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	12	F	M				
38		1	10	F	M				
39		1	8	F	B				1
40	Patrick Simmons	1	17	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division in the County of Franklin State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug, 1860. J. H. Dudley Ass't Marshal.

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
	1	10	M	B				
	1	5	F	M				1
Melton Simmons	1	40	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				1
Lyda Wood	1	38	M	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				2
J. D. Harrison	1	8	F	B				
Wm D. Meador	1	60	F	B				
John B Kasey	1	10	F	M				1
Employer Ho	1	41	M	B				
Kasey Beaford & Cy	1	40	F	B				
Va owner	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				2
Wm Shanks	1	45	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				1
Gray Meador	1	19	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1/12	F	B				1
John Meador	1	7	M	B				
Elijah Meguire	1	62	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				1

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
Elijah D Meguire	1	32	M	B				
Seth E. Meguire	1	60	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				1
Phebe Baker	1	40	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				1
	1	19	F	B				
Ch'y Cy & Enoch H. Kasey Beaford Cy & va owner	1	25	M	B				1
J. Gilbert Enoch H. Kasey Beaford Cy & va owner	1	20	F	B				1
Daniel W. Basham	1	75	F	B			Blind	
Elijah Basham	1	38	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	41	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				3
Turner Brown	1	50	F	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				1
Lewis Hysong	1	19	F	M				

No. of owners, 39
No. of houses, —
No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . —
No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —
No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Aug **, 1860.** J. H. Dinsby **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	F	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	1	F	B				1
4	Carter Pagans	1	15	F	B				
5		1	8	F	B			1	
6	Thos Simmons	1	15	F	B			1	
7	Stephen Hurst	1	57	F	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	4	M	B			Idiotic	
12	Jno Kasey	1	86	M	B				
13		1	5	F	B			1	
14	Sarah A. Kasey	1	18	F	B				
15	Henry E. Kasey	1	20	M	B				
16	Wm Bond	1	18	F	B				
17		1	12	M	B			1	
18	Wm Bond Emp H Thos Basford	1	20	M	B				
19	Joseph K. Wright	1	63	F	B				
20		1	34	M	B			1	
21	Jane Meador	1	64	F	B			1	
22	S Turner	1	30	F	B			1	
23	Thos. A. Turner	1	23	F	B			1	Wm G. Booth
24	Stephen Preston	1	46	M	B				
25		1	46	F	B				
26		1	35	F	B				
27		1	35	F	B				
28		1	33	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	28	F	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	23	F	B				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	21	F	B				
35		1	21	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	M				1
2		1	10	F	B				2
3		1	9	F	B				3
4		1	8	M	B				4
5		1	7	M	B				5
6		1	7	M	B				6
7		1	7	M	B				7
8		1	7	M	B				8
9		1	6	M	M				9
10		1	5	F	B				10
11		1	5	F	B				11
12		1	4	F	M				12
13		1	4	M	B				13
14		1	4	M	B				14
15		1	4	F	B				15
16		1	3	M	B				16
17		1	2	F	M				17
18		1	2	F	B				18
19		1	2	F	B				19
20		1	1	F	M				20
21		1	1	F	B				21
22		1	½	F	B				22
23		1	30	F	B				23
24		1	30	M	M				24
25		1	30	M	M				25
26		1	30	M	M				26
27		1	30	M	M				27
28		1	31	M	M				28
29		1	30	M	M				29
30		1	30	M	M				30
31		1	30	M	M				31
32		1	28	F	B				32
33		1	27	F	B				33
34		1	25	F	M				34
35		1	22	F	B				35
36		1	17	M	M				36
37		1	15	F	B				37
38		1	12	F	B				38
39		1	12	M	M				39
40		1	7	F	M				40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. E. Division in the County of Franklin State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Aug, 1860. J. H. Dudley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	F	B				
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	2	M	B				1
13	Wm G. Booth Guardian	1	25	F	[illegible]				
14	for Prince	1	23	F	M				
15		1	5	F	M				
16		1	5	M	M				
17		1	3	F	B				
18	Wm G. Booth Exd. & Georgia Beasley Admr.	1	30	M	M				
19	J. H. Dudley	1	33	F	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	14	F	B				
22		1	11	F	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				1
27	Wm Pannell	1	13	M	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	10	M	M				
30									
31	I hereby Certify that I have truly and faithfully performed all								
32	the duties required as assistant Marshal in taking the eighth Census								
33	to the best of my knowledge and belief J. H. Dudley assistant Marshal								
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 13 No. of female slaves, 16 Total slaves, . . 29
No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

29

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June, **1860.** Isaac Cannaday, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jacob Huff								
2		1	38	f	B				
3		1	1	"	"				1
4	Peter Cannaday	1	30	m	"				
5		1	30	f	"				
6		1	11	m	"				
7		1	7	f	"				
8		1	5	"	m				
9		1	3	m	"				
10		1	2	"	B				
11		1	6/12	"	"				2
12	Edward Huff	1	11	"	m				1
13	Isaac Huff	1	7	"	B				1
14	Willis Peters	1	37	"	"				
15		1	32	f	"				
16		1	3	"	"				
17		1	1	"	"				1
18	Gideon Smith	1	32	f	m				
19		1	23	"	B				
20		1	4	"	m				
21		1	2	"	B				
22		1	1	m	"				1
23	Abram Sneed	1	9	f	"				
24	John T. Cannaday	1	24	m	"				
25	Jas B. Cannaday	1	28	f	m				
26		1	25	m	B				
27		1	12	"	m				
28		1	8	f	B				
29		1	2	m	"				
30		1	1	f	"				1
31	Josiah Turner jr	1	15	"	m				
32		1	7/12	"	"				1
33	Jas Ingram jr	1	50	m	B				
34		1	12	f	"				
35		1	10	"	"				1
36	Chas Rakes	1	22	"	"				
37		1	12	m	"				
38		1	8	f	m				
39		1	3	"	B				
40		1	1	m	"				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Nolen	1	40	m	B				
2		1	3	"	m				
3	Sparrel P. Jenny	1	38	"	B				
4		1	18	f	m				
5		1	16	"	B				
6		1	4/12	m	m				1
7	Andrew B. Cannaday	1	30	"	"				
8		1	17	"	"				
9	John G. Meador	1	43	f	B				
10		1	30	"	"				
11		1	27	"	"				
12		1	23	"	m				
13		1	21	m	B				
14		1	10	f	"				
15		1	4	"	m				
16		1	2	m	B				
17		1	2	f	m				1
18	Jas A. Cannaday	1	31	m	"				
19		1	10	f	"				
20		1	6	m	B				
21		1	4	"	m				
22	Caroline Y. Sims	1	44	f	B				
23		1	24	m	m				
24		1	21	"	B				
25		1	18	f	"				
26		1	14	m	"				
27		1	13	f	"				
28		1	8	m	B				1
29	Isaac Y. Cannaday	1	3	f	"				1
30	Jas Cannaday sr	1	50	"	m				
31		1	39	m	"				
32		1	37	f	"				
33		1	38	m	B				
34		1	34	"	"				
35		1	33	"	"				
36		1	26	f	m				
37		1	15	m	B				
38		2	14	"	"				
39		1	14	f	m				
40		1	11	m	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June, **1860.** Isaac Cannaday, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dan'l Cannaday Sr	1	10	M	B				
2		1	11	"	"				
3		1	10	F	M				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	6	"	"				
6		1	4	F	"				
7		2	4	M	"				
8		1	2	F	"				
9		1	1	"	"				3
10	Dr R. M. Taliaferro	1	55	M	M				
11		1	30	"	B				
12		1	24	"	"				
13		1	18	"	M				
14		1	65	F	"				
15		1	28	"	B				
16		1	20	"	"				
17		1	40	"	"				
18		1	23	"	"				
19		1	11	"	"				
20		1	3/12	"	M				
21		1	11	M	"				
22		1	9	"	"				
23		1	5	"	"				
24		1	4	"	B				
25		1	4	F	"				
26		1	1	M	M				
27		1	3	F	B				3
28	Hay Turnbull	1	35	M	"				
29		1	35	"	"				
30		1	27	"	M				
31		1	30	F	"				
32		1	25	"	B				
33		1	15	"	M				
34		1	12	"	B				
35		1	10	"	"				
36		1	6	M	"				
37		1	4	"	M				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	2	M	"				
40		1	2	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hay Turnbull	1	1/12	F	B				2
2	John W. Moir	1	23	"	"				
3	Nicholas Capelle	1	4	M	"				1
4	William C Barbour	1	35	F	"				1
5		1	53	M	"				
6		1	41	F	"				
7		1	9	"	"				1
8	Jeremiah Barbour								
9	in trust for minor heirs	1	16	"	"				1
10	Creed W. Waid	1	25	M	"				
11		1	24	F	"				
12		1	19	"	M				
13		1	4	M	"				
14		1	4	F	B				
15		1	2	M	"				
16		1	1	F	M				
17		1	1/12	"	"				
18		1	25	"	B				3
19	Chas C. Pinkard	1	65	M	"				
20		1	30	F	"				
21		1	60	"	M				
22		1	35	"	B				
23		1	6	"	"				
24		1	4	"	"				
25		1	2	"	M				
26		1	1/12	"	B				1
27	Anna Waid	1	18	"	"				
28		1	22	F	M				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	25	"	M				
31		1	22	"	"				
32		1	60	F	B				3
33	Geo. A. Meinfee	1	55	"	M				
34		1	36	M	B				
35		1	27	"	"				
36		1	24	F	"				
37		1	14	"	"				
38		1	10	M	"				
39		1	8	"	"				
40		1	4	F	"				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

49

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S'W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June, **1860.** Isaac Caumday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George C Menifee	1	1	m	B				2
2	William Hankins	1	47	f	m				
3		1	14	"	B				
4		1	17	"	"				
5		1	14	m	"				
6		1	12	"	"				
7		1	1	"	"				1
8	Rich Menifee	1	20	"	"				
9		1	60	f	m				
10		1	23	m	"				
11		1	20	f	B				
12		1	15	"	"				
13		1	1	m	"				1
14	Anna Campbell	1	70	f	"				
15	Ira Hunt	1	67	m	"				
16		1	52	"	"				
17		1	52	"	m				
18		1	52	f	B				
19		1	45	m	m				
20		1	53	f	B				
21		1	36	"	"				
22		1	32	m	"				
23		1	32	"	"				
24		2	28	f	"				
25		1	20	m	m				
26		1	18	"	B				
27		1	14	"	"				
28		1	13	"	"				
29		1	14	"	m				
30		1	15	f	"				
31		1	12	"	"				
32		1	11	"	B				
33		1	9	"	"				
34		1	10	m	m				
35		1	10	"	B				
36		1	7	"	m				
37		1	7	"	B				
38		1	4	"	m				
39		1	3	"	"				
40		1	4	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ira Hunt	1	1/12	f	m				3
2	Alex Ingram	1	15	m	B				
3		1	6	f	m				
4	Creed Lemon	1	45	m	B				
5		1	40	f	m				
6		1	37	m	B				
7		1	24	f	"				
8		1	22	m	"				
9		1	20	f	"				
10		1	17	m	"				
11		1	15	"	"				
12		1	11	f	m				
13		1	9	"	"				
14		1	7	m	"				
15		1	6	f	"				
16		1	5	"	"				
17		1	3	"	"				
18		1	1	m	"				
19		1	11	"	B				
20		1	8	f	"				
21		1	3	m	"				
22		1	9/12	"	"				3
23	Frances Lemon	1	40	f	"				
24		1	32	m	"				
25		1	28	f	"				
26		1	23	m	"				
27		1	17	"	"				
28		1	18	f	"				
29		1	12	"	m				
30		1	12	m	B				
31		1	13	"	"				
32		1	7	"	"				
33		1	10	"	"				
34		1	7	f	"				
35		1	8	"	"				
36		1	7	f	"				
37		1	3	m	"				
38		1	3	f	"				
39		1	4	"	"				
40		1	2	m	"				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. West. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June, **1860.** Isaac Camden, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Frances Lemon	1	1	f	B				
2		1	1	m	"				3
3	Saml Radford	1	45	"	"				
4	John D. Saunders	1	75	"	"				
5		1	46	"	"				
6		1	35	f	"				
7		1	18	"	"				
8		1	10	"	"				
9		1	7	"	"				
10		1	5	"	"				
11		1	2	"	"				
12		1	14	m	"				
13		1	12	"	"				
14		1	36	"	"				
15		1	34	f	m			Insane	
16		1	15	"	B				
17		1	11	m	m				
18		1	6	f	"				
19		1	4	"	"				
20		1	8/12	"	"				
21		1	30	m	"				
22		1	25	f	B				
23		1	4	m	m				
24		1	36	f	B				
25		1	16	"	"				
26		1	12	"	m				
27		1	8	m	B				
28		1	3	f	"				
29		1	20	"	m				
30		1	16	"	"				
31		1	23	m	"				
32		1	20	"	"				6
33	F. L. Claiborne trustee for Lucy A. Watson	1	31	f	"				
34		1	9	"	B				
35		1	4	m	"				
36		1	1/12	"	"				1
37	Isaac M. Jones	1	50	"	"				
38		1	35	"	"				1
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Harriet Williams	1	65	f	B				
	1	35	m	"				
	1	34	"	"				
	1	33	"	m				
	1	24	f	"				
	1	29	"	"				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	13	m	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	9	f	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	4	m	"				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	m	m				
	1	1	f	"				
	1	5/12	"	B				
	1	8/12	"	"				
	1	1	m	"				
Robt Radford	1	42	f	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	6/12	m	"				1
Violet Willis	1	45	f	"				
	1	37	"	"				1
Robt Willis	1	17	m	"				1
Martha Willis	1	5	f	"				1
Harvey Crayton	1	40	m	"				
	1	34	f	m				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	f	"				
	1	13	m	"				
	1	11	f	"				
	1	9	m	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	1	f	"				
	1	50	"	m				
	1	32	m	"				
	1	27	f	"				
	1	12	m	"				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

48 ct

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. M. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July **, 1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Harvey Clayton	1	10	M	M				
2		1	5	"	"				
3		1	2	"	"				
4		1	60	"	B				
5		1	58	"	"				
6		1	68	"	"				
7		1	76	F	"				
8		1	48	"	"				
9		1	28	M	"				
10		1	21	F	"				
11		1	5	M	"				
12		1	3	"	"				
13		1	40	"	"				
14		1	48	F	M				
15		1	23	M	B				
16		1	17	F	"				
17		1	19	M	"				
18		1	15	F	"				
19		1	13	"	"				
20		1	11	M	M				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	6	"	"				
23		1	1	M	"				
24		1	42	"	"				
25		1	30	F	"				
26		1	12	M	"				
27		1	10	F	"				
28		1	1	M	"				
29		1	5	F	"				
30		1	2	M	"				
31		1	17	F	M				
32		1	10	"	"				
33		1	60	M	"				
34		1	27	"	"				
35		1	18	F	"				
36		1	17	M	"				
37		1	16	"	"				
38		1	2	"	"				
39		1	30	F	M				
40		1	12	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Harvey Clayton	1	10	M	B				
2		1	9	"	"				
3		1	7	F	"				
4		1	5	M	"				
5		1	3	F	"				
6		1	70	M	"				10
7	George Walker	1	60	F	"				
8		1	30	"	"				
9		1	22	"	M				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	10	F	"				
12		1	7	M	"				
13		1	5	"	"				
14		1	1	F	"				
15		1	9	"	"				
16		1	9/12	"	"				2
17	Joseph Sigmon Sr	1	35	"	B				1
18	James Ingram	1	69	"	"				
19		1	45	M	"				
20		1	43	F	"				
21		1	21	M	M				2
22	Elizabeth Ingram	1	58	"	B				
23		1	49	F	"				
24		1	32	"	"				
25		1	22	M	"				
26		1	5	F	"				
27		1	3	"	"				
28		1	1	"	"				2
29	Harden Ingram	1	16	"	B				1
30	George Rillaman	1	34	"	M				
31		1	17	"	B				
32		1	9	M	M				
33		1	6	"	"				
34		1	4	"	"				1
35	Nancy Rillaman	1	68	F	B				
36		1	30	M	"				
37		1	14	F	M				
38		1	12	M	"				2
39	Fleming Rillaman	1	27	"	B				
40		1	7	F	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** Geo Camaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fleming Pulliam	1	5	m	m				1
2	Daniel Pulliam	1	17	f	"				1
3									
4	C. S. Pulliam hired								
5	of Wyatt & Smith	1	13	m	B				1
6	Grandison B. Lesueur	1	29	f	"				
7		1	11	m	m				
8		1	4	f	"				
9		1	3	m	"				
10		1	1	f	B				
11	Fleming Jones	1	4	"	m				
12	Ann & Ruth Jones	1	24	"	B				
13		1	7	"	m				
14		1	5	m	"				
15		1	2	f	B				1
16	Jesse Jones	1	4	"	"				
17	Nina of Jesse Jones	1	14	m	"				
18	" " O. D. Helms	1	48	f	"				2
19	Elizabeth Jones	1	60	"	"				
20		1	37	m	"				2
21	Elizabeth Helms	2	40	"	B				
22									
23		1	2	f	"				
24		1	1/12	m	"				1
25	Moses T. Greer	1	45	"	"				
26		1	28	f	"				
27		1	21	m	"				
28		1	20	"	"				
29		1	19	"	"				
30		1	16	f	"				
31		1	15	"	m				
32		1	5/12	m	"				3
33	Owen Price	1	27	"	B				
34		2	46	f	"				
35		1	45	m	"				
36		1	35	"	"				
37		1	28	"	"				
38		1	18	"	"				
39		1	16	"	"				
40		1	16	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Owen Price	1	16	m	B				
2		2	15	"	"				
3		2	10	"	"				
4		1	8	"	"				
5		2	4	"	"				
6		1	2	"	"				
7		1	40	f	"				
8		1	46	"	"				
9		1	27	"	"				
10		1	25	"	"				
11		1	25	"	"				
12		1	18	"	"				
13		1	20	"	"				
14		2	13	"	"				
15		1	8	"	"				
16		1	6	"	"				
17		1	5	"	"				
18		1	2	"	m				
19		1	1	"	"				
20		1	6	"	B				
21		2	1	"	"				
22		1	1	"	"				
23		1	10	"	"				8
24	James M Price	1	30	m	m				
25		1	30	"	B				
26		1	26	f	"				
27		1	6	m	m				
28		1	4	f	B				
29		1	1	"	"				4
30									
31	Owen Price Guard.								
32	for Owen H. Price	1	25	m	m				
33		1	23	"	B				
34		1	17	"	"				
35		1	40	"	"				
36		1	30	"	"				
37		1	46	f	B				
38		1	20	"	"				
39		1	18	"	"				
40		1	16	"	"				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 39 (35)
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 83

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

83

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ms **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July **, 1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Owen Price Guard'n	1	12	f	B				
2	for Owen H. Price	1	6	"	"				
3		1	40	"	"				
4		1	22	"	"				
5		1	7	"	"				
6		1	1	"	"				
7		1	60	"	"				5
8	Andrew Williamson	1	10	m	m				1
9	Jno. Williamson	1	30	f	"				
10		1	9	m	"				
11		1	7	f	"				
12		1	5	"	"				
13		1	9/12	"	"				
14	Peter M. Guerrant	1	50	m	B				
15		1	45	f	"				
16		1	20	m	"				
17		1	30	"	m				
18		1	17	"	B				
19		1	16	"	"				
20		1	14	f	"				
21		1	12	m	"				
22		1	9	f	"				
23		1	6	"	"				
24		1	4	"	m				
25		1	50	m	B				
26		1	45	f	m				
27		1	20	"	B				
28		1	3	m	"				
29		1	9/12	"	"				
30		1	16	f	m				
31		1	8/12	m	B				
32		1	24	f	"				
33		1	8	m	m				
34		1	7	f	"				
35		1	5	"	"				
36		1	3	"	"				
37		1	10/12	m	"				
38		1	60	f	B				
39		1	25	"	"				
40		1	10	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peter M. Guerrant	1	6	m	B				
2		1	3	f	"				
3		1	10/12	"	"				
4		1	40	m	"				
5		1	23	"	"				
6		1	18	"	"				
7		1	45	f	"				
8		1	16	m	"				
9		1	12	"	"				
10		1	22	"	"				
11		1	35	"	"				
12		1	60	"	"				
13		1	50	"	"				
14		1	60	"	"				
15		1	30	f	"				
16		1	8	"	"				
17		1	5/12	m	"				
18		1	24	"	"				
19		1	18	f	"				7
20	P. M. Guerrant Guard.								
21	for Ellis V. Calloway	1	24	f	B				
22		1	16	"	"				
23		1	11	"	"				
24	Stewart Tinsley	1	60	"	"				
25		1	35	"	m				
26		1	21	m	"				
27		1	14	"	"				
28	Jos. Price	1	80	f	B				
29		1	50	m	"				
30		1	45	f	"				
31		1	40	"	"				
32		1	23	"	m				
33		1	5/12	"	"				2
34	Charity Price	1	55	f	B				1
35									
36	James Price	1	18	m	"				
37	Kind of Jos. Price	1	45	"	"				1
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 75

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July, **1860.** Isaac Camaday, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah Helm	2	70	f	B				
2		1	65	"	M				
3		2	35	"	B				
4		1	41	"	"				
5		1	15	M	"				
6		1	12	f	"				
7		1	65	M	"				
8		1	2	"	"				
9		1	27	"	M				
10		1	25	"	"				
11		1	17	"	B				
12		1	16	"	"				
13		1	14	"	"				
14		1	10	"	"				
15		1	8	"	"				
16		1	6	"	"				
17		1	4	f	"				
18		1	2	"	"				
19		1	6	"	"				
20		1	4	M	"				
21		1	1	f	"				
22		1	6	"	"				
23		1	45	"	"				
24		1	16	"	"				
25	Ira M. Hunt	1	56	M	"				
26		1	50	f	"				
27		2	25	"	"				
28		1	17	"	"				
29		1	26	M	"				
30		1	19	"	"				
31		1	16	"	"				
32		1	12	f	"				
33		1	2	M	"				
34		1	6	f	"				
35		1	8	M	"				
36		1	18	f	M				
37		1	6/12	"	"				
38		1	1	"	B				
39		1	14	"	"				
40		1	28	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ira M Hunt	1	4	f	M				3
2	William Hairston	1	30	M	B				
3	Ruth Hairston	1	88	"	"				
4	Elizabeth Hairston	2	55	f	"				
5	Elizabeth Hairston	1	29	"	M				
6		1	27	M	B				
7		1	26	f	"				
8		1	25	"	M				
9		1	24	"	B				
10		1	13	"	M				
11		1	11	M	"				
12		1	4	f	"				
13		1	2	M	"				
14		1	4/12	"	"				
15		1	4	f	B				
16		1	2	"	"				
17		1	4/12	M	"				
18		1	4/12	"	"				
19		1	4	"	"				
20		1	4/12	M	"				4
21	Abigail Woods	1	36	f	"				
22		1	25	"	"				
23		1	15	"	M				
24		1	10	"	B				
25		1	8	"	"				
26		1	8	"	"				
27		1	8	"	"				
28		1	7	"	"				
29		1	7	"	M				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	3	f	"				
32		1	2/12	"	"				2
33	P. H. Ferguson	1	33	"	"				
34		1	2	M	M				
35	R. I. Saunders	1	60	"	"				
36		1	50	f	"				
37		1	35	M	B				
38		1	35	f	"				
39		2	30	"	M				
40		2	21	"	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 55
Total slaves, 86

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

85

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** July, **1860.** Isaac Saunders **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C. J. Saunders	1	25	M	B				
	1	17	"	M				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	"	M				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	2	2	"	B				
	1	2	F	"				4
L. H. Turnbull	1	65	M	M				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	38	M	"				
	1	33	F	"				
	1	22	"	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	4	M	"				
	1	1	F	"				4
	1	1	"	M				
William Turner	1	42	"	"				
Hired by Wm. Green	1	8	M	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
Read F. Webb	1	35	F	B				
	1	68	M	"				
	1	85	"	M				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	25	M	"				
	1	21	F	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	19	F	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	14	M	"				
	1	12	F	"				
	1	13	"	M				
	1	7	"	B				
	1	5	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C. T. Webb	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	1	"	"				4
Jno. H. Green	1	10	F	"				
Stephen B Willis	1	60	"	"				
	1	33	M	"				
	1	39	F	"				
	1	32	"	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	21	"	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	10	F	"				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	5	"	B				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	8/12	F	"				
Hired of S. D. Helms	1	18	M	"				
Hired by I. C. Helms	1	5	"	"				
2 Peter H. Calloway	1	82	M	"				
	1	45	"	"				
	1	40	"	"				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	33	"	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	25	M	"				
	1	24	"	"				
	1	21	"	"				
	1	21	"	M				
	2	20	F	"				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, ___ No. of houses, ___

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . 82

No. fugitives, ___ No. manumitted, ___

No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. blind, ___

No. insane, ___ No. idiotic, ___

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District in the County of Franklin State of Ga, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of July, 1860. Isaac Causey Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P. H. Calloway	1	1	f	b				
2		2	1	m	b				6
3	Jo. S. Calloway	1	42	"	B				
4		1	40	"	"				
5		1	38	"	"				
6		1	36	"	"				
7		1	23	"	"		1		
8		1	25	"	"				
9		1	30	"	m				
10		1	18	"	"				
11		1	4/12	"	"				
12		1	25	"	B				
13		1	20	"	"				
14		1	23	"	"				
15		1	24	"	"				
16		1	15	"	"				
17		1	13	"	"				
18		1	12	"	"				
19		1	14	"	"				
20		1	15	"	"				
21		1	23	"	"				
22		1	10	"	"				
23		1	8	"	"				
24		1	5	"	"				
25		1	6	"	"				
26		1	9	"	"				
27		3	4	"	"				
28		4	2	"	"				
29		2	5	"	"				
30		1	7	"	"				
31		3	1	"	"				
32		3	5/12	"	"				
33		1	33	f	"				
34		2	40	"	"				
35		2	33	"	"				
36		1	36	"	"				
37		4	25	"	"				
38		2	22	"	"				
39		1	25	"	m				
40		1	26	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	I. S. Calloway	1	27	f	B				
2		3	15	"	"				
3		1	12	"	"				
4		2	11	"	"				
5		1	7	"	"				
6		3	5	"	"				
7		1	6	"	"				
8		1	13	"	"				
9		1	2	"	"				
10		1	4	"	"				
11		1	1	"	"				
12		1	2/12	"	"				
13		1	18	"	m				
14		1	18	"	B				
15		1	10/12	"	"				
16	Same Aiken Lives	1	60	m	"				
17	of Ann Price								
18	Niece of I. S. Calloway	1	18	f	"				
19	Guard for Minors								
20									
21									
22	Nat Aiken	1	20	"	"				
23		1	1	"	"				
24									
25	C B Reynolds	1	55	"	"				
26		1	50	m	"				
27		1	40	f	"				
28		1	40	m	"				
29		1	35	"	m				
30		1	28	"	B				
31		1	30	"	"				
32		1	21	"	"				
33		1	18	"	"				
34		1	20	"	"				
35		1	17	"	"				
36		1	16	"	"				
37		1	14	"	"				
38		1	12	"	"				
39		1	11	"	"				
40		1	8	"	"				
		1	6	"	"				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 58
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 98

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

98

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July **, 1860.** Isaac Cannady **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C. B. Reynolds	1	42	f	B				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	1/12	"	"				
	1	25	"	M				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	6/12	"	"				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	f	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	5/12	"	"				
	1	25	"	M				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	6/12	"	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	34	"	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	25	f	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	3	f	"				
Abram Chestnuts	1	35	"	"				
owned by Wm Chestnuts	1	14	M	"				
	1	13	f	"				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	7	f	"				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	2/12	M	"				
Wm Chestnuts	1	80	"	"				
	1	10	f	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	11	"	M				
	1	30	"	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Chestnuts	1	32	f	B				
	1	23	"	"				
	1	20	"	M				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	28	"	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	5	f	"				
	1	1	M	"				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	22	"	M				
	1	2/12	"	"				4
Jno F Webb owned by Creed T. Webb	1	21	f	B				
	1	1/2	"	"				
	1	2	M	"				1
Elizabeth Fralin	1	62	"	"				1
Thos C. Calloway	1	35	f	"				
	1	45	M	"				
	1	44	"	"				
	1	40	f	M				
	1	32	"	B				
	1	25	M	"				
	1	20	f	"				
	1	18	M	"				
	1	14	M	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	33	"	"			Blind	
	1	16	f	"				
	1	15	M	"				
	1	13	f	"				
	1	12	M	"				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . 89

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** July, **1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	T. C. Calloway	1	11	f	B				
2		1	10	"	"				
3		1	9	"	"				
4		1	20	"	"				
5		1	21	m	"				
6		1	12	f	"				
7		1	10	"	"				
8		1	15	m	"				
9		1	35	"	"				
10		1	24	f	"				
11		1	10	"	"				
12		1	5	"	"				
13		1	2	"	"				
14		1	16	m	"				
15		1	20	"	"				
16		1	22	"	"				
17		1	24	"	"				
18		1	17	"	"				
19		1	21	"	"				
20		1	45	"	"				
21		1	40	"	"				
22		1	19	"	"				
23		1	16	f	"				
24		5	1	"	"				
25		1	19	"	m				
26		1	5	m	B				
27		1	2	"	m				
28		1	20	f	"				
29		1	7	m	"				
30		1	4	f	"				
31		1	15	"	B				
32		1	13	"	"				
33									
34	Rich[d] Talaferro lives	1	14	m	"				
35	of P. H. Calloway	1	10	"	"				
36									
37	T. C. Calloway hired of								
38	Sarah Talaferro	1	45	m	B				
39	Danl S. Peters	1	20	f	m				
40		1	3	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jesse Webster hired of Lucy Ashenhurst & Jesse Dillion	1	50	m	B				
2		1	20	f	"				
3	Daniel S. Peters hired of Jno. Gearheart	1	24	m	"				1
4									
5	A. J. Saunders hired of Jesse Dillion Exec'r for Minors	1	12	f	"				1
6									
7	Cyrus Price	1	50	m	"				
8		1	45	f	"				
9		1	30	"	"				
10		1	35	m	m				
11		1	20	"	B				
12		1	30	"	"				
13		1	18	"	"				
14		1	22	f	"				
15		1	30	"	"				
16		1	16	m	"				
17		1	12	"	"				
18		1	17	f	m				
19		1	14	"	B				
20		1	6	m	"				
21		1	5	"	"				
22		1	4	"	"				
23		1	5	f	"				4
24	Danl S. Simpson	1	35	m	"				1
25		1	10	f	m				
26	Jno. Akers	1	10	m	B				1
27	Isaac Pillamon	1	71	f	"				
28		1	37	"	"				
29		1	30	"	m				
30		1	23	"	B				
31		1	23	m	"				
32		1	20	"	"				
33		1	18	"	"				
34		1	16	"	"				
35		1	14	"	"				
36		1	12	"	"				
37		1	9	f	"				
38		1	8	m	"				
39		1	6	f	"				
40									

No. of owners, ___
No. of houses, ___

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ___
No. manumitted, ___

No. deaf and dumb, ___
No. blind, ___

No. insane, ___
No. idiotic, ___

78

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July, **1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaac Prillamon	1	4	f	B				
2		1	12	"	m				
3		1	14	"	"				
4		1	8	m	"				
5		1	6	f	"				
6		1	6	m	B				
7		1	4	"	"				
8		1	2	"	"				
9	Sarah Prillamon	1	42	"	m				
10		1	14	f	"				
11		1	9	m	"				
12		1	7	f	"				
13		1	1	m	"				
14		1	55	f	B				
15	Caroline Turner	1	42	m	"				
16		1	17	f	"				
17		1	14	m	"				
18		1	2	f	"				
19	Danl P. Helms	1	55	m	"				
20		1	35	"	"				
21		1	25	"	"				
22		1	24	"	"				
23		1	13	"	m				
24		1	16	"	"				
25		1	22	"	"				
26		1	13	"	B				
27		1	10	f	"				
28		1	9	m	"				
29		1	9	f	"				
30		1	5	"	"				
31		1	2	"	"				
32		1	4	"	"				
33		1	3	"	"				
34		1	8/12	m	"				
35		1	8/12	f	m				
36	Susan Stone	1	40	"	B				
37		1	27	m	"				
38									
39	Susan Stone								
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	A. W. Stone	1	50	f	B				
		1	8	m	m			1	1
	Chas. F. Hatcher	1	15	f	B				1
	Owned by Creed Williams								
	Saml Prillamon	1	60	"	"				
		1	31	m	"				
		1	16	f	m				
		1	12	m	"				
		1	10	"	B				
		1	1	"	m				1
	Allen Turner	1	10	"	"				1
	Wm C. Williams &	1	1	"	B				
	Owned by Wm Williams								
	Josiah Turner Sr	1	69	f	"				
		1	34	"	m				
		1	30	"	B				
		1	28	m	"				
		1	18	"	"				
		1	14	f	m				
		1	6	"	B				
		1	7	"	"				
		1	6	"	"				
		1	3	m	m				
		1	5	f	"				
		1	4	"	B				
		1	4	"	"				
		1	4	"	m				
		1	3	"	"				
		1	2	"	B				
		1	1	"	"				
		1	9/12	"	"				3
	Alfred Turner	1	60	"	"				1
	Wm P. Pyrtle rent 54								
	Saml C. Smith	1	23	m	"				1
	Sampson J. Davis	1	27	f	"				
		1	12	m	m				
		1	10	f	B				
		1	8	"	"				
		1	6	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

44

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Miss'p, **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Isaac Cannedy, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sampson D. Davis	1	4	f	B				
2		1	1/2	"	"				1
3	Arnold Walker	1	60	m	"				
4		1	55	f	"				
5		1	21	m	m				
6		1	21	f	"				
7		2	15	m	B				
8		2	45	f	"				
9		1	12	"	"				
10		1	7	m	"				
11		1	4	f	"				
12		1	2	m	"				5
13	Andrew P. Wade	1	45	"	"				
14		1	25	f	"				
15		1	25	"	"				
16		1	25	"	m				
17		1	15	"	"				
18		1	5	m	B				
19		1	1	"	"				
20		1	1	f	"				
21		1	3	"	m				2
22	Peyton Pearson	1	22	f	B				
23		1	12	m	"				
24		1	6	f	m				
25		1	2	m	B				1
26	Wm B. Dunnaway	1	20	f	"				
27	by Wm A. Claiborne								
28	Sarah M Gooden	1	35	m	"				
29		1	11	f	"				1
30	Marshall Dunnerson	1	33	"	"				
31		1	18	m	m				
32		1	18	"	B				
33		1	6	f	m				2
34	Peyton Stanley Sr	1	74	m	"				
35		1	16	"	B				
36	Owned by Said Gooden	1	60	f	m				
37	Marshall Turner	1	56	"	"				
38		1	33	m	"				
39		1	31	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Marshall Turner	1	23	m	m				
2		1	21	"	"				
3		1	19	f	"				
4		1	17	"	"				
5		1	11	"	"				
6		1	8	m	"				
7		1	7	"	"				
8		1	6	f	"				
9		1	3	"	"				2
10	Thos H. Williamson	1	35	"	B				
11		1	15	m	"				
12		1	10	"	m				
13		1	7/12	"	"				1
14	Christ. Arrington	1	40	"	B				
15		1	30	m	"				
16		1	27	"	"				
17		1	26	f	"				
18		1	24	m	"				
19		1	18	"	m				
20		1	14	f	"				
21		1	14	m	B				
22		1	13	"	"				
23		1	12	"	"				
24		1	10	"	"				
25		1	7	"	"				
26		1	6	"	"				
27		1	5	f	m				
28		1	2	"	"				
29		1	2	"	B				
30		1	1/2	"	m				3
31									
32	Wm A. Dent	1	25	m	B				
33		1	20	f	"				
34		1	4	"	"				
35		1	2	m	"				
36		1	1	"	"				1
37	Booker Law	1	40	"	"				
38		1	18	"	m				
39	Wm L. Stockton	1	16	f	B				
40	Owned by Elizabeth Wade	1	1	"	m				1

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

79

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos. F. Webb Sr	1	68	f	B				
2		1	70	m	"				
3		3	30	"	B				
4		3	24	"	"				
5		1	14	"	"				
6		2	12	"	"				
7		1	12	"	m				
8		1	8	"	B				
9		1	6	"	"				
10		1	5	"	m				
11		1	4	"	B				
12		5	1	"	"				
13		1	25	f	"				
14		1	24	"	"				
15		1	23	"	"				
16		1	25	"	m				
17		1	23	"	"				
18		1	30	"	B				
19		1	23	"	m				
20		1	23	"	"				
21		1	14	"	B				
22		1	12	"	m				
23		1	5	"	"				
24		1	4	"	"				
25		1	4	"	B				
26	A. F. Webb in Trust	1	4	"	m				
27	for Minor heirs	1	4	m	"				
28		1	3	"	"				
29	Dud L. Webb	1	27	"	B				
30		1	14	f	m				
31		1	5	m	B				
32	Sallie L. Cooper	1	100	"	"				
33		1	63	f	"				
34		1	60	m	"				
35		1	23	f	"				
36		1	20	"	"				
37		1	20	m	"				
38		1	6	f	"				
39		1	4	m	"				
40		1	3	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	f	B				
2		1	1	m	"				
3		1	2/12	f	"				3
4	Lewis Becker	1	31	m	"				
5		1	30	"	"				
6	Hired of Booker Powell	1	30	"	"				
7		1	22	f	"				
8		1	20	"	"				
9		1	9	m	m				
10		1	4	"	B				
11		1	2	f	m				2
12									
13	Peter Campbell	1	13	m	"				
14		1	4	f	"				
15	Lucy Campbell	1	52	"	B				
16		1	31	"	"				
17		1	4	m	"				
18		1	2	f	"				1
19	A. J. Campbell	1	32	"	"				
20		1	4	"	"				
21		1	3	"	"				
22		1	2/12	m	"				1
23	Mary Cooper	1	70	"	"				
24		1	58	"	"				
25		1	28	"	"				
26		1	27	"	"				
27		1	11	f	"				
28		1	3/12	"	"				2
29	Patsey Pinckard	1	60	"	"				
30		1	58	"	"				
31		1	36	"	m				
32		1	27	m	B				
33		1	20	"	"				
34		1	17	"	"				
35		1	13	f	"				
36		1	12	"	"				
37		1	10	"	"				
38		2	9	"	"				
39		1	6	m	"				3
40									

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 88

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **, 1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	—								
2	—								
3	Jno Pinckard	1	14	f	B				
4	Wm A Cannaday	1	28	"	"				
5		1	8	"	"				
6		1	7	m	m				
7		1	5	"	B				
8		1	1	"	m				1
9	Jno Tinsley	1	34	f	B				
10		1	10	m	"				
11		1	9	f	"				
12		1	6	m	"				1
13	Benj F Cooper	1	36	"	"				
14		1	30	f	"				
15		1	11	m	"				
16		1	8	f	"				
17		1	6	m	"				
18		1	4	f	"				
19		1	3	"	"				
20		1	1	"	"				2
21	Lucy Tinsley	1	59	m	"				
22		1	44	"	"				
23		1	41	m	"				
24		1	33	"	"				
25		1	23	"	"				
26		1	21	f	"				
27		1	18	"	"				
28		1	11	m	"				
29		1	9	f	"				
30		1	7	"	"				
31		1	4	"	"				
32		1	1	"	"				
33		1	10/12	m	"				3
34	Richd P Williamson	1	24	"	"				
35	Mary Pinckard	1	40	f	"				
36		1	3	m	"				
37		1	27	"	"				
38		1	18	"	"				
39		1	16	f	"				
40		1	15	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	f	B			Blind	
2		1	6	"	"				
3		1	5	m	"				
4		1	4	"	"		1		
5		1	4	f	"				
6		1	3	"	"				
7		1	3	"	"				
8		1	1	m	"				
9		1	6/12	"	"				
10		1	2	f	"				3
11	Chas J Pinckard	1	60	m	"				
12		1	20	f	"				
13		1	14	m	"				
14		1	12	f	"				
15		1	10	m	"				
16		1	8	"	"				
17	Jno W McGhee	1	35	f	"				
18	& Wm D McGhee	1	26	"	"				
19		1	13	"	"				
20		1	12	m	"				
21		1	5	f	"				
22		1	3	m	"				
23		1	6	"	"				
24		1	6	"	"				
25		1	3	f	"				
26		1	2	"	"				
27	Owned by Lucy McGhee	1	32	m	m				
28	" " Mary A McGhee	1	13	"	B				
29	" " Gresham Choice	1	12	f	"				
30		1	10	m	"				
31	" "	1	8	"	"				
32	" Mary A McGhee	1	3	f	m				
33	Thos F Henry	1	50	m	B				
34		1	43	f	"				
35	Carroll W McGhee	1	45	"	"				
36		1	4	m	"				
37	Sarah McGhee	1	42	f	"				
38		1	25	m	m				
39		1	24	"	B				
40		1	20	f	m				
		1	15	m	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves. . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

48

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in S W District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	f	m				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6/12	"	m				1
Wm F. Amos hand of Robt Prunty	1	25	f	B				
	1	2	m	"				
	1	2/12	"	"				1
Jno Campbell	1	33	"	"				
owned by Ann Finney	1	37	"	m				
" " " "	1	11	f	"				1
Jno A. Dearing	1	22	"	B				
	1	18	m	"				
Jas M. White	1	35	f	"				
	1	56	m	m				
Wm Witcher	1	45	f	B				
	1	37	m	"				
	1	27	f	"				
	1	25	m	"				
	1	22	f	"				
	1	18	m	"				
	1	17	f	"				
	1	17	"	m				1
	2	10	m	B				
	1	11	f	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	2	6	m	"				
	2	5	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	4/12	f	"				4
Jno W. Pemberton	1	20	m	"				
	1	17	"	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	14	f	"				
	1	11	m	m				
R. B. Hamlet	1	70	f	B				
Cameralzemond Young	1	45	"	"				
	1	23	"	m				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	7	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	5	f	m				
Peter V. Young	1	45	"	B				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	6	"	m				
	1	7	"	B				
	1	4	"	"				2
Benj Dick owned by Sallie Moore	1	22	m	"				
Sneed A Langhorne of Tarlton Brown	1	45	f	"				
Robt Mitchell	1	36	m	"				
	1	33	"	"				
	1	23	f	m				
	1	5	m	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				1
Henry W. Walker	1	44	f	B				
	1	38	m	"				
	1	32	f	"				
	1	26	m	"				
	1	23	"	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	20	f	"				
	1	16	m	"				
	1	15	f	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	11	m	"				
	1	10	f	"				
	1	8	m	"				1
	2	6	"	"				
	2	4	"	"				
	1	2	f	"				
Henry S. Belcher	1	44	m	m				
	1	10	"	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 81

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Isaac Cannady, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	owned by R. Dickinson	1	44	f	m				
2	" " W. Dickinson	1	9	"	B				
3	" " R. "	1	2	"	m				1
4	Jacob A. White	1	14	"	B				
5	Barbara White	1	36	"	"				
6		2	10/12	m	"				1
7	L. W. Robins	1	8	"	"				1
8	Peter Angle	1	66	f	"				
9		1	6	"	m				
10	Dwd of Chs Potter	1	30	m	B				
11	owned by Barbara White	1	80	"	"				1
12	Cynthia A. Stockton	1	25	f	"				
13		1	55	m	"				
14		1	45	f	"				
15		1	34	m	"				
16		1	14	f	"				
17		1	12	"	"				
18		1	9	m	"				
19	owned by Sallie Rizer Cd	1	2	"	"				2
20	Chas J. Hunt	1	50	f	"				
21		1	30	m	"				
22		1	35	f	"				
23		1	27	m	"				
24		1	25	f	"				
25		1	20	"	"				
26		1	16	m	"				
27		1	14	"	"				
28		1	12	"	"				
29		1	9	"	"				
30		1	7	"	"				
31		1	6	f	"				
32		1	3	"	"				
33		1	5/12	m	"				
34		1	2/12	"	"				
35		1	2/12	f	"				
36	Lawson Williamson	1	40	m	"				
37		1	34	f	"				
38		1	20	m	"				
39		1	16	"	m				
40		1	14	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	f	B				
2		1	9	"	"				
3		1	7	m	"				
4		1	6	"	"				
5		1	4	"	"				
6		1	2	f	"				
7		1	2/12	m	"				2
8	Edmund N. Tench	1	50	f	"				
9		1	27	"	"				
10		1	24	"	"				
11		1	18	m	"				
12		1	16	"	"				
13		1	14	f	"				
14		1	9	"	"				
15		1	6	"	m				
16		1	5	m	B				
17		1	4	"	"				
18		1	4	"	"				
19		1	10/12	"	"				2
20	Henry P. Law	1	80	f	"				
21		1	80	m	"				
22		1	55	"	"				
23		1	50	f	"				
24		1	30	m	"				
25		1	28	"	"				
26		1	15	f	"				
27		1	9	"	"				3
28	Bluford Parker	1	60	m	"				
29		1	52	f	"				
30		1	25	m	"				
31		1	25	f	"				
32		1	20	m	m				
33		1	20	"	B				
34		1	12	f	"				
35		1	8	"	m				
36		1	8	"	B				
37		2	8	m	"				
38		1	4	f	"				
39		1	2	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Silas G. Bernard	1	32	m	B				
2	Jno L Bernard dy								
3	owned by Thos C. Bernard	1	14	m	"				
4	Graham Chisco	1	44	"	m				
5		1	35	f	B				
6		1	21	"	"				
7		1	13	"	"				
8		1	12	"	"				
9		1	10	"	"				
10		1	8	"	"				
11		1	6	m	"				
12		1	4	f	"				
13		1	1	"	"				
14		1	1	m	"				
15	Saml S. Cook	1	50	"	"				
16		1	35	f	"				
17		1	31	m	"				
18		1	14	"	"				
19		1	12	f	"				
20		1	12	"	"				
21		1	10	"	"				
22		1	6	"	"				
23		1	4	m	"				
24	Jno. O. Lovell	1	13	f	"				
25		1	6	m	"				
26	Owned by Thos H. Pinckard	1	16	f	"				
27	Sarah P. Feimey	1	55	"	"				
28		1	35	m	"				
29		1	30	"	"				
30		1	36	f	"				
31		1	13	"	"				
32		1	6	m	"				
33		1	8	f	"				
34		1	2	"	"				
35		1	8	"	"				
36	Jno L Ward	1	50	m	"				
37		1	18	f	m				
38	Geo. W. Williams	1	10	"	"				
39	owned by Peter Booth	1	8	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. W. English	1	50	m	B				
2		1	38	"	"				
3		1	28	"	m				
4		1	20	f	B				
5		1	7	"	"				
6		1	7	"	m				
7		1	5	m	"				
8		1	3	f	B				
9		1	11/12	m	"				1
10	I. T. & J. R. Fuller owned	1	50	f	"				1
11	by Sarah Fullers heirs								
12	Dd Shorter owned								
13	by Silas Booth	2	6	f	B				
14	3 " Peter Booth	1	7	m	"				
15	" Silas Booth	1	6	"	"				1
16	Benj Henry	1	37	f	"				1
17	Nathl Walker	1	60	"	"				
18		1	48	m	"				
19		1	41	f	"				
20		1	29	m	"				
21		1	26	f	"				
22		1	23	"	"				
23		1	24	"	"				
24		1	17	m	"				
25		1	14	f	"				
26		1	11	m	"				
27		1	9	f	"				
28		1	6	m	"				
29		1	8	"	"				
30		1	7	"	"				
31		1	4	"	"				
32		1	2	f	"				2
33	Robt Haines	1	65	"	"				
34		1	50	m	"				
35		1	45	f	m				
36		1	20	"	B				
37		1	18	m	"				
38		1	16	f	m				
39		1	14	"	B				
40		1	7	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves . . 77

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. district **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** aug **, 1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Muse	1	74	m	m				
2		1	62	f	B				
3		1	49	"	"				
4		1	43	m	"				
5		1	45	f	m				
6		1	42	"	B				
7		1	33	"	"				
8		1	25	m	"				
9		1	23	"	"				
10		1	23	f	"				
11		1	20	m	"				
12		1	19	f	"				
13		1	17	m	"				
14		1	16	f	"				
15		1	14	"	"				
16		1	13	"	"				
17		1	13	"	"				
18		1	12	"	m				
19		1	12	m	B				
20		1	9	f	m				
21		1	10	m	B				
22		1	9	f	"				
23		1	7	m	"				
24		1	6	"	"				
25		1	6	"	"				
26		1	4	f	"				
27		1	3	m	"				
28		1	3	"	"				
29		1	2	f	"				
30		1	5/12	"	"				
31	Wm Patterson	1	40	"	"				
32		1	24	m	"				
33		1	24	f	m				
34		1	23	m	"				
35		1	22	"	B				
36		1	18	f	"				
37		1	15	"	"				
38		1	14	m	"				
39		1	3	"	m				
40		1	3	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	m	m				
2		1	2/12	f	B				2
3		1	30	"	m				1
4	Jas R. Patterson	1	20	m	B				
5		1	14	f	"				
6		1	13						
7		1	12	m	"				
8		1	8	f	"				
9		1	7	m	"				
10		1	5	f	"				
11		1	4	"	"				
12		1	3	"	m				
13		1	1	"	B				1
14									
15	E. T. McGhee	1	23	m	m				
16		1	46	f	m				1
17	Tazewell A. Webb	1	13	"	"				
18	Bond'g Elizab. M. Wade								
19	R. F. Darnell	1	54	m	B				
20		1	45	f	"				
21		1	36	m	"				
22		1	16	"	"				
23		1	16	f	"				
24		1	9	"	"				
25		1	8	"	"				
26	Hired of Ursula Greer	1	50	"	m				
27	" " "	1	21	m	B				
28	" of Wm Smuffenheim	1	38	"	m				
29	T. L. Webb jr	1	10	f	B				
30	Henry C. Webb	1	20	m	"				
31		1	16	f	"				
32		1	10	"	"				
33	W. L. T. Hopkins	1	62	"	"				
34		1	40	m	"				
35		1	38	"	m				
36		1	34	f	B				
37		1	29	"	"				
38		1	21	m	"				
39		1	20	f	B				
40		1	15	f	"				
		1	12	m	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

79

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Isaac Cammaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. L. J. Hopkins	1	4	f	B				
2	Mary Rollins Brown	1	40	m	"				4
3	Rivers Stegall	1	70	f	m				
4		1	29	m	B				
5		1	25	f	"				
6		1	6	"	"				
7		1	4	m	"				
8		1	1	f	"				
9		1	4/12	m	"				
10	Saml P. Hodges								
11	Owned by Nancy Dickinson	1	17	"	"				
12	" " Thos D. Frith	1	10	f	"				
13	Jeffrey Woody	1	36	m	"				
14		1	34	f	"				
15		1	28	m	"				
16		1	25	f	"				
17		1	23	m	"				
18		1	18	f	"				
19		1	16	m	"				
20		2	13	"	"				
21		1	11	"	"				
22		1	7	f	"				
23		1	3	"	"				
24		1	4/12	m	"				
25	Josiah Webb	1	14	"	M				
26		1	11	f	B				
27		1	5	m	"				
28		1	2	f	"				1
29	W. B. Cleary	1	45	"	"				
30		1	26	m	m				
31		1	50	"	B				
32		1	12	f	m				
33		1	10	m	B				
34		1	8	f	"				2
35	Adam Houseman	1	35	m	"				
36		1	20	f	"				
37		1	6	"	"				1
38		1	2	m	"				
39		1	9/12	"	"				1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Defr. H. McGhee	1	32	m	m				
2		1	32	"	B				
3		1	28	f	m				
4		1	14	m	B				
5		1	12	"	"				
6		1	6	f	"				
7		1	3	"	m				
8		1	4/12	"	"				
9	Robt Pinckard	1	46	m	B				
10		1	33	"	"				
11		1	18	"	"				
12		1	16	f	"				
13		1	12	m	"				
14		1	11	"	"				
15		1	8	f	"				
16	Chas Pinckard	1	45	"	"				
17		1	40	m	"				
18		1	16	f	m				
19		1	10	"	B				
20		1	9	"	"				
21		1	4	m	"				
22		1	2	"	"				
23		1	25	f	"				
24		1	3	m	"				
25	Owned by A. D. Dunn	1	22	"	"				
26	Chilton Lavender	1	35	"	"				
27	Saml Fishburne	1	26	f	"				
28		1	7	m	"				
29		1	4	"	"				
30		1	1	f	"				
31	Wm Monifee	1	55	"	"				
32		1	30	"	"				
33		1	20	"	"				
34		1	19	"	"				
35		1	16	m	"				
36		1	14	"	"				
37		1	12	"	"				
38		1	11	f	m				
39		1	8	m	B				
40		1	7	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 82
No. of female slaves, 86
Total slaves . . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Isaac Saunders **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Mumford	1	6	f	B				
2		1	1	"	"				
3		1	4	m	m				
4		1	2	"	"				3
5	Wiley Mumford	1	65	"	B				
6		1	45	f	"				
7		1	15	m	"				
8		2	14	"	"				
9		1	11	f	"				
10		1	9	"	"				
11		2	4	"	m				
12		1	6	"	"				
13	Owned by Wm Mumford	1	34	m	B				2
14	Mary Saunders	1	47	f	m				
15		1	16	"	B				
16		1	26	"	m				
17		1	12	"	"				
18		1	10	m	B				
19		1	8	f	m				
20		1	6	m	"				
21		1	1	f	"				
22		1	60	"	"				
23		1	36	m	"				
24		1	16	f	"				
25		1	18	"	"			Dist	
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	30	f	m				
28		1	10	m	"				
29		1	8	f	"				
30		1	6	"	"				
31		1	1	m	"				
32		1	75	f	"				
33		1	47	"	B				
34		1	75	"	"				
35		1	60	"	"				
36		1	20	m	m				
37		1	36	"	"				
38		1	23	f	B				
39		1	18	"	m				
40		1	18	f	"				6

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos S. Saunders	1	65	m	B				
2		1	60	f	"				
3		1	25	"	"				
4		1	12	m	m				
5		1	8	m	B				
6		1	4	f	"				
7		1	4/12	m	"				
8		1	12	f	m				
9		1	4	m	"				
10		1	2	f	"				2
11	Sam'l A. Saunders	1	60	m	m				
12		1	55	f	B				
13		1	6	m	m				
14		1	40	f	"				
15		1	18	m	"				
16		1	16	"	"				
17		1	15	"	"				7
18		1	28	f	"				
19		1	14	"	"				
20		1	12	m	"				
21		1	50	"	B				
22		1	50	f	"				
23		1	15	m	"				
24		1	14	f	"				
25		1	25	"	"				
26		1	2	"	m				
27		1	40	m	B				
28		1	22	"	"				
29		1	12	f	"				
30		1	10	"					
31		1	6	m	m				4
32									
33	Thos Williams Sr	1	40	f	B				
34		1	37	m	"				
35		1	35	m	m				
36		1	21	"	B				
37		1	37	f	"				
38		1	20	"	"				
39		1	14	m	m				
40		1	12	"	B				
		1	10	"	m				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 82

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SW

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Isaac Saunders **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	7	f	B				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	4/12	"	"				
	1	10	m	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	2	f	"				
	1	1	m	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	2/12	"	"				2
Harriet Price	1	32	f	m				
	1	7	"	B				
	1	4/12	m	"				
Wm P. Gray	1	60	f	"				
	1	17	m	m				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	14	m	m				
Peter Saunders	1	65	"	B				
	1	38	"	"				
	2	30	"	"				
	2	21	"	"				
	1	44	"	m				
	4	22	"	"				
	1	55	f	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	6	m	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	4	f	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	111	m	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	5	f	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	2	m	"				
	1	33	f	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	10	m	"				
	1	8	f	"				
	1	2	m	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	28	f	m				
	1	3	"	"				
▼	1	38	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	10	m	"				
	1	8	f	"				
	1	7	m	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
Jno P Ward owner	1	45	"	m				
Jno D Woodhein owners	1	55	"	B				1
W M Wooden owner	1	35	"	"				
Nancy Dickinson "	1	22	"	"				
J S Saunders "	1	25	"	"				
Jno. S. Hale Ex	2	60	f	"				1
	1	44	"	"				
	1	40	"	"				
	1	37	"	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	17	"	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves . . 86

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

86

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in F. M. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	37	f	B				
2		1	7	"	"				
3		1	5	"	"				
4		1	3	"	"				
5		1	4	"	"				
6		1	26	"	"				
7		1	11	"	"				
8		1	2	"	"				
9		1	1	"	"				
10		1	4	"	"				
11		1	9	"	"				
12		1	7	"	M				
13		1	28	"	"				
14		1	5	"	"				
15		1	4	"	"				
16		1	2	"	"				
17		1	6/12	"	"				
18		1	26	"	"				
19		2	50	M	B				
20		1	45	"	"				
21		1	40	"	"				
22		4	30	"	"				
23		1	25	"	"				1
24		1	20	"	"				
25		1	34	"	"				
26		1	23	"	"				
27		4	20	"	"				
28		1	18	"	"				
29		1	15	"	"				
30		2	17	"	"				
31		1	35	"	"				
32		2	14	"	"				
33		1	12	"	"				
34		1	11	"	"				
35		1	8	"	"				
36		1	7	"	"				
37		1	13	"	"				
38		1	16	"	"				
39		1	2	"	"				
40		5	4	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	1	M	B				
2		1	8	"	"				
3		1	3	"	"				
4		1	2/12	"	"				
5		1	48	f	M				
6		1	33	"	"				
7		1	25	f	"				
8		1	13	"	"				
9		1	22	"	"				
10									
11	Own'd by Alice Saunders								
12	of Campbell Co	1	14	"	B				
13		4	16	"	"				
14		1	12	"	"				
15		1	17	"	"				
16									
17	Own'd by Jane I Saunders								
18	of Pittsylvania Co	1	11	"	"				
19		1	13	"	"				
20		1	15	"	"				
21		1	9	"	"				
22	Own'd by P. Saunders jr	1	15	f	"				
23	" " S. Helen jr	1	14	f	"				
24	" " R C Wood	1	17	f	"				
25	" " H Saunders	1	16	f	"				
26	" "	1	14	f	"				
27	" " Mary Saunders	1	11	f	"				
28	" " " "	1	19	f	"				
29	" " " "	1	28	f	"				
30		1	32	f	"				
31		1	18	f	"				
32	Sallie A Saunders	1	20	f	"				
33	J. I. Saunders	1	12	"	"				
34		1	30	"	"				
35		1	24	f	"				
36	Martha A Kirs	1	12	f	"				
37		1	30	f	M				
38									
39	Jas. Patterson	1	65	M	"				
40		1	55	f	B				
		1	60	M	"				
		2	35	"	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 76
No. of female slaves, 19
Total slaves, . . 95

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

92

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Isaac Causaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Patterson	1	30	f	B				
2		1	28	"	m				
3		1	25	"	"				
4		1	25	"	B				
5		1	17	"	"				
6		1	15	"	m				
7		1	20	"	"				
8		1	25	m	"				
9		1	25	"	B		1		
10		1	22	"	m				
11		1	12	f	"				
12		1	14	m	"				
13		1	10	"	"				
14		1	10	f	"				
15		2	8	"	B				
16		1	8	"	m				
17		2	6	"	"				
18		1	6	"	B				
19		1	4	"	m				
20		1	4	m	"				
21		1	2	"	"				
22		1	2	f	"				
23		2	1	"	"				
24		1	2	"	"				
25		1	2	m	B				
26	Walter C. Calloway	2	60	f	"				
27		1	50	"	"				
28		1	40	m	"				
29		1	27	"	m				
30		1	30	"	B				
31		1	26	"	m				
32		2	20	"	"				
33		2	20	"	B				
34		1	35	f	m				
35		1	16	"	"				
36		1	12	"	"				
37		1	14	m	"				
38		1	16	"	"				
39		1	10	"	"				
40		1	35	f	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	f	B				
2		1	5	m	"				
3		1	1	f	"				
4		1	32	"	"				
5		1	3	"	"				
6		1	22	"	"				
7		1	17	"	"				
8		1	12	m	"				
9		1	26	f	"				
10		1	7	"	"				
11		1	4	m	"				
12		1	23	f	"				
13		1	5	"	"				
14		1	12	"	f				
15		1	20	"	"				
16		1	8	m	"				
17		1	21	f	"				
18		1	16	"	"				
19		1	15	"	"				
20		1	30	"	m				
21		1	20	"	"				
22		1	29	"	B				
23		1	1	m	m				
24	Jno D. Dozier	1	26	"	B				
25		1	70	f	"				
26		1	62	m	"				
27		1	65	f	"				
28		1	37	m	"				
29		1	30	"	"				
30		1	28	"	"				
31		1	26	"	"				
32		1	24	"	"				
33		1	22	"	"				
34		1	20	"	"				
35		2	18	"	"				
36		2	15	"	"				
37		1	15	"	m				
38		1	14	"	B				
39		1	12	"	m				
40		1	22	f	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves . . 88

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

88

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** ——, **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	f	B				
2		1	9	m	"				
3		1	7	f	"				
4		1	6	"	"				
5		1	4	"	"				
6		1	2	m	"				
7		1	4/12	f	"				
8		1	26	"	"				
9		1	4	"	"				
10		1	28	"	"				
11		1	14	"	"				
12		1	11	"	"				
13		1	5	"	"				
14		1	11/12	"	"				
15		1	20	"	"				
16		1	5	m	"				
17		1	30	f	"				
18		1	4	"	"				
19		1	4/12	m	"				6
20	Elizabeth J. Carter	1	90	f	"				
21		1	57	"	"				
22		1	16	"	"				
23	Meshack Griffith	1	60	"	"				
24		1	60	"	m				
25		1	35	"	"				
26		1	30	"	B				
27		1	30	"	m				
28		1	19	m	B				
29		1	15	f	"				
30		2	16	m	"				
31		1	12	"	"				
32		1	7	f	m				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	2	"	"				
35		1	14	f	"				3
36	R. K. Saunders Employer	1	24	m	m			1	
37	Ann Wood, Owner								
38	Jno. D. Horn	1	25	f	"				
39		1	17	m	"				
40		1	15	f	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	f	B				
2		1	6	m	"				1
3					"				
4									
5	Ursula A. Livesay	1	50	f	"				
6		1	30	m	"				1
7	Thos L. Reynolds	1	42	f	"				
8		1	21	m	"				
9	Owned by Creed Webb	1	26	"	"				
10	" " " "	1	12	f	"				
11	" " " "	1	10	"	"				
12	" " Creed Lemmons	1	27	m	"				
13	" " Creed Waid	1	27	"	m				
14	" " Anna Waid	1	23	"	"				
15	" " Olivia J. Helms	1	26	"	B				
16	" " J. M. W. Leftwich	1	45	"	"				
17	" " Elizabeth S. Carter	1	18	"	"				
18	" " Mary Menifee	1	15	"	"				
19	" " Riley Menifee	1	14	"	"				
20	" " Isaac Pillsmore	1	12	"	"				
21	" " " "	1	7	"	"				
22	" " " "	1	8	"	m				
23	" " Wm W. St. Clair	1	15	f	B				3
24	Fleming Willis	1	60	"	"				
25		1	41	m	"				
26		1	27	f	"				
27		1	9	"	"				
28		1	6	f	"				
29		1	2	"	"				
30	Owned by Walter M. Webster	1	22	"	"				
31	" " " "	1	6	"	m				
32	" " " "	1	2	"	B				3
33	Dan'l Noble	1	65	"	"				
34	Jno D. Noble Owner	1	9	"	"				
35	Jno D. Saunders Owner	1	18	"	m				1
36	J. M. W. Leftwich	1	80	"	B				
37		1	65	"	"				
38		1	60	m	"				
39		1	47	f	"				
40		1	40	"	"				
		1	36	m	"				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves. . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	m	B				
2		1	25	f	m				
3		1	9	m	B				
4		1	7	f	"				
5		1	6/12	"	m				3
6	Benj. Deyerle	1	45	"	B				
7		1	30	m	"				
8		1	30	"	"				
9		1	30	"	"				
10		1	25	"	"				
11		1	25	f	"				
12		4	18	m	"				
13		1	17	"	m				
14		1	18	f	B				
15		1	25	m	m				
16		1	5	m	B				
17		1	3	"	"				
18		1	25	f	"				4
19	Wm S. Hale employer	1	36	m	"				
20	Peter Hale owner	1	26	f	"				
21		1	15	m	"				
22		1	13	"	"				
23		1	9	"	"				
24		1	2	"	"				
25		1	3	"	"				
26	Abram Dony Employer	1	6	m	"				
27	Jno Saunders of B. Ford owner	1	45	f	"				1
28	Peter Jones	1	24	m	"		Blind	1	
29	Mary P. Meadows	1	35	f	"				
30		1	14	m	"				
31		1	4	f	"				1
32	Joel W. Meadows in trust for Minor heirs	1	18	"	"				
33		1	15	m	"				
34		1	14	"	"				
35		1	12	"	"				
36		1	10	"	"				1
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James M. Turner	1	53	f	B				
	1	27	m	"				
	1	26	"	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	8	f	m				
Owned by J. S. Saunders	1	25	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				2
Mildred Turner	1	53	m	"				
	1	45	"	"				
	1	43	f	"				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	18	f	m				
	1	13	m	"				
	1	8	f	"				3
Jno Young Sr	1	56	m	m				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	30	m	"				
	1	23	"	m				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	16	m	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	6/12	f	m				
	1	30	"	B				
	1	6	m	m				3
George Standley	1	22	f	B				
	1	7	m	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	2/12	f	"				1
Archibald Fritz Employer	1	11	"	"				
James Young owner								
James Young	1	45	"	"				
	1	23	m	m				
	1	21	f	"				
	1	18	"	B				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	14	m	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 30 Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

48

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** Isaac Cassaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	f	B				
2		1	9	"	"				2
3	Jos Mullins in Trust	1	27	"	"	1			
4	for Minor Heirs	1	20	"	"				1
5		1	17	m	"				
6		1	11	f	"				
7		1	5	"	"				
8		1	2	m	"				
9		1	2	"	"				
10		1	4/12	"	m				
11		1	3/12	f	B				
12	James O Turner	1	20	m	"				1
13	Wm H Smith	1	30	f	"				
14		1	12	m	m				
15		1	7	"	B				
16		1	4	"	"				1
17	Jo Thomason Employer	1	16	f	"				1
18	Julia Holland owner								
19	Ro N Saunders	1	50	"	m				
20		1	14	"	"				
21		1	5	"	"				
22		1	37	"	"				
23		1	16	"	"				
24		1	12	"	"				
25		1	10	"	"				
26		1	7	m	"				
27		1	3	"	"				
28		1	35	"	B				
29		1	27	f	"				
30		1	13	"	"				
31		1	12	"	m				
32		1	10	"	B				
33		1	8	"	"				
34		1	4	m	"				
35		1	4	"	"				
36		1	25	f	m				
37		1	5	"	"				
38		1	3	m	"				
39		1	22	f	B				
40		1	3	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	m	m				
2		1	27	"	B				
3		1	37	f	m				
4		1	20	m	B			Deaf & dumb	
5		1	8	f	"			Do	
6		1	6	m	"				
7		1	2	"	m				
8		1	69	"	B				
9	Lucy Ashenhurst	1	64	f	"				
10		1	54	m	"				
11		1	50	"	"				
12		1	48	"	"				
13		2	45	"	m				
14		1	25	"	"				
15		1	42	f	"				
16		1	18	"	"				
17		1	17	"	B				
18		1	12	"	"				
19		1	11	"	m				2
20		1	13	"	B				1
21	Armistead Beheler owned by Ro N. Saunders								
22									
23	Powell M Waid	1	45	"	m				
24		1	38	"	B				
25		1	18	m	"				
26		1	16	f	"				
27		1	10	"	"				
28		1	6	f	"				
29		1	4	"	"				
30		1	25	"	m				
31		1	5	"	"				
32		1	3	m	B				
33		1	2	"	"				
34		1	2/12	"	"				
35		1	14	f	"				
36		1	30	m	"				
37		1	26	"	m				3
38		1	14	"	"				
39	Nancy Dickinson	1	30	f	"				
40		1	14	"	"				1
		1	3	m	"				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

79

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept **, 1860.** Isaac Cammack **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Carey Dickinson	1	16	m	m				
2	Nath[l] Angle employer	1	11	f	B				1
3	& Saunders owner								
4									
5	Stephen P Saunders	1	104	f	"				
6	R[t] H. Saunders owner	1	23	"	"				
7	Sarah Helms owner	1	12	"	"				1
8	Riley M. Thompson	1	38	m	"				
9		1	49	"	"				
10		1	37	f	m				
11		1	35	"	B				
12		1	30	m	"				
13		1	22	"	"				
14		1	24	f	"				
15		1	16	m	"				
16		1	12	f	"				
17		1	6	"	"				
18		1	6	m	"				
19		2	4	f	"				2
20		1	4	"	"				1
21		1	3	"	"				
22		1	1	"	"				
23		2	1	m	"				3
24	Harvey G. Thompson	1	50	"	"				
25		1	47	f	m				
26		1	27	"	B				
27		1	30	"	"				
28		1	16	m	"				
29		1	13	"	"				
30		1	10	"	"				
31		1	18	f	"				
32		1	14	"	"				
33		2	10	"	"				
34		1	7	"	"				
35		1	7	m	"				
36		1	5	f	"				
37		1	4	m	"				
38		2	2	f	"				
39		1	2	m	"				
40	Owned by Amanda Greer	1	30	"	"				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Elizabeth Adams	1	30	f	B				
		1	19	"	"				
		1	14	"	"				
		1	13	"	"				
		1	10	"	"				
		1	8	"	"				
		1	6	"	"				
		1	14	m	"				1
		1	6/12	"	"				
	Joseph Heckman	1	40	f	m				
		1	36	m	"				
		1	20	"	"				
		1	18	f	B				1
	Andr[w] W. Boon	1	15	m	m				
	owned by Anne Rice	1	18	f	B				
	" " "	1	4/12	m	m				1
	Jno. C. Carper	1	35	f	B				
		1	19	m	"				
		1	15	f	m				
		1	11	m	B				
		1	11	f	"				
		1	10	"	m				
		1	8	m	B				
		1	7	f	m				
		1	5	"	B				2
	Susan Ashire	1	75	"	"			Blind	
	Riley Fralin	1	14	f	"				
		1	11	m	"				
	Nancy Webb	1	67	f	"				
	Jno. Jeffs	1	25	m	"				1
	Catlet James	1	74	"	"				
		1	57	f	"				
		1	54	m	m				
		1	45	f	"				
		1	45	m	B				
		1	42	"	m				
		1	40	"	"				
		1	36	f	B				
		1	16	"	"				
		1	14	m	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 48 Total slaves . . 82

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

82 ✓

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** Sept, **1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	f	B				
2		1	10	m	"				
3		1	8	f	"				
4		1	6	"	"				
5		1	4	"	m				
6		1	3	m	B				4
7	Wm. T. James	1	24	f	"				
8		1	19	m	"				
9		1	16	"	"				
10		1	7	f	"				
11		1	4	"	"				
12		1	1	"	"				2
13	Geo. C. Turner	1	52	"	m				
14		1	35	"	B				
15		1	25	"	m				
16		1	25	m	B				
17		1	19	"	m				
18		1	4	f	B				
19		1	1	m	"				2
20	Joel W. Meadows	1	25	f	"				
21		1	20	m	"				
22		1	17	"	"				
23		1	5	"	"				
24		1	1	"	"				1
25	Wm. A. Compton	1	40	f	"				
26		1	13	"	m				
27		1	10	"	B				
28		1	7	"	"				
29		1	6	"	"				1
30	Elizabeth King	1	60	m	"				
31		1	24	f	"				
32		1	8	m	"				1
33	Dr. D. Sabin & Saunders	1	15	f	m				
34	Jacob Goode Sr.	1	35	"	B				1
35		1	16	m	"				
36		1	14	"	"				
37		1	8	f	"				
38		1	6	m	"				
39		1	5	"	"				
40	Alex. Ingram employer Calet Savey owner	1	47	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Booker Ramsey	1	15	f	B				1
Sarah Ramsey	1	90	"	"				
	1	55	m	"				1
Dandy Ramsey	1	18	f	"				
	1	1	"	m				
Woodson Ramsey	1	40	"	B				4
	1	14	"	m				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	f	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	60	m	"				2
Flem. Smith	1	50	"	"				
	1	40	f	"				
	1	30	"	m				
	1	22	"	"				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	2	3	f	m				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	5	m	"				3
	1	2	"	"				
Lewis Simmerson	1	60	"	"				
	1	33	"	B				
	1	46	f	m				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	12	f	"				
	2	8	"	"				
	1	5	m	"				
	1	4	f	"				
	1	1	m	"				
	1	6/12	"	m				2

No. of owners, ——— No. of male slaves, 27 No. fugitives, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ———

No. of houses, ——— No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, ——— No. blind, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Total slaves, 82

82

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District in the County of Franklin State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Sept, 1860. Isaac Causey Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Riley P. Zimmerson	1	12	m	B				
2		1	11	f	"				
3		1	10	"	"				1
4	Wm. Zimmerson	1	50	m	"				
5		1	40	f	m				
6		1	16	m	B				
7		1	14	"	"				1
8	Wm G. Lowell	1	17	f	"				
9		1	16	m	"				
10		1	8	"	"				
11		1	4	"	"				1
12	Wm B. Zimmerson	1	39	f	"				
13		1	19	"	"				
14		1	6	"	"				
15		1	5	"	m				
16		1	4	m	B				
17		1	2	"	m				1
18	Mrs. Zimmerson	1	30	"	B				
19		1	20	f	m				
20		1	16	m	B				
21		1	14	"	"				
22		1	8	"	"				
23		1	6/12	f	m				1
24	Fredrick Young in	1	17	m	B				1
25	Trust for Mrs Zimmerson								
26	Philemon Smith	1	50	f	m				
27	& H. L. Sherfield employ	40	m	B					
28	Owned by Jesse Walton	1	40	f	"				
29	" " "	1	18	"	"				
30	" " "	1	12	"	"				
31	" " "	1	10	m	"				
32	" " "	1	7	f	"				
33	" " "	1	3	m	"				1
34	Wm B. Mitchell	1	15	f	"				
35		1	10	m	"				
36	Agnes Valentine	1	65	f	"				1
37	Jacob P. Bontwant	1	23	"	"				
38		1	7	m	"				
39		1	2	f	"				
40	Claudius S. Vale	1	8	"	"				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Craig	2	65	m	B				
2		1	65	f	"				
3		1	40	"	"				
4		1	24	"	"				
5		1	20	"	"				
6		1	16	m	"				
7		1	14	"	"				
8		1	12	f	"				
9		1	10	m	"				
10		1	8	"	m				
11		1	5	f	B				
12		1	12	"	"				
13		1	2	m	"				
14		1	1	"	"				
15		1	2/12	f	"				3
16	Thos H. Mitchell	1	30	m	"				
17		1	22	"	"				
18		1	21	f	"				
19		2	14	"	"				
20		1	12	m	"				
21		1	11	"	"				
22		1	11	f	"				
23		1	10	"	"				
24		1	3	"	"				2
25	Dr. W. Davis	1	28	m	"				
26		1	25	f	"				
27		1	3	m	"				
28		1	2/12	f	"				1
29	Claudius Valentine	1	12	"	"				
30	Mary Mitchell	1	38	"	"				
31		1	40	m	"				
32		1	22	"	"				
33		1	20	"	"				
34		1	18	f	"				
35		1	18	"	m				
36		1	9	m	B				
37		1	7	f	"				
38		1	3	"	"				
39		1	2	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** Isaac Cammaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. W. Draper	1	35	m	B				
2		1	35	f	"				
3		1	23	m	"				
4		1	19	"	"				
5		1	17	f	"				
6		1	15	m	m				
7		1	11	"	B				
8		1	9	f	"				
9		1	7	"	"				
10		1	5	"	"				
11		1	3	m	"				
12		1	1	f	"				1
13	Chas C. Lee	1	40	m	"				
14		1	40	f	m				
15		1	4	m	B				1
16	Thos N. Bondurant	1	15	f	"				1
17	Jane B. Bondurant	1	28	"	"				
18		1	17	m	m				
19		1	5	f	B				1
20	Wm S. Noblett	1	56	m	"				
21		1	40	f	"				
22		1	27	"	"				
23		1	20	m	"				
24		1	13	"	"				
25		1	6	"	"				
26		1	4	"	"				
27		1	2	"	"				
28		1	6	f	"				
29		1	2	"	"				2
30	Mordecai Cook	1	20	f	m				
31		1	2	"	"				
32	Permitty Green Smith of Ky	1	60	"	B				1
33	J. G. Machenheimer	1	55	m	"			4	
34		1	25	f	"				
35		1	23	"	"				
36		1	9	m	"				
37		1	6	"	"				
38		1	1	"	"				
39		1	1	f	"				
40		1	12	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Frederick R. Brown	1	38	f	B				
2		1	37	"	"				
3		1	21	"	"				
4		1	17	m	"				
5		1	15	"	"				
6		1	12	"	"				
7		1	10	"	"				
8		1	8	"	"				
9		1	12	m	"				
10		1	9	f	"				
11		1	23	"	"				
12		1	3	m	"				
13		1	23	f	"				
14		1	6	"	"				
15		1	3	"	"				
16		1	5/12	m	"				
17		1	4	f	"				
18		1	2	m	m				
19		1	36	"	B				
20		1	32	"	"				
21		1	25	"	"				
22		1	19	"	m				
23		1	18	"	"				
24		1	10	"	"				3
25	S. P. Burnett	1	35	m	B				
26		1	28	"	"				
27		1	25	f	"				
28		2	5	m	"				
29		1	3	f	"				
30	Isaac Montruf	1	24	"	"				
31		1	9	m	"				
32		1	1	"	"				
33	Wesley L. Finney	1	40	f	"				
34		1	38	m	"				
35		1	35	"	"				
36		2	26	f	"				
37		1	13	"	"				
38		1	11	m	"				
39		1	8	f	"				
40		1	7	m	"				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 82

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ja , **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** Sept , **1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W L Finny	1	5	f	B				
2		1	6	m	"				1
3		1	4	"	"				
4		1	1	m	"				
5		1	1	f	"				
6		1	2	m	"				2
7	Wm Pinckard	1	45	"	"				
8		1	47	f	"				
9		1	20	"	"				
10		1	1	m	"				
11		1	2	"	"				1
12	Martin Draper	1	25	"	"				
13		1	23	"	"				
14	E	1	10	"	"				
15		1	9	f	"				
16		1	5	"	m				1
17	Benj H. Datum	1	16	"	"				
18		1	16	m	"				1
19	N. F. Belcher jr	1	60	f	B				
20		1	16	m	"				1
21	Chas G. Stockton	1	19	"	m				
22	Wm Belcher	1	58	"	B				
23		1	50	f	m				
24		1	8	"	"				1
25	Jesse Prunty	1	24	"	B				
26		1	9	"	"				
27		1	7	m	"				
28		1	4	f	"				
29		1	1	m	"				
30		1	19	"	"				
31		1	14	"	"				
32		1	11	"	"				
33		1	64	"	"				
34		1	10	f	"				
35		1	40	"	"				2
36	Wm R Copeland	1	15	"	"				
37		1	11	m	"				
38	Daniel Gray Pinckard	1	28	"	"				
39	Matt Richardson	1	21	f	"				
40		1	5	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	f	"				1
Jno Kidd	1	65	"	"				
	1	45	"	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	17	"	"				
	1	20	m	m				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	m	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	5/12	f	"				1
Benj F. Belcher	1	27	m	"				
	1	16	f	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	1	m	"				1
Eden Cooper	1	60	f	"				
	1	25	m	m				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	12	"	m				1
Isham Belcher	1	62	"	"				
	1	62	m	"				
	1	18	"	B				1
Robt Prunty	1	47	"	"				
	1	43	"	"				
	1	37	f	"				
	1	17	"	"				
	1	14	m	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	9	f	"				
	1	7	m	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	3	f	"				
	1	27	"	"				
	1	7	m	"				
	1	7	f	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 84.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** Isaac Carnaday **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Robt Prunty	1	12	f	B				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
G. W. G. Estis owner	1	35	m	"				3
Ann Finney	1	47	"	"				
	1	40	f	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	19	"	"				
	2	18	m	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	18	f	m				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	4	m	B				
	2	4	f	"				
	1	2	m	"				2
	2	1	f	"				
Julia Mason	1	20	"	"				
	1	8	m	"				
	1	5	f	"				
	1	4	m	"				
	1	3/12	f	"				1
Williamson Bowlin Ownr	1	16	m	m				1
American Wade owner Greenville Cooper Ownr Edmund Venes owner	1	58	f	B				
			"	"				
Jane Pursell owned by Sal Bottoms	1	14	"	"				1
	1	20	m	"				1
Shadrack Richards Ownr Michael Scott owner Jno Johnson	1	50	"	"				1
	1	58	f	"				
	1	27	"	"				
	1	23	m	"				
	1	22	"	m				
	1	22	f	B				1
	1	16	"	"				
A. J. Dunn	1	55	"	"				
	1	32	m	"				
	1	21	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				1
Elizabeth Tyree	1	42	f	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
E. J.	1	27	f	m				
	1	25	"	B				
	1	22	m	"				
	1	20	"	m				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	14	m	m				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	m	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	5	f	"				
	3	4	m	"				
	1	1	f	"				3
G. W. Tyree	1	15	m	"				
Wiley Woody	1	42	f	"				
	1	30	m	"				
	1	26	"	"				
	1	24	f	"				
	1	22	"	"				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	7	f	B				
	2	2	"	"				2
Willis L. Tinsley	1	49	"	"				
	1	34	m	"				
	1	31	f	"				
	2	32	m	"				
	1	29	"	"				
	1	14	f	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	11	m	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	6	f	"				
	1	25	m	"				2
owned by Thos Jennerson	1	52	"	"				
Jno. W. Warren	1	63	"	"				
	1	43	f	"				
	1	18	m	"				
	1	13	f	"				
	2	11	m	"				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 87

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

87

Page No. 35

141

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nath'l Mason	1	48	m	B				
2		1	35	f	"				
3		1	18	"	"				
4		1	7	"	"				
5		1	5	m	"				
6		1	2	f	"				
7	Nancy E Lehaven oprss	1	12	"	"				
8		1	3	"	"				
9		1	37	m	"				2
10	Washington Flood	1	50	"	"				
11		1	45	f	"				
12		1	30	m	m				
13		1	18	"	"				
14		1	15	f	B				
15		1	6	"	"				
16		1	4	m	"				2
17	Fanny Nancy Lehaven	1	18	"	m				
18	Wms Bottom	1	55	f	B				
19		1	50	"	"				
20		1	30	"	"				
21		1	27	"	"				
22		1	26	m	"				
23		1	24	"	"				
24		1	12	f	"				
25		1	11	"	"				
26		1	9	m	"				
27		1	8	f	"				
28		1	6	"	"				
29		1	6	m	"				
30		1	4	f	"				
31		1	6/12	m	"				3
32	Wm C. Mason	1	33	f	"				
33		1	16	m	"				
34		1	14	f	"				
35		1	12	m	"				
36		1	9	f	"				
37		1	7	"	"				
38		1	5	m	"				
39		1	3	f	"				1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	American Wade	1	53	m	m				
2		1	45	"	B				
3		1	35	f	"				
4		1	24	"	"				
5		1	20	m	"				
6		1	16	f	"				
7		2	8	"	"				
8		1	8	m	"				
9		1	7	"	"				
10		1	6	f	"				
11		1	5	m	"				
12		1	3	"	"				
13		2	1	"	"				2
14									
15	Wiley P. Woods	2	70	"	"				
16		1	62	"	"				
17		2	60	"	"				
18		1	50	"	"				
19		1	46	"	m				
20		1	38	f	B				
21		1	17	m	"				
22		1	14	"	"				
23		1	12	f	"				
24		1	10	"	"				
25		1	6	"	"				
26		1	4	m	"				
27		1	2	f	"				
28		1	33	"	m				
29		1	14	"	"				
30		1	10	"	"				
31		1	6	"	"				
32		1	2	"	"				
33		1	25	"	"				
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 95
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 76

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** Isaac Causaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. R. Woods	1	9	f	m				
2		1	6	m	"				
3		1	3	f	"				
4		1	25	"	"				
5		1	19	"	B				
6		1	2	"	m				
7		1	14	"	B				
8		1	17	m	"				
9		1	12	"	"				
10									6
11									
12									
13	Robt Gray	1	40	f	m				
14		1	9	m	B				
15		1	5	"	"				
16		1	36	f	"				
17		1	21	"	"				
18		1	2	m	"				
19		1	1/12	"	m				
20		1	14	f	B				
21		1	8	m	"				2
22	Frances S. Woods	1	45	f	"				
23		1	25	"	"				
24		1	9	m	"				
25		2	6	"	m				
26		1	4	f	"				
27		1	2	m	"				
28		1	2/12	f	"				
29		1	6	m	B				1
30	Wm B. Beach	1	30	"	"				
31		1	28	"	"				
32		1	11	f	"				2
33	Wm Lavender Sr.	1	30	"	"				
34		2	7	"	"				
35		1	2	"	"				1
36	Thos Frith Sr	2	45	m	"				
37		1	35	f	"				
38		1	30	"	"				
39		1	29	"	"				
40		1	28	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. F. Sr	1	26	f	B				
2		1	27	m	"				
3		1	25	f	"				
4		1	13	m	"				
5		1	10	"	"				
6		1	8	f	"				
7		1	8	m	"				
8		1	6	"	"				
9		1	4	"	"				
10		1	1	f	"		—		
11		2	3	"	m				
12		1	9/12	m	B				
13		1	9/12	f	"				
14		1	6/12	"	"				3
15									
16									
17	Jacob Frith	1	27	"	"				
18		1	25	"	"				
19		1	10	"	"				
20		2	8	m	"				1
21		2	7	f	"				1
22	Thos D Frith	1	11	"	m				
23		1	5	m	B				
24	Sarah Prileaman	1	63	"	m				
25		1	40	f	"				
26		1	35	"	"				
27		1	25	m	B				
28		1	11	"	"				
29		1	8	f	m				
30		1	4	m	"				
31		1	1	"	"				2
32	Edmund Wood	1	50	"	"				
33		1	50	"	B				
34		1	50	f	"				
35		1	30	m	"				
36		2	35	f	"				
37		1	25	"	"				
38		1	17	"	"				
39		2	16	"	"				
40		1	14	m	"				
		1	12	"	"				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 83

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

83

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Ten, **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** Sept, **1860.** Isaac Cannaday, **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. W.	1	12	f	B				
2		1	12	"	m				
3		1	9	m	"				
4		1	9	"	B				
5		1	8	"	"				
6		1	5	"	"				
7		1	4	"	m				
8		1	3	f	B				
9		1	2	"	"				
10		1	2	m	"				
11		1	1	"	"				
12		1	15	f	"				4
13	Abr. Williams	1	30	"	"				
14		1	32	m	"				
15		1	3	"	m				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	4/12	m	"				1
18	A. F. Goode	1	12	"	"				1
19	A. Goode Jr	1	30	f	"				
20		1	18	m	"				
21		1	17	"	m				
22		1	14	"	B				1
23	Isaac Ramsey	1	30	"	"				1
24	Wm King M Oxley Exr	1	18	f	"				
25	Sallie A Saunders owner	1	1	"	m				
26	Longrine Miles	1	11	m	B				1
27	Powhatan Richards	1	32	f	m				1
28	Wyatt Smith Jr	1	45	m	B				
29		1	32	"	"				
30		1	33	f	"				
31		1	17	"	"				
32		1	13	"	"				
33		1	12	m	"				
34		1	8	"	"				2
35	Wyatt C. Smith	1	23	f	B				
36		1	12	m	m				
37		1	2	f	B				
38		1	1	"	"				
39		1	14	"	"				1
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos Jimmerson	1	30	f	B				
	1	48	"	"				
	1	15	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	13	m	"				
	1	10	f	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	6	m	"				
	1	5	f	"				
	1	3	m	"				
	1	1	f	"				
	1	70	"	"				
	1	48	m	"				2
Catharine Love Exr Fanny Edwards owner	1	11	"	"				
Lucy Gilbert	1	42	f	"				
	1	23	"	"				
	1	20	m	"				
Sarah C Gilbert owner	1	9	"	"				1
G. N. Garvin	1	16	f	"				
	1	12	"	"				1
M. Scott	1	32	"	"				
	1	28	"	"				
	1	21	m	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	2	10	"	"				
	1	7	f	"				
	1	6	m	"				
	1	3	f	"				
	1	8	m	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				1

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 72

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

42

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** Oct **, 1860.** Isaac Caumdry **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas S. Waide	1	37	m	B				
2		1	27	f	"				
3		1	9	"	"				
4		1	5	m	"				
5		1	1	f	"				
6		1	25	"	m				
7		1	7	"	"				
8		1	2	"	"				
9		1	16	"	B				
10		1	11/12	m	"				
11		1	17	"	"				2
12	Austin Wingfield	1	24	f	"				
13		1	5	"	"				
14		1	1	"	"				
15		1	1/12	m	m				1
16	Perry Harrison	1	10	f	B				
17	Peter Saunders jr	1	56	m	"				
18		1	47	f	"				
19		1	27	m	"				
20		1	26	f	"				
21		1	4	m	"				
22		1	3	f	"				
23		1	1	"	"				
24		1	25	"	"				
25		1	4	m	"				
26		1	2	"	"				
27		1	1	"	"				
28		1	23	"	"				
29		1	20	"	"				
30		1	14	f	"				
31		1	16	"	m				
32		1	12	"	B				
33		1	50	m	"				
34		1	48	f	"				
35		1	30	m	"				
36		1	26	f	"				
37		1	2	"	m				
38		1	2/12	m	"				
39		1	24	f	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	m	B				
2		1	16	f	"				
3		1	45	m	m				
4		1	38	f	B				
5		1	22	m	m				
6		2	28	"	"				
7		1	25	"	"				
8		1	34	f	"				
9		1	9	"	"				
10		1	40	m	B				
11		1	38	f	"				
12		1	12	"	"				
13		1	5	"	"				
14		1	3	"	"				
15		1	50	"	"				
16		1	26	"	"				
17		1	2	"	m				
18		1	1/12	m	"				
19		1	50	"	B				
20		1	45	f	"				
21		1	17	m	"				
22		1	14	"	"				
23		1	13	"	"				
24		1	13	f	"				
25		1	20	m	m				
26		1	21	f	"				
27		1	5/12	m	"				
28		1	23	f	"				
29	Alice W. Saunders	1	60	m	B				
30		1	50	f	"				
31		1	18	m	"				
32		1	16	"	"				
33		1	10	f	"				
34		1	8	"	"				
35		1	14	m	"				
36		1	60	"	m				
37		1	35	f	"				
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 85
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

77

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** Oct **, 1860.** Isaac Carnaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. W. S.	1	7	f	m				
2		1	5	m	"				
3		1	2	"	"				
4		1	13	f	"				
5		1	25	"	"				
6		1	10	"	"				
7		1	7	"	"				
8		1	4	m	"				
9		1	1/12	"	"				
10		1	1/12	f	"				
11		1	2	"	"				
12		1	62	m	B				
13		1	55	f	"				
14		1	40	"	Albino				
15		1	30	m	B				
16		1	21	"	"				
17		1	20	"	"				
18		1	14	"	Albino				
19		1	30	"	B				
20		1	65	f	"				
21		1	50	m	"				
22		1	60	f	"				
23		1	65	m	"				
24		1	25	f	"			Idiot	
25		1	68	m	"				
26		1	38	f	m				
27		1	11	m	"				
28		1	8	"	"				
29		1	7	"	"				
30		1	6	f	"				
31		1	3	"	"				
32		1	11/12	m	"				
33		1	28	f	"				
34		1	7	m	m				
35		1	5	f	"				
36		1	30	"	"				
37		1	7	"	"				
38		1	1	"	"				
39		1	4	"	"				
40		1	50	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	80	m	B				
	1	70	f	"				
	1	50	m	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	10	f	"				3
	1	72	"	"				
	1	45	"	"				
	1	18	m	"				
	1	12	f	"				3
	1	43	m	"				
	1	28	"	"				
	1	25	f	"				
	1	11	m	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	5	f	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				1
	1	18	"	"				
	1	17	"	"				1
	1	40	m	"				
	1	28	f	"				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	22	"	"				
	1	18	f	"				
	1	18	"	B				
	2	9	m	"				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	6	"	B				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				3
	1	30	"	"				
	1	6	m	"				1
	1	40	f	m				
	1	11	m	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	2	f	"				1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

B 52
M 30
2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** Oct, **1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Toney	1	40	f	m				
2		1	33	m	"				
3		1	28	"	"				
4		1	25	f	"			Insane	
5		1	18	m	"				
6		1	15	"	"				
7		1	10	"	"				
8		1	5	f	"				3
9	P. B. Peterman	1	15	m	"				1
10	Jno. Zimmerman Exr. of	1	18	f	B				1
11	Susannah Wright dec'd owner			"	"				
12	Jno. A. Ferguson	1	47	m	"				
13		1	37	f	"				
14		1	30	m	"				
15		1	38	f	"				
16		1	38	"	"				
17		1	23	m	"				
18		1	21	"	"				
19		1	30	f	"				
20		1	20	"	"				
21		1	14	m	"				
22		1	6	f	"				
23		1	1	f	"				3
24	Mary Langerfield	1	40	m	"				
25		1	11	f	"				1
26	P. Fisher	1	13	"	"				
27		1	12	"	"				1
28	Thos. Buck Exr. of	1	20	m	"				
29	Griffin Buck owner Mary Brooks owner	1	30	"	m				1
30	and by Levy Salisbury	1	18	f	"				
31	Abram Ashire	1	35	"	B				
32		1	4	m	"				
33		1	3	"	"				
34		1	5/12	f	"				1
35	Jno. H. Kinsey	1	60	m	"				
36		1	30	f	m				
37		1	16	m	"				
38		1	18	f	"				
39	Jno. A. Smith Owner	1	60	m	"				2
40	Thos. M. Mansfield	1	18	"	"				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jane Robinson	1	10	m	B				1
Moses C. Greer	1	32	"	"				
	1	18	f	"				
	1	16	m	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	1	f	"				2
Griffin Buck	2	45	m	"				
	1	24	f	"				
	1	22	m	m				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	19	m	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	2	4	f	"				
	1	2	"	"				1
	1	9/12	"	"				
Mary Brooks	1	22	m	m				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	7	m	m				
Jno. A. Smith	1	70	"	"				
	1	49	f	B				
	1	35	"	m				
	1	46	m	B				
	1	24	"	"				
	1	26	"	"				
	1	16	f	"				
	1	12	m	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	19	f	"				
	1	11	"	"				
	1	13	"	"				
36	1	11	m	"				
	1	27	"	"				
	1	24	"	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	8	f	"				
	2	6	m	"				
	2	3	"	"				
	2	2	"	"				
	1	2	f	"				
N. Absher owner	1	5	m	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 84

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

84

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

State of Virginia
Franklin County to wit— I Isaac Cannaday Ast. Marshal
to Take The census in S.W. District in said county do swear
that the foregoing is a true and correct return of Schedule
No 2 of The eighth census in my district taken according
to my oath, agreeable to The best of my knowledge and
belief
Isaac Cannaday

Sworn to and subscribed before me a justice of the
peace for said County, this 23rd day Oct 1860
N. C. Cooper J. P.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____
No. of female slaves, ____
Total slaves . . ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S. W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** Oct, **1860.** Isaac Cannaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. A. Smith	1	23	f	B				
2		1	23	m	"				
3	V. Abshire Ass't owner	1	25	f	"				
4		1	29	m	"				
5		1	21	"	"				
6		1	23	"	"				
7		1	26	"	"				
8		1	12	"	"				
9		1	46	"	"				
10		1	13	"	"				
11		1	17	f	"				
12		1	10	"	"				
13		1	13	"	"				
14		1	16	"	m				6
15	Hames C. Smith	1	55	m	B				
16		1	50	"	m				
17		X	35	f	"				
18		1	9	"	"				
19		1	4	m	"				
20		1	11	f	"				1
21	Jefferson Wade	1	44	m	B				
22		1	25	f	m				
23		1	18	"	"				
24		1	12	"	"				
25		1	10	"	"				
26		1	7	"	"				
27		1	6	m	"				
28		1	2	f	"				2
29	Susan Bean	1	55	m	B				
30		1	50	f	m				
31		1	28	m	B				
32		1	36	f	"				
33		1	6	"	"				
34		1	4	m	"				
35		1	2	"	"				1
36	Henry C. Bean	1	24	"	"				
37		1	44	"	"				
38	Charlotte Arthur	1	48	f	"				
39		1	24	m	"				
40		1	23	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. A.	1	22	m	B				
2		1	21	f	"				
3		1	18	"	"			0	
4		1	13	"	"				
5		1	12	"	"				
6		1	10	m	"				
7		1	2	f	"				1
8	Geo. W. Huff	1	20	"	"				
9		1	2	"	"				
10		1	2/12	m	"				1
11	Noah Channing	2	33	"	"				
12	E. B. Wade	1	24	"	"				
13		1	23	f	m				
14		1	17	"	B				
15		1	17	m	"				
16		1	6	"	"				
17		1	5	"	m				
18		1	3	f	"				
19		1	1	"	"				1
20	Wm. L. Young	1	45	f	B				
21		1	23	m	"				
22		1	18	"	"				
23		1	20	f	"				
24		1	13	m	"				
25		1	10	"	"				
26		1	7	"	"				
27		1	10	"	"				2
28	Mrs M. C. Hutchinson Est	1	60	m	m				
29		1	40	f	B				
30		1	30	"	"				
31		2	26	"	"				
32		2	20	"	"				
33		1	21	m	"				
34		1	23	"	"				
35		1	4	f	"				
36		2	1	"	"				
37		1	5	m	"				
38		1	2	"	"				
39		1	5	"	"				
40		1	6	f	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 2

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 84

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

84

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in S W. District **in the County of** Franklin **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** Oct **, 1860.** Isaac Connaday **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. C. Dickinson	1	1	f	B				
2		1	9	m	"				
3		1	28	f	m				
4		1	11	"	"				
5		1	6	m	"				
6		1	2/12	f	"				
7		1	22	"	"				
8		1	22	m	"				
9		1	4	f	"				
10		1	1	"	B				
11		1	1	m	"				
12	Wash. Dickinson	1	55	"	"				3
13		1	30	f	m				
14		1	31	"	B				
15		1	21	"	m				
16		1	17	m	"				
17		1	14	"	"				
18		1	12	"	"				
19		1	10	f	B				
20		1	8	m	"				
21		1	6	f	"				
22		1	4	"	"				
23		2	2/12	"	"				
24		1	3	"	"				
25		1	2/12	"	"				2
26	David Fralin	1	25	"	"				
27		1	23	"	"				
28		1	21	"	"				
29		1	22	m	"				
30		1	45	"	"				
31		1	70	f	"				
32		1	40	"	"				
33		1	11	m	"				
34		1	9	"	"				
35									
36	Concluded								
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____	No. of male slaves, 13	No. fugitives, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____
No. of houses, ____	No. of female slaves, 22	No. manumitted, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
	Total slaves, . . 35			

35

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No. 1 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2 to 5 **day of** Sept **, 1860.**

J W Spurr **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James M. Mason	1	63	M	B		1		
2		1	34	M	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	26	M	B				
9		1	24	M	B				
10		1	36	M	B				
11		1	58	M	B				
12		1	17	M	B				
13		1	43	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	9	M	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	30	M	M				
21		1	13	M	M				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	6	M	M				
24		1	2	M	M				
25		1	10	M	B				
26	John V. Eddy	1	50	M	M				
27	John V Eddy Employer	1	10	M	M				
28	Mary Butterfield Clerk in same house	1	53	M	B				
29	John V Eddy Employer	1	65	M	B				
30	John W Beamer	1	12	M	B				
31	John M. Wade	1	21	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	50	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37	James H Burgess	1	45	M	B				
38		1	43	M	M				
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	36	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Charles L Wood	1	5	M	B				
		1	3	M	B				
		1	8	M	B				
		1	24	M	B				
	Henry P Montgomery	1	39	M	B				
	Mary M Montgomery	1	17	M	B				
		1	14	M	B				
		1	13	M	B				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	10	M	B				
		1	7	M	B				
		1	3	M	B				
	Jesse Talbert	1	13	M	M		2		
		1	12	M	M				
		1	9	M	M				
	Thomas Clevenger	1	27	M	B				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	10	M	M				
		1	8	M	B				
	Doc P. M. Jordan	1	49	M	B				
		1	48	M	M				
	Jane Jordan	1	22	M	B				
	E. C. Jordan	1	17	M	B				
	Branch Jordan	1	30	M	M				
		1	28	M	M				
		1	16	M	M				
		1	13	M	M				
		1	11	M	B				
		1	10	M	B				
		1	7	M	B				
	Jacob & A. C. Huntsberry	1	60	M	B				
		1	30	M	M				
		1	23	M	B				
		1	21	M	B				
		1	19	M	M				
		1	21	M	B				
		1	14	M	B				
		1	14	M	B				
	Isaac Kile	1	27	M	B				
		1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, ——

No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——

No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——

No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, ——

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 1 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th to 11th **days of** Sept, **1860.** J. W. Fisher **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	3	M	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8	Jackaline Carter	1	9	M	B				
9	do do 2 others	1	48	M	B				
10		1	33	M	B				
11		1	47	M	B				
12	Elizabeth N Carter	1	40	M	B				
13		1	20	M	M				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	1/12	M	B				
20	Martha Cole	1	85	M	B				
21	Jonathan Meen Employer Geo Meen owner	1	32	M	M				
22	Jonathan Meen Employer Wm Sowers owner	1	55	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25	Joseph H Davis	1	70	M	B				
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	28	M	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	1	M	M				
32	William Mires	1	35	M	B				
33		1	22	M	M				
34	Alfred C Jackson	1	13	M	M				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	9	M	M				
37	Elizabeth Jackson	1	20	M	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40	John H Strayer	1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	M	B				
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	17	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	50	M	B				
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	33	M	B				
11		1	24	M	B				
12		1	19	M	B				
13		1	15	M	M				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	9	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21	Jacob Barley Employer Dec McCarter Jefferson Co owner	1	15	M	M				
22	William Timberlake	1	50	M	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	50	M	M				
28	Mary Bryson	1	30	M	M				
29		1	25	M	M				
30		1	4	M	M				
31		1	1	M	M				
32		1	26	M	B				
33	William Gobe	1	16	M	M				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37	Joseph C. Payne	1	27	M	M				
38	do do Employer Sarah Payne Barley Co owner	1	2	M	M				
39		1	2/12	M	B				
40	Elijah Hudspeech	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No. 2 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22 to 26 **days of** August, **1860.** J. W. Fisher **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Joseph C. Bartlett	1	48	M	B				
2 "	1	25	M	B				
3 Eleanor B Bartlett	1	30	F	M				
4 Charles M. B Barton	1	18	F	B				1
5 "	1	17	F	M				
6 Evaline Manuel	1	13	M	B				
7 "	1	13	F	B				
8 David Weaver	1	38	F	M				
9 "	1	16	F	M				
10 "	1	13	M	M				
11 "	1	12	M	M				
12 "	1	11	F	M				
13 "	1	3	F	M				
14 "	1	2	F	M				
15 J W Smith Employer	1	15	F	B				
16 & Rachel Warren Col'd Overseer	1	14	M	B				
17 Wm A Hollins Employer	1	14	F	B				
18 & Robt Kenney Clerk Col'd Overseer	1	24	F	M				
19 Francis B Jones	1	9	F	M				
20 "	1	7	M	B				
21 "	1	6	M	B				
22 "	1	4	M	B				
23 "	1	3	F	B				
24 "	1	1	M	B				
25 "	1	15	F	M				
26 "	1	25	M	B				
27 "	1	28	M	B				
28 "	1	12	M	B				
29 "	1	12	M	M				
30 Jeremiah B Triplett	1	80	F	M				
31 "	1	40	F	B				
32 "	1	13	F	M				
33 "	1	10	F	M				
34 "	1	8	F	B				
35 "	1	1	F	M				
36 Mariam B Hamelton	1	45	M	B				
37 "	1	22	M	B				
38 "	1	19	M	B				
39 "	1	15	M	B				
40 "	1	15	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
David Watson	1	90	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
Milton Hollingsworth	1	20	F	B				1
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
Hiram J Smith	1	33	M	B				
Jonah J Hollingsworth	1	60	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
Mary E Hollingsworth	1	38	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
Ann V Hollingsworth	1	25	F	M				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	4/12	M	M				
James Bowles	1	60	M	B				1
	1	50	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial ~~District~~ No 7 **in the County of** Fredericks **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 to 31 **day of** August **, 1860.** J. W. Tisher **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	43	M	M				
2		1	50	M	M				
3		1	43	M	M				
4		1	19	M	M				
5		1	12	M	M				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8	Mary Couchetone	1	20	M	B				
9	Alfred Parkins	1	70	M	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	35	M	M				
12		1	33	M	M				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	22	M	M				
15		1	27	M	B				
16		1	18	M	M				
17		1	17	M	M				
18		1	14	M	M				
19		1	11	M	M				
20		1	9	M	B				
21	Beverly R. Jones	1	32	M	M				1
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	60	M	B				
28		1	65	M	B				
29	John M. Parkins Employer	1	40	M	B				
30	Col Dearmont Clark Co Va owner	1	11	M	B				
31	Nancy Carper	1	53	F	M				
32		1	35	M	M				
33		1	33	M	M				
34		1	31	M	M				
35		1	29	M	M				
36		1	27	M	M				
37		1	25	M	M				
38		1	20	M	M				
39		1	17	M	M				
40		1	13	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	M				
2		1	2	M	M				
3		1	6/12	M	M				
4		1	5/12	M	M				
5		1	4/12	M	M				
6	James E Russell Employer	1	30	M	M				
7	Elija Taylor Clark Co Va owner								
8	James A Singhaps Employer	1	12	M	M				
9	R.M. Price Clark Co Va owner								
10	James A Singhaps Employer	1	8	M	B				
11	McKeth Clark Co Va owner								
12	Hugh C Maloy Employer	1	17	M	M				
13	Eagle Allen Clark Co Va owner								
14	Henrietta Ford	1	33	M	B				
15		1	22	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	1/12	M	M				
19	Jacob Sweeney	1	42	M	B				1
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	24	M	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	60	M	B				
27	District No 2 Concluded								
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 25 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . 62

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

62

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 4 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 to 15th **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** J. W. Tifer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	60	M	B				
2		1	21	M	B				
3	David Shawl	1	60	M	B				1
4		1	20	M	M				
5		1	15	M	M				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	2	M	M				
8		1	1/12	M	M				
9	John Stephensons	1	21	M	M				
10		1	17	M	M				
11		1	2	M	M				
12		1	1/12	M	M				
13	Robert Heather	1	36	M	B				
14		1	14	M	M				
15	District No. 1 concluded								
16									
17									
18	Suey Stephensons	1	16	M	B				4
19		1	53	M	B				
20		1	40	M	M				
21		1	45	M	M				
22		1	28	M	B				
23		1	26	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	19	M	M				
26		1	38	M	M				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	38	M	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	80	Ye	M				
35		1	35	Ye	M				
36		1	60	Ye	B				
37		1	30	Ye	B				
38		1	28	Ye	B				
39		1	19	Ye	B				
40		1	40	Ye	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	Ye	B				
2	Jerard B Mason	1	8	Ye	M				
3	& 1 other	1	6	Ye	M				
4	Stephen D. Timberlake	1	80	M	B				1
5		1	45	M	B				
6		1	28	M	B				
7		1	25	M	M				
8		1	22	M	B				
9		1	30	Ye	M				
10		1	27	Ye	B				
11		1	18	Ye	B				
12		1	16	Ye	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	10	Ye	B				
15		1	8	Ye	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19	Gabriel C Harris	1	31	Ye	B				
20		1	16	Ye	B				
21		1	11	Ye	B				
22		1	8	Ye	B				
23		1	6	Ye	B				
24		1	4	M	M				
25		1	4	Ye	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27	Warner McKnown	1	77	Ye	B				
28		1	33	M	B				
29		1	25	Ye	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	4	Ye	B				
32		1	3	Ye	B				
33	Daniel Wright	1	57	Ye	M				
34		1	26	M	B				
35		1	13	M	B				
36		1	2	M	M				
37	William B. Abbott	1	65	Ye	B				1
38	and 5 others	1	45	Ye	B				
39		1	35	Ye	B				
40		1	30	Ye	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 4 **in the County of** Fredericks **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17 to 20 **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** J.W.S. Ger **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	33	M	M				
2		1	25	M	M				
3		1	20	M	M				
4		1	34	M	B				
5		1	28	M	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	16	M	M				
8		1	22	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	5	M	M				
11		1	2	M	M				
12		1	1	M	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	4	M	M				
16		1	2	M	M				
17		1	9	M	B				
18		1	3	M	M				
19		1	5	M	M				
20	George Dougherty	1	40	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	5/12	M	B				
28	Lucy Jefferson	1	32	M	M				
29		1	16	M	M				
30		1	14	M	M				
31		1	12	M	M				
32		1	8	M	M				
33		1	6	M	M				
34		1	4	M	M				
35		1	6/12	M	M				
36		1	36	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	27	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5	Zephaniah Silver	1	75	M	B				2
6		1	62	M	B				
7		1	48	M	M				
8		1	49	M	B				
9		1	36	M	M				
10		1	34	M	M				
11		1	24	M	B				
12		1	20	M	M				
13		1	21	M	B				
14		1	18	M	M				
15		1	18	M	M				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	14	M	M				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	13	M	M				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	7	M	M				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	3	M	M				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	2/12	M	B				
28		1	2/12	M	B				
29	Angus McDonald	1	60	M	B				
30		1	60	M	B				
31		1	36	M	M				
32		1	35	M	M				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	20	M	M				
35	Benjamin Stine	1	25	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		FT	2/12	M	B				
38		1	2/12	M	B				
39	James McKemp	1	43	M	B				
40		1	38	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No. 4 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st & 25th **day of** Sept., **1860.** J. W. Tidyer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	34	F	B				
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	19	M	M				
4		1	16	F	B				
5		1	14	F	M				
6	John H. Rutherford	1	16	F	B				
7	Mrs. Susan Carter	1	35	M	B				
8		1	45	M	M				
9		1	40	M	M				
10		1	32	F	M				
11		1	14	M	M				
12		1	12	M	M				
13		1	9	F	M				
14		1	5	M	M				
15		1	2	F	M				
16	Dr. W. P. McCauley	1	65	M	B				
17		1	70	M	B				
18		1	30	M	M				
19		1	26	F	M				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	3	M	M				
24		1	11/12	F	B				
25		1	30	F	M				
26		1	20	M	B				
27	George W. Washington	1	24	M	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	31	M	B				
33		1	64	F	B				
34		1	42	F	M				
35		1	30	F	M				
36		1	24	F	B				
37		1	21	F	M				
38		1	24	F	B				
39		1	21	F	M				
40		1	17	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	F	M				
2		1	11	F	M				
3		1	10	M	M				
4		1	13	F	M				
5		1	12	F	M				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	7	M	M				
8		1	5	F	M				
9		1	3	F	M				
10		1	1/2	F	M				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	7	F	M				
18		1	3	M	M				
19		1	2	F	M				
20		1	8/12	F	M				
21	Amos Jolliffe	1	12	M	M				
22	do do Employer	1	22	F	M				
23	Selena Williams Owner Henry Tyler	1	13	F	B				
24	Thomas D. Bartlett	1	90	M	M				
25	George W. Timberlake	1	35	M	B				
26		1	35	M	B				
27	3	1	18	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32	David Timberlake	1	59	M	B				1
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	40	M	B				
35		1	23	M	M				
36		1	21	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	43	F	M				
40		1	40	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No. 4 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th to 24 **day of** Sept., 1860. J. W. Piper **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	38	F	B				
2		1	20	F	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	9	F	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	1	M	M				
12	Seth M Timberlake	1	18	F	B				
13	Margaret J Hetrick	1	33	M	B				
14		1	21	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	1/2	F	M				
17	Levi Hiett	1	35	F	B				
18		1	20	F	M				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27	Alfred Clevenger	1	47	F	B				1
28		1	35	M	M				
29		1	32	M	B				
30		1	19	M	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	15	F	M				
33		1	13	F	M				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	32	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B				
2		1	78	F	M				
3	Osmin Chamberlin	1	20	F	B				
4		1	17	F	B				
5	Mary Chamberlin & 3 others	1	24	M	B				
6	Henry M Baker	1	48	F	M				1
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	23	M	M				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	9	F	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14	Henry H. Gold	1	29	M	B				
15	Col. Robert L. Baker	1	35	F	M				1
16		1	23	F	B				
17		1	22	M	M				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	7	F	M				
21		1	4/12	F	M				
22	John S. Lupton	1	12	F	B				
23	Robert Steel	1	70	F	B				
24		1	33	F	M				
25		1	9	M	M				
26		1	8	F	M				
27		1	7	F	M				
28		1	6	F	M				
29		1	4	F	M				
30		1	1	M	M				
31									
32	Ann P. H. Powell	1	53	M	M				
33		1	52	F	B				
34		1	20	F	M				
35		1	17	F	M				
36		1	15	M	M				
37		1	13	M	M				
38		1	27	M	B				
39		1	25	F	M				
40		1	23	F	M				
		1	8	M	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 27 — 130

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 4 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th to 30th **day of** Sept, **1860.** J. W. Tifer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	M				
2		1	37	M	B				
3		1	28	M	M				
4		1	24	M	B				
5	John Wilson	1	20	M	M				
6	James H Campbell	1	75	F	B				
7		1	47	F	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13	Samuel Hodgson	1	9	M	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18	Edwin S. Baker	1	40	M	M				
19	do do Employee	1	22	M	B				
20	R. A. Baker London Co. owner	1	22	M	B				
21	Francis S. McKerrow	1	46	F	M				
22		1	8	M	M				
23		1	6	F	M				
24		1	4	F	M				
25		1	19	M	B				
26	Mary A Lynn	1	43	M	M				
27	Joseph Hanshaw	1	36	M	B				
28	George L. Pine Employee	1	40	F	M				
29	Mary Upton Berkley Co. owner Samuel Busey	1	10	F	M				
30		1	8	M	M				
31	John Smoke	1	5	F	M				
32	Jacob Hites Employee	1	10	M	M				
33	Mrs Morgan Berkley Co. owner George W. Ward	1	27	M	M				
34		1	25	F	M				
35		1	25	F	B				
36		1	21	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	13	F	B				
39		1	5	M	M				
40		1	5	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	M	M				1
	1	3	F	B				2
	1	1/2	M	M				3
	1	1/2	F	M				4
	1	34	M	M				5
James M Mason	1	49	M	B				6
	1	35	F	B				7
	1	14	M	B				8
	1	13	M	B				9
	1	10	F	B				10
	1	3	F	B				11
	1	12	M	B				12
John Purcell	1	14	F	M				13
James Byerly	1	60	M	M				14
	1	45	F	B				15
	1	21	M	B				16
District No. 4 concluded								17
								18
								19
Nathaniel C. Lupton	1	26	M	B				20
James Stackhouse	1	60	M	B				21
	1	20	M	B				22
	1	35	F	M				23
	1	25	F	M				24
	1	20	F	M				25
	1	18	F	M				26
	1	10	F	M				27
	1	8	M	M				28
	1	6	M	M				29
	1	2	F	M				30
	1	9/12	M	B				31
	1	3	F	M				32
Amos Pierce	1	25	F	M				33
	1	23	M	B				34
John Lupton jun	1	36	F	M				35
	1	45	F	B				36
	1	30	M	B				37
	1	25	F	B				38
	1	9	F	B				39
	1	4	F	B				40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No. 3 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st 5th **day of** Oct. , **1860.** J. W. Sifer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				
2	James C. Baker	1	38	M	M				1
3		1	53	M	B				
4		1	22	M	M				
5	Mary M. Glass	1	38	M	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7	Col. R. J. Glass	1	63	M	B				2
8		1	53	M	M				
9		1	31	M	B				
10		1	42	M	B				
11		1	28	M	B				
12		1	27	M	B				
13		1	21	M	M				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	19	M	B				
16		1	14	M	B				
17		1	30	M	M				
18		1	11	M	M				
19		1	8	M	M				
20		1	7	M	M				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	2	M	M				
24		1	6	M	M				
25		1	4	M	M				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28	Do Do Employee	1	30	M	M				
29	Sara Slaughter Jefferson Barnum a slave Thomas Glass	1	42	M	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	22	M	M				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	1	M	M				
4	Thomas Maffie	1	75	M	M				
5		1	68	M	B				
6		1	38	M	B				
7		1	30	M	M				
8		1	14	M	M				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	6	M	M				
12		1	1	M	M				
13	Rebecca Maffie	1	18	M	M				
14		1	22	M	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	3	M	M				
19	John B. Maffie	1	38	M	B				
20		1	30	M	M				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	35	M	B				
23		1	13	M	M				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	8	M	M				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	3	M	M				
29		1	1	M	B				
30		1	1/12	M	B				
31	John L. Sempler	1	7	M	B				
32	Do Do Employee	1	35	M	B				
33	a Thomas William Hardy a slave owner Robert M. Maffie	1	37	M	M				
34		1	7	M	M				
35	Joseph P. Mahaney	1	36	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38	Harriet Hollingsworth	1	50	M	B				1
39		1	35	M	M				
40		1	15	M	M				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 48

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No. 5 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th & 10th **day of** Oct., 1860. J. W. Tifer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaac Hollingsworth	1	40	M	B				
2		1	19	F	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4	J. P. Clark	1	13	M	B				
5	Col. Thomas Swearingen	1	65	F	B				
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	2	F	B				
9	William Wood & 11 others	1	71	F	B				
10		1	70	M	B				
11		1	65	M	B				
12		1	24	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	19	F	M				
15		1	4/12	F	M				
16	M. B. Cartmell	1	40	F	B				
17	Jacob E. Baker	1	60	F	M				
18	Do Do Employe	1	60	M	M				
19	John Page Negro boy owned by James L. Clark	1	14	M	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22	District No. 3 Concluded								
23									
24									
25									
26	Cassandra McCool	1	60	M	B				
27		1	48	F	B				
28		1	29	M	B				
29		1	27	F	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37	Henry H. Baker	1	24	F	B				
38		1	9	M	B				
39	Thomas C. Clark	1	40	F	B				
40		1	7	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Elisha Powell	1	60	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Patrick Howard	1	27	F	B				
Josiah Rinker	1	15	F	B				
William Wood	1	61	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Even Rogers	1	33	F	M				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	1	F	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . . 65

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

16
43
165
225

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

152

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No. 6 **in the County of** Fredericks **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st to 12th **day of** June, **1860.** J. W. Tifer, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert G. Pyeatte	1	50	M	B				1
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4	Alfred Garret	1	25	M	B				
5		1	21	M	B				
6		1	17	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	7	M	M				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	7/12	M	M				
13	Mary B. Lovett & 7 others	1	38	M	M				
14		1	28	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16	John Ramey	1	11	M	B				
17	Daniel G. Watrings	1	12	M	B				
18	Margaret Hall	1	50	M	B				
19		1	34	M	B				
20		1	15	M	M				
21		1	9	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				
26	Margaret J. Hall	1	12	M	B				
27	Robert B. Smith	1	16	M	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29	William Smith	1	44	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3	A. Wade Muse	1	30	M	M				
4		1	4	M	M				
5		1	1/2	M	M				
6	Ruhannah Seibert	1	53	M	B				1
7		1	46	M	M				
8		1	21	M	B				
9		1	14	M	M				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	1/2	M	M				
13	Robert V. Lockhart	1	26	M	M				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	4	M	M				
16		1	2	M	M				
17		1	1/2	M	M				
18		1	1/2	M	M				
19	William Dunlap & 4 others	1	27	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21	S. Chamberlane & 5 others	1	10	M	B				
22	Eliza R. Muse	1	30	M	M				1
23		1	26	M	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25	Mary Crone	1	17	M	B				
26		1	8	M	M				
27	Robert B. Muse	1	13	M	B				
28		1	10	M	M				
29	Virginia Muse	1	5	M	B				
30	Martin B. Muse	1	60	M	M				
31	Robert B. Muse	1	18	M	B				
32	[illegible]	1	10	M	B				
33		1	8	M	M				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36	Caspar Rinker Sen.	1	20	M	B				
37	Samuel J. Smith	1	22	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39	Eliza Lockhart	1	36	M	B				
40	Simon Johnson	1	17	M	M				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35

No. of female slaves, 45

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No. 7 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th to 30th **days of** June, **1860.** J. W. Tifer, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Giffin	1	30	M	B				
2		1	24	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5	Thomas W Smith	1	18	M	B				
6	Elijah Fletcher	1	12	M	M				
7	John W Muse	1	22	M	M				
8	District No 6 Concluded								
9									
10									
11	James Turner	1	31	M	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	23	F	B				
14		1	22	F	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	1	M	M				
19	William Rupell	1	12	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	6	M	M				
23	Mary M. Richard	1	40	M	B				
24		1	33	M	M				
25	William H. Richard	1	36	M	B				
26	Moses E Richard	1	11	M	B				
27	Joseph B Lacy	1	32	F	B				
28		1	2	M	M				
29		1	1/2	M	M				
30	Elijah Pifer	1	40	F	M				
31		1	16	M	M				
32		1	12	F	M				
33		1	6	M	M				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	1	M	M				
36	Adam Stump	1	30	F	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	10	M	M				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	2	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Cooper	1	5	F	B				
2	Sarah Richards	1	53	M	B				
3		1	34	F	M				
1		1	8	F	B				
5	Regina Richards & 7 others	1	36	M	M				
6	James A Rupell	1	45	F	B				
7		1	17	M	B				
8		1	11	F	B				
9	Rachel Bond	1	62	F	B				
10	Moses R. Richards	1	34	M	B				
11		1	27	F	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
11	Alpheus Masters	1	36	F	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17	Joseph Fry	1	48	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	5	F	B				
21	Mary J Keckley	1	11	M	B				
22	Benjamin F Keckley	1	35	M	B				
23	Isaac Brill & 6 others	1	40	M	B				
21	James Rupell	1	36	F	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28	Martin Wisecarver	1	56	M	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30	Benjamin Fry	1	48	M	B				
31		1	30	F	B				
32		1	28	M	B				
33	Robert Stephenson	1	30	F	B				
31		1	24	M	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	7	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	1/2	F	B				

36
34

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 8 **in the County of** Fredericke **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** August **, 1860.** J W Tipton **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	M	B				
2		1	45	M	B				
3		1	17	M	B				
4	Jane Wilson	1	21	M	B				
5		1	20	M	M				
6		1	30	M	M				
7		1	33	M	M				
8		1	12	M	M				
9		1	13	M	M				
10	Elias Overall	1	68	M	B				
11	"	1	58	M	B				
12		1	23	M	B				
13	James L Johnson	1	40	M	B				
14		1	22	M	M				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	3	M	M				
17		1	1	M	M				
18		1	27	M	M				
19		1	12	M	M				
20		1	2	M	M				
21	W. J. Stephensburg concluded								
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27	William D Bartlett	1	47	M	M				1
28		1	24	M	M				
29		1	20	M	M				
30		1	12	M	M				
31		1	8	M	M				
32		1	37	M	B				
33		1	33	M	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	23	M	M				
36		1	24	M	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40	Catharine G Southers	1	25	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	M				
Benjamin M Hicks	1	65	M	B				1
	1	22	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Benjamin M Hicks Employer	1	16	M	B				
Thomas Napier Blacksmith								
George Stephens	1	28	M	B				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	7	M	M				
Isaac W Canter	1	21	M	B				
John Piper	1	25	M	M				
William Henning	1	32	M	M				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Elizabeth Knight	1	54	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Richard M. Sydnor	1	59	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
Elijah Shull	1	9	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
Eben Y. Hancock	1	49	M	B				
	1	23	M	M				
	1	22	M	B				1
	1	22	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
Charles B Hancock	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	10	M	B				
Francis L Swann	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 74

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No. 8 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th & 8th **day of** August, **1860.** J. W. Tiffany **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	49	M	B				
2		1	48	M	B				
3		1	45	F	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8	Jacob Munnaw	1	58	F	B				
9	Isaac McWhite	1	57	F	M				
10		1	38	M	B				
11		1	32	M	B				
12		1	37	F	M				
13		1	35	M	M				
14		1	33	M	M				
15		1	32	F	B				
16		1	15	F	M				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	1	F	M				
24		1	12	F	M				
25	Y. P. Matthews Comp'ny	1	78	M	B				
26	J. H. McMahon Warren Co. Va. James M Leary	1	19	F	M				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	3	M	M				
32	B. Bg. Cooley	1	5	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	9/12	M	B				
36		1	32	F	B				
37	Benjamin B. Cooley	1	15	M	B				
38	Ann Spangler & others	1	38	M	B				
39	Sarah Wright	1	14	M	M				
40		1	12	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	F	M				
2		1	7	M	M				
3	Jacob S. Dannor	1	65	M	M				
4		1	35	F	M				
5		1	32	F	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	3	F	M				
10	David S Rhoder	1	35	F	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	2	F	M				
13	Eliza Dannor	1	19	M	M				
14		1	18	F	M				
15	Benjamin Brinker	1	71	M	M				
16		1	68	F	M				
17		1	35	F	M				
18		1	30	F	M				
19		1	29	M	M				
20		1	40	M	M				
21		1	33	M	M				
22		1	11	F	M				
23		1	6	M	M				
24		1	4	M	M				
25		1	3	M	M				
26									
27	Jacob H. Larrick	1	75	M	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	2	F	M				
33	John M. Miller	1	40	F	B				
34		1	23	M	B				
35		1	21	M	B				
36		1	20	F	M				
37		1	20	F	M				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40		1	11	M	B				
		1	9	M	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

80

154

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 8 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1.11.13.14.15 **day of** August, **1860.** J. W. Tisher **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	M	B						1	3	M	B				
2		1	5	M	M						1	1	F	B				
3		1	2	M	B					Laban F. Campbell	1	26	F	B				
4		1	1	F	M						1	20	F	B				
5	Sarah A. Miller	1	13	M	B					James Jones	1	33	M	B				1
6		1	12	F	B						1	31	M	B				
7	James Ridings	1	30	M	M						1	28	M	B				
8		1	20	F	B						1	30	F	M				
9	Mary Wright	1	51	M	B					Samuel Grupell	1	20	M	B				
10		1	21	F	B					Charles F. Magill	1	12	M	M				
11		1	3	M	B						1	13	F	B				
12	Rachel Wright	1	35	F	M						1	9	M	M				
13	Peter Wright	1	19	M	M						1	9	F	B				
14	Archibald Garrett	1	50	F	B						1	8	M	B				
15	William H Powers	1	17	F	B					John S Magill	1	60	M	M				3
16	[illegible]	1	9	M	B						1	45	M	B				
17	Anthony M Kline	1	45	F	M						1	40	M	B				
18	Jacob B Garrett	1	53	F	B						1	40	M	M				
19		1	49	M	B						1	22	M	B				
20		1	14	F	B						1	22	M	B				
21	Joseph P. Hollingsworth	1	19	M	M						1	23	M	M				
22		1	11	F	M						1	22	M	B				
23		1	11	F	B						1	16	M	B				
24		1	9	M	B						1	21	F	M				
25		1	5	F	B						1	19	F	M				
26		1	2	M	B						1	18	F	B				
27	Amos Wisecarver	1	50	M	B						1	16	F	M				
28		1	20	F	B						1	10	F	B				
29	Casper Winkler Jun	1	36	F	B						1	8	F	M				
30		1	10	F	B						1	6	F	M				
31		1	4	M	B						1	3	F	B				
32		1	1	F	B						1	2	F	M				
33	Robert M Campbell	1	80	F	B						1	6/12	M	M				
34		1	53	F	B					James Glass	1	55	F	B				
35		1	52	M	M						1	50	M	B				
36		1	31	F	B						1	35	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B						1	13	M	B				
38		1	13	M	B						1	12	F	B				
39		1	9	M	B						1	8	M	M				
40		1	7	M	B						1	6	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 8 **in the County of** Fredericks **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 & 17 **day of** August **, 1860.** J.W. Fifer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jonas Chamberlain	1	70	M	B				2
2		1	45	M	B				
3		1	35	M	B				
4		1	22	M	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6		1	60	F	B				
7		1	32	F	B				
8		1	32	F	B				
9		1	19	F	M				
10		1	17	F	B				
11		1	13	F	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	3/12	M	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22	James Ginn	1	28	M	M				
23		1	5	M	M				
24		1	7	F	M				
25	James Affleck	1	19	M	M				
26		1	17	M	B				
27	Thomas C. Miller	1	56	M	B				2
28		1	47	M	B				
29		1	45	F	B				
30		1	27	F	M				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	11	F	M				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	7	F	M				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	3	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	M				1
2	Samuel M Rust	1	35	M	B				2
3		1	30	F	B				3
4		1	26	M	B				4
5		1	23	M	B				5
6		1	11	F	B				6
7	Robert A. Rust	1	45	F	B				7
8		1	44	M	B				8
9		1	44	M	B				9
10		1	40	F	B				10
11		1	26	F	B				11
12		1	32	M	B				12
13		1	12	F	B				13
14		1	18	F	B				11
15		1	12	F	B				15
16		1	6	F	B				16
17		1	3	F	M				17
18		1	2	F	M				18
19		1	15	M	B				19
20	Martin P. Kaufman	1	60	M	B			1	20
21		1	33	F	B				21
22		1	17	M	M				22
23		1	16	M	M				23
24	Gen. James H. Carson	1	23	M	B				24
25		1	24	M	B				25
26		1	9	M	B				26
27		1	8	M	M				27
28		1	4	M	B				28
29		1	7/12	M	B				29
30		1	43	F	M				30
31		1	36	F	B				31
32		1	28	M	M				32
33		1	13	F	B				33
34		1	19	M	B				34
35		1	11	M	B				35
36		1	8/12	M	B				36
37		1	33	F	B				37
38		1	4	F	B				38
39		1	13	F	M				39
40		1	14	F	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 8 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 & 20 **days of** August **, 1860.** J. W. Fifer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	90	M	B				
2		1	35	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	6/12	M	B				
5		1	40	M	B				
6	Susan R Saunders	1	20	M	B				
7		1	17	M	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	70	M	B				
10		1	53	M	M				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	2/12	M	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	4/12	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22	Mary G. Carson & 1 other	1	5	M	B				
23		1	45	M	B				
24		1	18	M	B				
25	William L Jones	1	45	M	M				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	29	M	B				
28		1	46	M	B				
29		1	45	M	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31		1	30	M	M				
32		1	48	M	B				
33		1	57	M	B				
34		1	11	M	M				
35		1	9	M	M				
36		1	6	M	M				
37		1	5	M	M				
38		1	3	M	M				
39		1	1/12	M	M				
40		1	2	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann C R. Jones	1	15	M	B				
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	55	M	M				
9	W. S. Jones Employer	1	26	M	M				
10	R. S. McKay Wants C. to own W. S. Jones Employer	1	5/12	M	M				
11	Thomas B Baton owner	1	18	M	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13	W. S. Jones Employer	1	23	M	B				
14	Samuel Scott owner Margaret Shields	1	16	M	B				
15	Minnie Headley	1	14	M	B				
16	William George & 3 others	1	60	M	B				
17	David Dinges	1	42	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	28	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24	David J Miller	1	50	M	B				
25		1	36	M	B				
26		1	27	M	M				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	11	M	M				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	6	M	M				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34	Benjamin Stickley	1	16	M	B				
35		1	10	M	M				
36		1	3	M	B				
37	Benjamin Stickley Employer	1	16	M	B				
38	D. Stickley Shemgrand owner Abraham Stickley	1	80	M	B	1			
39		1	80	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Magisterial District No 8 **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August, **1860.** J. W. Tifer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	Ye	B				
2		1	16	M	M				
3		1	14	Ye	M				
4		1	12	Ye	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	1	Ye	B				
8	John H Chrisman	1	36	M	M				
9		1	36	Ye	B				
10		1	33	M	B				
11		1	24	Ye	B				
12		1	16	Ye	M				
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	12	M	M				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	5	M	M				
17		1	3	Ye	B				
18		1	2	Ye	B				
19	Ann S McLeod & 7 others	1	16	Ye	M				1
20		1	14	Ye	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	1/12	Ye	M				
23	Doc. John W. Owen	1	42	Ye	B				3
24		1	38	Ye	B				
25		1	24	M	B				
26		1	24	Ye	M				
27		1	21	Ye	M				
28		1	18	Ye	M				
29		1	19	M	M				
30		1	19	Ye	B				
31		1	17	Ye	B				
32		1	14	Ye	M				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	12	M	M				
36		1	11	M	M				
37		1	8	Ye	B				
38		1	10	Ye	M				
39		1	5	Ye	M				
40		1	4	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	Ye	M				
2		1	2	M	M				
3		1	6/12	M	M				
4	Joseph M Barton	1	29	M	B				1
5		1	28	M	B				
6		1	19	Ye	B				
7	Caroline Barton	1	40	Ye	B				
8	G. A. White	1	60	M	B				
9		1	53	Ye	B				
10		1	60	M	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	28	Ye	B				
14		1	11	M	B				
15		1	5	Ye	M				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	30	M	M				
21	Robert H. Long	1	12	Ye	B				
22	Catharine Carter &	1	50	M	M				2
23	10 others	1	47	M	B				
24		1	35	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	22	M	B				
27		1	22	M	M				
28		1	30	M	M				
29		1	46	Ye	M				
30		1	46	Ye	M				
31		1	30	Ye	M				
32		1	16	Ye	M				
33		1	30	Ye	B				
34		1	12	Ye	B				
35	Catharine Carter Employed	1	30	M	M				
36	wm Nelson Clerk boards with owner								
37	District No. 8 Concluded								
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 75

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Winchester **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd & 3rd **day of** July **, 1860.** J. W. Tifer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Brumback	1	16	M	B				
2	J. W. Tifer	1	15	M	M				
3		1	13	M	M				
4		1	9	M	B				
5	District No. 7 Concluded								
6									
7									
8	Elizabeth E. Smith	1	56	F	B				1
9		1	19	F	B				
10		1	15	F	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14	Elijah Shermate	1	23	F	M				
15	John R. Cooper & 1 others	1	15	M	M				
16	Charles P. Smith	1	60	F	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	30	M	M				
20		1	26	M	B				
21		1	23	F	B				
22		1	19	M	B				
23		1	16	F	B				
24		1	16	F	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	7	M	M				
27		1	7	F	M				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	5	F	M				
30		1	2	F	B				
31	Mariah Burwell	1	65	F	M				
32		1	40	M	M				
33		1	38	M	B				
34		1	30	F	M				
35		1	20	F	M		3d		
36		1	13	F	M				
37		1	12	M	M				
38		1	11	M	M				
39		1	8	F	M				
40		1	7	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	5	M	M				
		1	1	M	M				
	Susan Burwell	1	50	F	B		2		
		1	30	F	B				
		1	30	F	B				
		1	26	M	B				
		1	24	M	B				
		1	24	M	B				
		1	22	M	B				
		1	20	M	M				
		1	18	F	M				
		1	16	F	M				
		1	16	F	B				
		1	14	F	M				
		1	12	F	M				
		1	10	M	B				
		1	4	M	M				
		1	5/12	M	B				
		1	11	F	B				
		1	3	F	B				
		1	1	M	B				
	Lucy E. Yirtall	1	42	F	M				1
		1	30	M	M				
		1	28	M	M				
		1	25	M	M				
		1	22	M	M				
		1	20	M	M				
		1	18	M	M				
		1	14	F	M				
		1	12	F	M				
		1	9	F	M				
		1	6	M	M				
		1	4	M	M				
		1	1	M	M				
	Harriet L. Haney	1	31	F	M				
		1	13	F	M				
	James Chipley	1	15	M	B				
	W. G. Singleton	1	45	F	B				
		1	30	F	B				
		1	23	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Winchester **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th & 5th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. W. Tifer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	M	B				
2		1	19	M	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	60	M	B				
7	S. E. Davison	1	35	M	M				
8		1	11	M	M				
9		1	9	M	M				
10	Richard Parker	1	38	M	M				
11		1	27	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	9	M	B				
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19	Mary E Anderson	1	39	M	M				
20		1	26	M	B				
21		1	21	M	M				
22		1	18	M	M				
23		1	16	M	M				
24		1	12	M	M				
25		1	8	M	M				
26		1	3	M	M				
27	David W. Barton	1	24	M	B				
28		1	22	M	M				
29		1	19	M	M				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	7	M	M				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	64	M	M				
34		1	36	M	B				
35		1	33	M	M				
36		1	28	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	19	M	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	M	B				
2		1	5/12	M	B				
3		1	19	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	37	M	B				
7	Joseph Daring	1	10	M	M				
8		1	25	M	M				
9	E. Seevers & 7 others	1	12	M	B				
10		1	41	M	B				
11	George Barnhart	1	42	M	B				
12		1	19	M	B				
13		1	17	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	33	M	B				
16	Edward C Bruce	1	7	M	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	1	M	M				
20		1	29	M	B				
21	Sydney Bruce	1	40	M	B				
22	L. E. Swartzwelder	1	45	M	B				
23	George Brent	1	30	M	M				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31	Juliet White	1	25	M	M				
32		1	23	M	M				
33		1	12	M	M				
34		1	11	M	M				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	1	M	M				
37	Hugh H. McGuire	1	70	M	B				
38	Ann E McGuire	1	14	M	B				
39		1	38	M	M				
40		1	18	M	M				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, 35

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Winchester **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. W. Boyce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2	Hunter H. McGuire	1	54	M	B				
3	Mariah Hoff	1	35	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	5	F	M				
7	Catharine E. Miller	1	32	M	B				
8	Ann Mesmore	1	35	M	B				
9		1	36	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	16	M	B				
12		1	23	F	B				
13		1	23	F	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	6	F	M				
16	James B. Taylor	1	35	F	B				
17		1	29	F	B				
18	William G. Kiger	1	30	F	M				
19		1	28	F	M				
20		1	16	F	M				
21		1	11	M	M				
22		1	11	F	M				
23		1	9	M	M				
24		1	9	F	M				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	6	M	M				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	5	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	1	M	M				
33		1	1	M	M				
34	Charles L. Ginn	1	60	F	B				
35		1	52	M	B				
36		1	45	F	B				
37		1	29	M	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	F	B				
2		1	2	F	M				
3		1	8	M	B				
4	Lewis G. Moore	1	52	M	B				
5	Jemima Alexander	1	30	F	B				
6		1	29	M	B		-		
7		1	16	M	B				
8	James Meredith	1	80	F	B				
9	Ann E. V. Magill	1	65	M	B				
10		1	52	F	B				
11		1	48	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	32	F	B				
14		1	28	F	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	8	F	B				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	4/12	F	B				
23		1	60	F	B				
24		1	65	M	B				
25	Ann E. H. Magill	1	22	F	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27	Frederick Shultz	1	30	M	B				
28		1	48	F	B				
29		1	40	F	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	24	M	B				
32		1	24	M	B				
33		1	24	F	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Winchester **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th & 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. M. Tifer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				
2	William M Fuller	1	15	M	B				
3		1	14	M	M				
4	Elizabeth S. Cabill	1	48	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	12	M	M				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	8	M	M				
12	Elias A. Hibbard	1	17	M	B				
13	Lloyd Logan	1	50	M	B				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	21	M	M				
16		1	19	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18	William L Miller	1	17	M	M				
19		1	6	M	M				
20	George E Harrison	1	59	M	M				
21		1	34	M	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	33	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40	A. S. Baldwin	1	63	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	M	B				
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	26	M	M				
4		1	24	M	M				
5		1	22	M	M				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	28	M	M				
8	William L Bent	1	33	M	B				
9	Margaret Miller	1	70	M	B				
10	Phebe Gold	1	38	M	M				
11		1	28	M	B				
12	Rachel A. Reamer	1	22	M	M				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15	Mary A Campbell	1	40	M	M				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	11	M	M				
18	Charles W. Gilkins	1	14	M	M				
19		1	10	M	M				
20	Andrew H. Boyd	1	38	M	B				
21		1	33	M	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	5/12	M	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	36	M	B				
30		1	32	M	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	24	M	B				
34		1	31	M	B				
35		1	19	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40	John A Bell	1	30	M	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Winchester **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th to 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. W. Pifer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	F	M				
2		1	4	M	M				
3		1	2	F	M				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	5	F	M				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	23	M	M				
9		1	21	F	M				
10		1	4/12	F	M				
11	William R Denny	1	14	M	M				
12	William Seemer	1	25	M	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	5	F	M				
15		1	3	F	M				
16	William Andrews	1	48	M	B				
17	Mary E Miller	1	9	M	B				
18	William G Rupell	1	20	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	1	F	M				
21	Elijah A Rupell & 6 others	1	40	F	B				
22		1	16	M	M				
23		1	12	M	M				
24		1	6	M	M				
25	Harriet H Rupell	1	40	F	B				
26	Mary A Smith	1	25	F	M				
27	John G Morriz	1	40	M	B				
28		1	30	F	M				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	5/12	F	B				
32	Edmond Cane	1	51	F	M				
33		1	25	F	M				
34		1	23	M	M				
35		1	22	F	M				
36		1	20	F	M				
37		1	19	F	M				
38		1	18	F	M				
39		1	16	F	M				
40		1	15	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	F	M				
2		1	10	M	M				
3		1	4	F	M				
4		1	3	M	M				
5	Anna A Gipson & 6 others	1	35	[illegible]	M				
6		1	15	M	M				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10	Ann S Brown	1	29	F	B				
11		1	13	M	M				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	2	M	M				
14	Mariam Stubblefield	1	8	M	M				
15	Elijah McDowell	1	6	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17	Hiram Smith	1	60	M	B				
18	Mary E Bowen	1	25	F	B				
19		1	8	F	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21	Harrison Bowers	1	35	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23	George Kramer	1	14	F	B				
24	Michael Copenhaver	1	44	M	M				
25	Robert B Holliday	1	72	F	B				
26	Francis D McHolliday & 1 other	1	24	M	M				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	24	M	M				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	8	M	M				
31	Joseph H Sherrard	1	53	F	M				
32		1	47	F	B				
33		1	27	F	B				
34		1	22	F	M				
35		1	15	F	M				
36		1	14	F	M				
37	Peter Miller & 5 others	1	32	M	M				
38		1	31	M	M				
39		1	29	F	M				
40		1	27	F	M				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 84
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Winchester **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th to 19th **days of** July **, 1860.** J. W. Tisher **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	F	M				
2		1	3/12	F	M				
3	Eliza Price	1	23	F	B				
4	James W Jones	1	3	F	B				
5	Rebecca J Hackney	1	62	F	M				
6		1	24	F	M				
7		1	22	F	M				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	5	F	M				
10		1	3	F	M				
11	William S Yiskle	1	19	M	B				
12		1	21	F	M				
13		1	19	F	M				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	7	F	M				
16		1	1	M	M				
17	P. G. L. Burwell	1	53	M	B				
18		1	43	F	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	38	M	B				
22		1	38	M	B				
23		1	36	M	B				
24		1	33	M	B				
25		1	33	F	B				
26		1	35	F	M				
27		1	32	F	B				
28		1	56	F	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	6/12	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	3	M	M				
37		1	2	F	M				
38		1	5	M	M				
39		1	5	M	M				
40		1	4	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	M				
2		1	1	M	M				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	1	F	B				
6	Peter G Sperry	1	23	M	B				
7	Charles L Brent	1	30	F	M				
8		1	18	F	M				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	4	F	M				
11		1	1	M	M				
12	Daniel Conrod	1	20	M	M				1
13	James Meredith	1	72	F	B				
14	William Miller	1	45	M	M				
15		1	50	F	M				
16		1	35	F	M				
17		1	25	M	M				
18		1	35	F	M				
19		1	9	M	M				
20	George Kreemer	1	53	F	M				
21		1	22	F	M				
22	William B. Baker	1	18	F	M				
23	Sarah Hartman	1	50	F	M				
24		1	27	M	M				
25		1	26	F	M				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	5	M	M				
28		1	6/12	F	B				
29	Henry M. Brent	1	53	M	B				
30		1	50	F	M				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	17	F	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	17	M	B				
35		1	45	F	B				
36		1	18	F	B				
37	Joseph S Carson	1	70	M	B				
38	Nathaniel Bent	1	40	F	B				
39	Glover M. Brown	1	23	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33

No. of female slaves, 47

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Winchester **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20, 21, 22, 23 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. W. Sifer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William L. Clark	1	65	M	B				
2	Catharine Castleman	1	33	M	B				
3	↓	1	35	M	B				
4	Ann E. Castleman	1	25	M	M				
5		1	34	M	M				
6		1	8	M	M				
7		1	6	M	M				
8		1	3	M	M				
9	↓	1	1	M	M				
10	Mary M Castleman	1	60	M	B				
11		1	32	M	B				
12	↓	1	12	M	M				
13	Eloise H Castleman	1	28	M	M		Idiot		
14	↓	1	17	M	M				
15	Virginia Castleman	1	25	M	B				
16		1	16	M	M				
17	↓	1	12	M	M				
18	Frederick Rosenberger	1	54	M	M				
19	Philip P Dandridge	1	70	M	B				
20		1	36	M	B				
21		1	39	M	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	35	M	M				
25	↓	1	4	M	M				
26		1	2	M	M				
27		1	1	M	M				
28		1	20	M	M				
29	↓	1	20	M	M				
30	Henry A Baker	1	27	M	B				
31	↓	1	35	M	B				
32	Sarah Deal	1	36	M	B				
33	Robert B Ward	1	24	M	M				
34	George W Gines	1	28	M	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36	↓	1	17	M	M				
37	George W Baker	1	35	M	M				
38		1	30	M	M				
39		1	21	M	M				
40		1	15	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	9	M	M				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	5	M	M				
Philip Williams	1	65	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	37	M	M				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	20	M	M				
↓	1	21	M	M				
Lucy D Williams ↓	1	16	M	M				
Lydia Richards	1	60	M	M				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	42	M	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	6	M	M				
↓	1	3/12	M	M				
Harriet Long	1	18	M	M				
	1	10	M	B				
↓	1	6	M	B				
Mary E Sipes ↓	1	30	M	M				
Robert G Conrad	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2/12	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Winchester **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 + 25 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. W. Fisher **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	F	M				
2	Godfrey H. Miller	1	45	M	M				
3	Robert J. Baldwin	1	50	F	M				
4	"	1	35	M	M				
5		1	20	F	M				
6		1	20	M	B				
7	Mary G. Lee	1	25	F	M				
8		1	18	M	M				
9		1	21	M	M				
10	Antonette Lee & 1 other	1	45	F	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	21	M	B				
13	Richard J. M. Holliday	1	45	M	M				
14		1	25	F	M				
15		1	25	M	M				
16		1	17	F	M				
17		1	16	F	M				
18		1	6	M	M				
19	C. M. Riely & 12 others	1	62	F	B				
20		1	30	F	M				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	25	F	M				
23		1	28	M	B				
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	1	F	B				
27		1	8	M	M				
28		1	5	M	M				
29	Jacob Baker	1	60	F	M				
30		1	60	F	B				
31		1	40	F	M				
32		1	30	F	M				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	7	M	M				
36		1	5	F	M				
37	Richard E. Byrd	1	36	F	M				
38		1	34	M	M				
39		1	48	M	M				
40		1	44	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	M	M				
2		1	35	M	M				
3		1	19	M	M				
4		1	17	M	M				
5		1	7	M	M				
6		1	45	F	M				
7		1	27	F	M				
8		1	6/12	M	M				
9		1	9	F	M				
10		1	7	F	M				
11		1	4	M	M				
12		1	3	F	M				
13		1	9/12	F	M				
14		1	25	F	M				
15		1	9	F	M				
16		1	6	M	M				
17		1	3	M	M				
18		1	13	F	M				
19		1	5	F	M				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	15	F	B				
23	Joseph M. Baker	1	40	F	B				
24		1	14	M	B				
25	Levi H. F. Grimm	1	30	M	B				
26	Joseph Kean	1	35	M	M				
27		1	45	F	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	22	F	M				
31		1	23	F	M				
32		1	14	M	M				
33		1	1	M	M				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	13	F	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		1	32	M	B				
38	John Markell	1	40	M	B				
39		1	12	F	M				
40	N. M. Cartmell	1	22	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Winchester **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th 27th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. W. Tiffey **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	M				
2		1	2	M	B				
3	Lucas Coe	1	19	M	M				
4	Morgan M. Brannon	1	20	M	B				
5	George W. Legg	1	22	F	M				
6		1	22	F	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8		1	12	F	M				
9		1	6	M	M				
10		1	1	M	M				
11	P. P. Bandridge	1	40	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14	Jane Taylor	1	35	M	M				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	21	M	B				
17		1	12	M	M				
18		1	10	M	M				
19		1	36	F	B				
20		1	33	F	B				
21		1	54	F	B				
22	George W. Seevers	1	60	F	B				
23		1	58	F	M				
24		1	32	M	M				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	38	F	M				
27		1	37	M	M				
28		1	56	M	B				
29		1	33	M	M				
30		1	27	M	M				
31		1	25	F	M				
32		1	24	M	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	20	F	M				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	17	M	M				
37		1	13	F	M				
38		1	13	F	M				
39		1	10	F	M				
40		1	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	7	M	M				
		1	4	M	M				
		1	3	M	M				
		1	1	F	M				
		1	39	M	M				
	Doc W. A. McCormick	1	52	F	B				
		1	26	F	B				
		1	24	F	B				
		1	13	F	B				
		1	34	M	B				
		1	7	M	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	3	M	B				
		1	3	M	B				
		1	7/12	M	B				
	Wm A. B. Hopkins	1	28	M	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	26	M	B				
		1	8	M	B				
		1	28	F	B				
		1	11	M	B				
		1	26	M	B				
		1	8	F	B				
		1	38	F	B				
		1	11	F	B				
		1	19	F	B				
		1	19	M	B				
		1	17	M	B				
		1	40	M	B				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	17	F	B				
		1	40	F	B				
	Winchester Concluded								

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 30 Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N. J. Stephensburg **in the County of** Frederick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 & 31 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. W. Sifers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joanna C. Everett	1	75	F	M				
2		1	38	M	M				
3		1	24	M	M				
4		1	36	F	M				
5		1	24	M	M				
6		1	23	M	FB				
7		1	22	F	FB				
8		1	20	M	FB				
9		1	18	M	FB				
10		1	15	F	FB				
11		1	13	M	FB				
12		1	11	F	FB				
13		1	7	F	FB				
14		1	5	F	FB				
15		1	5	M	FB				
16	Doc. John W. Walls	1	47	F	M				
17		1	14	M	M				
18		1	13	M	M				
19		1	10	F	M				
20		1	23	M	FB				
21		1	37	F	M				
22		1	19	M	M				
23		1	12	M	M				
24		1	11	M	M				
25		1	9	M	M				
26		1	7	M	M				
27		1	4	M	M				
28	Sarah Baylis	1	70	M	M				
29		1	14	F	M				
30	William Weaver	1	58	M	FB				
31		1	33	M	FB				
32		1	28	M	FB				
33	H. H. Gipson Employer	1	50	M	FB				
34	Eliza Page Black Woman Susan McLeod	1	72	M	FB				
35		1	15	M	FB				
36		1	14	M	FB				
37		1	13	M	FB				
38		1	12	M	FB				
39		1	7	F	FB				
40		1	6	F	FB				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4	Rebecca McLeod	1	45	F	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	15	F	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9	Giles C. Gibbins	1	28	F	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14	John W. F. Allemong	1	12	F	M				
15	John Allemong Employer	1	18	F	M				
16	E. B. Jacobs Woman Co-owner	1	12	F	B				
17		1	6/12	F	M				
18	John Nisewanger	1	88	F	B				
19		1	70	M	B				
20	Permelia Lee	1	30	F	B				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	11	F	M				
24		1	7	M	M				
25		1	3	M	B				
26	Robert L. Denny	1	14	M	M				
27	Jacob Newcomer	1	11	F	B				
28	Joseph Long	1	50	M	B				
29		1	50	M	M				
30		1	33	M	M				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	25	M	M				
33		1	24	M	M				
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	27	F	M				
38		1	5	F	M				
39		1	3	F	M				
40		1	1	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June, 1860. E S Pratt **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward Johnston	1	37	M	B				
2		1	31	F	B				
3		1	27	M	B				1
1	John McCunningham	1	33	M	B				
5		1	21	F	B				
6		1	3	F	M				
7		1	2	M	M				
8		1	1	M	M				1
9	Joseph Hanley	1	57	F	B				
10		1	54	F	B				
11		1	33	M	B				
12		1	32	M	B				
13		1	31	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	27	M	B				
16		1	26	F	B				
17		1	25	F	B				
18		1	23	F	B				
19		1	22	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	10	M	B			Idiotic	
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	2	F	M				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	1	F	M				
29		1	1	F	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	4/12	M	M				3
32	William H. H. Brown	1	28	M	M				1
33	Daniel R Creel	1	65	F	B				
34		1	21	M	B				
35		1	21	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	2/12	F	B				1
40	Granville H Dills	1	28	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	F	M				
2		1	22	M	M				
3		1	20	M	B				
1		1	15	F	M				
5		1	30	M	M				
6		1	21	M	M				
7		1	5	M	M				
8		1	4	M	M				
9		1	1	M	M				
10		1	2/12	M	M				2
11	Josiah Slader	1	25	M	B				1
12	Nancy Johnston	1	42	F	B				1
13	James Stafford	1	53	F	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	13	M	B				
16		1	10	F	B				1
17	William Welbourne	1	58	F	B				
18		1	36	F	B				1
19	Sarah Welbourne	1	37	F	B				1
20	Edward Eaton	1	24	M	B				
21		1	22	F	M				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	1	F	M				1
24	Thomas Shannon	1	68	F	M				
25		1	60	F	B				
26		1	48	F	B				
27		1	43	M	B				
28		1	35	F	M				
29		1	37	M	B				
30		1	35	M	M				
31		1	32	F	B				
32		1	29	M	B				
33		1	24	M	B				
34		1	16	M	M				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	14	F	M				
37		1	13	M	B				
38		1	11	M	M				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

4-4

80

Smith & Larrick

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of June, 1860. C L Peck Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	m	B				
2		1	1	f	B				4
3	Charles King	1	60	f	B				
4		1	40	m	B				
5		1	34	m	B				
6		1	25	f	B				
7		1	24	f	B				
8		1	21	f	B				
9		1	17	m	m				
10		1	13	m	m				
11		1	10	f	m				
12		1	6	f	m				
13		1	6	m	B				
14		1	2	f	m				
15		1	11/12	f	m				
16		1	10/12	f	m				
17	Ira D Hall	1	23	m	B				
18		1	5	m	B				
19		1	3	m	B				
20	William H King	1	21	m	B				
21		1	18	f	B				
22		1	15	m	m				
23		1	6	m	B				
24		1	3	m	B				
25		1	4/12	m	B				
26	Thomas Beasley	1	28	m	B				
27	John B Johnston	1	42	f	m				
28		1	42	f	B				
29		1	17	m	m				
30		1	13	f	m				
31		1	11	f	m				
32		1	8	m	m				
33		1	4	m	B				
34		1	1	f	B				
35	Whitmell B Moore	1	35	f	m				
36		1	28	f	m				
37		1	18	m	B				
38		1	12	m	m				
39		1	1	m	m				
40	Charles D Peck	1	33	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	f	B				
2		1	18	f	B				
3		1	11/12	m	B				1
4		1	19	f	B				
5	David O Price	1	16	m	m				
6		1	1	f	B				1
7		1	33	m	m				
8	Charles H Payne	1	32	m	B				
9		1	26	f	B				
10		1	4	m	B				
11		1	2	f	B				
12	Gustavus A Battle	1	61	f	B				
13	Sarah D Payne	1	47	m	B				
14		1	20	f	B				
15		1	22	f	B				
16		1	20	f	B				
17		1	17	m	B				
18		1	12	f	B				
19		1	7	m	B				
20		1	3	m	B				
21		1	3	f	B				
22		1	2	m	B				1
23	James D Smith	1	45	f	B				
24		1	12	f	B				1
25	Sarah Mason	1	40	f	B				
26		1	21	m	B				
27		1	11	m	B				
28		1	16	f	m				1
29	William B Mason	1	55	f	B				
30		1	13	f	B				1
31	Christiana Price	1	21	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	6	f	M				
34		1	4	m	B				
35		1	1	f	m				1
36									
37	Samuel Hardesty	1	55	m	B				
38		1	45	f	B				1
39	Elizabeth Lucas	1	23	f	B				
40		1	2	m	m				1
	Flail Payne	1	11	f	m				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80.

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of July, 1860. C L Peck **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Kinzie	1	25	f	B				
2		1	17	f	B				1
3	John B Miller	1	11	f	B				
4		1	8	f	B				1
5	Michael Sanjace	1	42	f	B				
6		1	13	f	B				
7	William Sanjace	1	11	f	B				
8		1	8	f	B				
9	James A Kaffman	1	26	f	B				
10	Polly Williams	1	80	f	B				
11	Andrew J Angel	1	80	m	B				
12		1	40	m	B				1
13	Richard A Peter	1	38	m	B				
14		1	30	f	B				
15		1	28	f	B				
16		1	30	m	B				
17		1	21	f	B				
18		1	15	m	B				
19		1	14	f	B				
20		1	13	m	B				
21		1	7	m	B				
22		1	10	f	B				
23		1	7	m	B				
24		1	4	m	B				
25		1	2	f	B				
26		1	1	f	B				
27		1	1	f	B				3
28	William Eggleston	1	65	m	B				
29		1	60	f	B				
30		1	55	f	B				
31		1	55	f	B				
32		1	54	f	B				
33		1	50	f	B				
34		1	50	f	M				
35		1	30	M	M				
36		1	30	M	M				
37		1	22	m	B				
38		1	18	m	B				
39		1	10	f	M				
40		1	8	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	M				
2		1	5	M	M				
3		1	3	f	M				
4		1	1	M	M				
5		1	50	M	B				5
6	William B Easley	1	28	M	M				
7		1	16	f	B				
8	Samuel Lucas	1	10	m	B				
9	Joseph 26 Hoge	1	41	f	B				
10		1	37	f	B				
11		1	33	m	B				
12		1	26	m	B				
13		1	26	M	M				
14		1	26	m	B				
15		1	25	f	B				
16		1	24	f	B				
17		1	24	f	M				
18		1	22	m	B				
19		1	20	m	B				
20		1	19	m	B				
21		1	17	M	M				
22		1	16	m	B				
23		1	14	f	B				
24		1	12	f	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	8	f	B				
27		1	7	m	B				
28		1	57	f	B				
29		1	4	f	B				
30		1	4	m	B				
31		1	4	f	B				
32		1	2	f	B				
33		1	2	m	B				
34		1	1	m	B				
35		1	1	m	B				
36		1	8	f	B				4
37	Philip Lybrook	1	64	m	M				
38		1	48	f	M				
39		1	48	f	B				
40		1	36	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

55 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gates State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of July, 1860. C D Pitt **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	m	m				
2		1	24	m	B				
3		1	18	f	M				
4		1	16	m	m				
5		1	14	m	B				
6		1	11	f	m				
7		1	5/12	m	m				1
8	William H Snidow	1	67	m	B				
9		1	55	m	B				
10		1	47	m	B				
11		1	40	m	B				
12		1	70	m	B				
13		1	56	f	B				
14		1	33	f	m				
15		1	34	f	m				
16		1	34	f	B				
17		1	28	f	m				
18		1	22	m	m				
19		1	20	m	m				
20		1	16	m	m				
21		1	14	m	B				
22		1	14	m	B				
23		1	13	m	B				
24		1	14	m	B				
25		1	9	f	m				
26		1	9	m	B				
27		1	7	f	B				
28		1	5	f	B				
29		1	2	m	B				
30		1	1/12	f	B				
31	George Snidow	1	30	f	m				
32		1	2	m	B				
33		1	1/12	f	M				
34	Philip N Snidow	1	13	m	B				
35	John M Snidow	1	50	f	B				
36		1	9	m	m				
37		1	7	f	m				
38	Warren A Gay	1	38	f	B				
39		1	31	f	B				
40		1	29	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	m	B				
2		1	21	f	B				
3		1	21	f	B				
4		1	21	m	B				
5		1	19	m	B				
6		1	13	m	B				
7		1	13	f	B				
8		1	12	m	m				
9		1	11	f	B				
10		1	9	m	m				
11		1	7	m	B				
12		1	5	m	B				
13		1	5	f	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	22	f	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	3	f	B				
18		1	1	f	B				
19		1	1/12	f	B				2
20	John M Porterfield	1	40	f	B				
21	Employer	1	9	f	B				
22	Edwin G Both Amelia Crews	1	7	f	B				
23	Ryland R Weisiger	1	55	m	B				
24		1	50	m	B				
25		1	27	m	B				
26		1	25	m	B				
27		1	25	f	m				
28		1	24	m	B				
29		1	23	m	m				
30		1	22	f	B				
31	4	1	6	f	m				
32		1	4	m	B				
33		1	2	f	B				
34	1	1	56	m	B				
35	James K Weisiger	1	55	f	B				
36		1	19	f	B				
37	David L Snidow	1	15	f	B				
38	1	1	39	m	B				
39	Rachel Snidow	1	27	f	B				
40		1	29	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

7-9

80

3-2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of August, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William F Snidow	1	21	m	B				
2	William Moser	1	5	f	B				
3	John L Peck	1	55	f	B				
4		1	9	m	B				
5	Henly Chapman	1	66	m	m				
6		1	60	m	B				
7		1	55	f	B				
8		1	45	f	B				
9		1	38	m	B				
10		1	24	m	B				
11		1	21	m	B				
12		1	17	f	m				
13		1	21	f	B				
14		1	12	m	m				
15		1	11	f	B				
16		1	10	m	m				
17		1	10	m	m				
18		1	8	m	B				
19		1	7	m	B				
20		1	19	m	B				
21		1	4	m	m				
22		1	2	m	B				
23		1	1	f	B				
24		1	7/12	f	B				
25		1	24/30	m	m				
26	Jacob Douthat	1	68	f	B				
27		1	45	m	B				
28		1	25	f	m				
29		1	18	f	m				
30		1	5	m	m				
31		1	4	f	m				
32		1	1	f	m				
33	Christian Snidow	1	70	m	B				
34		1	50	m	B				
35		1	50	f	m				
36		1	25	m	B				
37		1	20	f	m				
38		1	12	m	B				
39		1	6	m	m				
40	Christian W Snidow	1	52	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	10	m	B				1
1	Albert Hight	1	40	f	m				2
		1	3	f	m				3
2	James H Snidow Employed Chapman & Johnston Cty. Town	1	12	f	B				4
									5
3	James F McClaugherty	1	50	f	m				6
		1	20	m	B				7
		1	14	m	B				8
		1	10	m	B				9
4	Joseph Canterbury	1	54	m	B				10
		1	54	f	m				11
5	Charles W McClaugherty	1	43	m	B				12
		1	25	m	B				13
		1	24	f	B				14
		1	8	f	B				15
		1	6	f	B				16
		1	3	m	B				17
		1	3	m	B				18
		1	1/2	m	B				19
6	John McClaughrty	1	55	f	B				20
		1	16	m	B				21
7	Chapman & Johnston	1	76	m	B				22
		1	68	f	B				23
		1	41	m	B				24
8		1	29	m	B				25
		1	29	f	B				26
		1	28	f	B				27
		1	25	f	m				28
		1	22	m	m				29
		1	22	m	B				30
		1	15	f	B				31
		1	13	f	m				32
		1	9	f	B				33
		1	11	f	B				34
		1	7	f	B				35
		1	6	f	m				36
		1	4	f	m				37
		1	2	f	B				38
9	Sarah R Hale	1	13	f	B				39
									40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 79

8-7 ~~86~~ 79

1-9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of August, 1860. C L Peck Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah L Hale	1	7	f	B				1
2	Geo. H. Peck	1	60	m	B				
3		1	48	m	B				
4		1	34	f	B				
5		1	13	f	m				
6		1	8	m	B				1
7	John L Robertson	1	14	m	B				1
8	Matthew H Walkup	1	35	f	B				
9	Employer John Peters owner	1	1	f	B				
10	Petersburg Va								
11		1	5	m	B				
12		1	3	f	B				
13	James M Byrnside Union owner	1	3	f	m				
14	James Adair	1	65	f	B				
15		1	45	m	B				
16		1	38	m	B				
17		1	32	f	B				
18		1	30	f	B				
19		1	13	m	B				
20		1	10	m	B				
21		1	9	f	B				
22		1	7	f	B				
23		1	6	m	B				
24		1	5	f	B				
25		1	3	m	B				
26		1	3	f	B				
27		1	1	m	B				
28		1	5/12	m	m				
29	Harden Shumate	1	13	f	B				
30	Charles Spangler	1	6	m	B				
31		1	3	f	B				
32	Harrison Shumate	1	22	m	B				
33		1	20	m	B				
34		1	18	f	B				
35		1	16	f	B				
36		1	5/12	f	B				
37	Jane Shumate	1	29	f	B				
38		1	12	f	B				
39	Anderson Shumate	1	14	m	m				
40	Charles Slade	1	13	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	f	B				
2		1	8	m	B				1
3		1	60	m	B				1
4	Joseph Hare	1	80	f	B				
5	Charles Hale	1	50	f	B				
6		1	41	m	B				
7		1	30	m	B				
8		1	27	m	B				
9		1	24	m	B				
10		1	21	f	B				
11		1	14	m	B				
12		1	11	f	B				2
13	John D Hale	1	27	m	B				1
14	Daniel Hale	1	43	f	m				
15		1	19	f	m				
16		1	17	m	m				
17		1	16	m	m				
18		1	11	m	m				
19		1	8	f	m				
20		—	—	—	—				
21		1	7	m	m				
22		1	5	f	m				
23		1	2	f	m				
24	Employer Henry Chapman owner	1	18	m	B				1
25	Daniel P Hale	1	22	m	B				
26		1	20	f	B				
27		1	4	m	m				1
28	Isaac Hale	1	30	f	B				
29		1	30	f	B				
30		1	30	f	B				
31		1	27	m	B				
32		1	11	m	m				
33		1	9	f	B				
34		1	4	f	m				
35		1	2	f	m				1
36	Calhoun Hill & Tilly	1	14	f	m				1
37	James S Hare	1	21	m	B				1
38	Sarah Hare	1	35	m	B				
39		1	26	f	B				
40		1	21	m	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

2-3

78

6-8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of August, 1860. C L Peck Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	f	B				
2		1	5	f	B				
3		1	2	m	B				
4		1	1/12	m	B				1
5	Elisha G Duncan	1	21	f	B				
6		1	1/12	m	B				1
7	James L Brown	1	13	f	m				
8	Andrew Fillinger	1	12	f	B				
9	William Mclaughrety	1	32	f	B				
10		1	22	m	m				
11		1	11	f	B				
12		1	10	f	B				
13		1	7	m	B				
14	Andrew J Grigsby	1	48	m	B				
15		1	45	f	B				
16		1	31	m	B				
17		1	27	f	B				
18		1	25	f	B				
19		1	25	m	B				
20		1	14	m	B				
21		1	14	f	B				
22		1	13	m	B				
23		1	12	f	B				
24		1	10	m	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	8	f	B				
27		1	8	f	B				
28		1	6	m	m				
29		1	6	m	B				
30		1	6	f	B				
31		1	4	f	B				
32		1	3	f	m				
33		1	1	f	B				
34		1	5/12	m	B				
35		1	21	m	B				
36	Gustavus Ellis	1	46	f	m				
37		1	38	m	m				
38		1	30	f	m				
39		1	27	m	B				
40		1	27	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	f	m				
2		1	10	m	m				
3		1	7	f	m				
4		1	4	m	m				
5		1	1	m	m				1
6	Lafayette McE Woolwine	1	25	m	m				1
7	Employer								1
8	1 A. 26. Johnston Union owner								
9	Barbara Emmons	1	27	f	B				
10		1	4	m	m				
11		1	2	m	m				1
12	Harriet S Peck	1	53	m	B				
13		1	9	m	B				1
14	Elizabeth Carr	1	26	f	B				
15		1	12	m	m				
16		1	8	f	B				1
17	William H Brown	1	75	m	B				
18		1	54	m	B				
19		1	45	f	B				1
20	James E Bane	1	20	f	B				
21	Employer Robt A Morton	1	2/12	m	B				
22	Mechanicsburg owner	1	61	m	B				
23		1	10	m	B				1
24	Jessee Bane	1	52	f	B				
25		1	30	m	B				
26		1	13	f	B				1
27	John H Bane	1	17	f	B				1
28	Manelius Chapman	1	26	m	B				
29		1	23	m	B				
30		1	13	f	B				1
31	John Peterman Excluded from Montgomery cts 5 yrs	1	7	m	B				
32	John H Bane Employer								
33	Thomas S Carr	1	22	f	B				
34		1	18	m	B				
35		1	4	f	B				1
36	William B Allen	1	41	m	B				
37		1	18	f	m				
38		1	16	f	m				
39		1	14	f	m				
40		1	12	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

3-4 7-6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of August, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	M	M				
2		1	7	M	M				
3		1	5	M	M				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	9	M	B				2
6	William Bane	1	35	F	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	22	M	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	9	F	B				2
13	Samuel Bane	1	65	M	B				
14		1	65	F	B				
15		1	42	M	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	1	F	B				1
21	John Bane	1	60	M	B				
22	Employer of Chas Bane	1	52	F	B				
23	Guardian of Jno Bane jnr	1	18	M	B				
24	Heirs	1	8	F	B				1
25	Nancy Bane	1	24	F	B				
26	Employer of Samuel Bane	1	21	M	B				
27	Guardian of J.H. Bane jnr	1	16	F	B				1
28	Heirs								
29	Chapman Bane	1	20	F	B				1
30	Robert C Davis	1	14	M	B				1
31	James H Mustard	1	10	F	B				1
32	Employer of Robt Morton								
33	Mechanicsburg Owner								
34	John Mannickes	1	12	F	B				1
35	William Mustard	1	70	M	B				
36		1	44	F	B				
37		1	10	F	M				
38		1	2	F	B				1
39	Russel Patton	1	14	M	M				
40	Employer of Robt Morton owner Giles Cty Va.								1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Joseph Hubbard	1	40	F	B				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5/12	M	B				1
Robert A Morton	1	34	M	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	5/12	M	B				
Tobias Miller	1	60	F	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
Madison Allen	1	34	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

41-1
35
76

1-0

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Giles State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of September, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	2	M	B						1	20	M	B					1
2		1	1	F	B						1	20	M	B					2
3		1	1	F	B						1	05	F	M					3
4		1	1	F	B				3		1	15	M	M					4
5	John Mustard	1	14	F	B				1		1	7	M	B					5
6	Elizabeth Rothford	1	34	F	B						1	7	F	M					6
7		1	13	M	B				1		1	6	F	M					7
8	Albert G. Upshire	1	25	F	B						1	6	M	B					8
9		1	23	M	B						1	5	M	B				2	9
10		1	23	F	Br					Joseph A Peck	1	45	M	B					10
11		1	12	F	B						1	33	M	B					11
12		1	4	M	B				1		1	24	M	B				1	12
13	John C Crockett	1	62	M	B					Elizabeth Peck	1	16	F	B					13
14		1	53	M	B						1	7	F	B				1	14
15		1	36	F	B					William H French	1	25	M	B				1	15
16		1	25	M	B					Employer Henry Chapman owner			+						16
17		1	24	M	B								F						17
18		1	24	M	B					Jesse Hale	1	37	F	M					18
19		1	21	F	B						1	36	M	M					19
20		1	12	F	B						1	21	M	B					20
21		1	9	M	B						1	08	F	M					21
22		1	5	F	B						1	13	F	M					22
23		1	4	F	B						1	11	M	M					23
24		1	2	F	B						1	10	M	M					24
25		1	1	F	B						1	6	F	M					25
26		1	24	M	B				2		1	3	M	M				1	26
27	John P Compton	1	12	F	B					John Anderson	1	32	M	B					27
28		1	12	M	B					Caroline Anderson	1	45	F	B				1	28
29	Employer Elias Lewis owner	1	39	M	B					Reuben S Watts	1	36	F	M					29
30	Hiram Neal	1	18	M	M				1		1	14	F	M					30
31	Israel Bennet	1	26	F	B						1	11	M	M					31
32		1	4	M	B						1	7	M	M				1	32
33		1	12	F	B					James M English	1	22	Fr	M					33
34	Robert C Waldhill in	1	24	F	M						1	20	M	M				1	34
35	trust for his children	1	3	M	M					James D Johnston	1	37	M	B					35
36		1	12	F	M						1	32	/	B					36
37	Employer Joseph N Foster	1	10	M	B				1		1	19	F	B					37
38	Amelia Va owner			+							1	13	M	M					38
39	Augusta Wesendonck	1	29	M	B						1	10	M	B					39
40		1	26	F	B						1	4	M	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

2-3 77

9-10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitts State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of September, 1860. C D Rush **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	m	B				
2		1	2	f	B				1
3	William W McGemmas	1	26	m	B				
4		9	24	m	m				✓
5		1	24	f	m				✓
6		1	14	m	m				1
7	John H Easley	1	29	f	B				
8		1	10	f	B				
9		1	8	f	B				
10		1	4	m	B				
11		1	2	f	B				1
12	Harvey H Johnston	1	39	m	B				
13		1	24	m	B				
14		1	32	f	m				
15		1	18	f	m				
16		1	8	m	B				
17		1	6	f	m				
18		1	4	f	B				
19		1	2	f	B				1
20	William B Vass	1	13	f	m				
21	Employer C.D. Johnston	1	34	m	B				1
22	in trust for D.D. Johnston's Heirs			+					
23	Henry B Dennis	1	27	f	B				
24		1	3	m	B				
25		1	½	m	B				
26	Linney Rodgers	1	21	f	m				
27	Employer Isaac Hale exor			+					
28	Edward Hale	1	41	m	m				1
29	Albert G Pendleton	1	46	f	B				
30		1	34	m	m				
31		1	60	m	B				
32		1	30	f	m				
33		1	25	m	B				
34		1	25	f	B				
35		1	12	f	m				
36		1	10	f	B				
37		1	9	m	m				
38		1	7	m	m				
39		1	5	m	m				
40		1	4	f	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	m	m				1
2		1	½	m	B				2
3		1	½	m	B				2
4	Gillium Kelly	1	58	f	m				1
5	Guy D French	1	55	f	B				
6		1	50	m	B				
7		1	47	f	B				
8		1	45	f	B				
9		1	40	m	B				
10		1	38	m	B				
11		1	35	m	m				
12		1	26	m	B				
13		1	20	f	B				
14		1	16	f	m				
15		1	12	m	m				
16		1	10	f	B				
17		1	8	m	B				
18		1	6	f	B				
19		1	3	m	B				
20		1	2	f	m				
21		1	½	f	m				2
22	Harvey Hunt	1	28	m	m				1
23	& William W Neal	1	20	m	B				1
24	Employ			x					
25	C.B. Neal Atkinson exors			x					
26	Henly G French	1	35	m	B				
27		1	27	f	B				
28		1	16	f	B				
29		1	8	m	B				
30		1	7	f	B				
31		1	3	m	B				1
32	James Brown	1	22	m	B				
33		1	19	f	B				
34		1	14	f	B				1
35	Samuel Brown	1	34	m	B				1
36				x					
37				x					
38				x					
39				x					
40				x					

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 71

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

7-9 71

4-4

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gilmer State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June, 1860. Philip Cox Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Christian Hinebick	1	39	m	B				
2	"	1	38	f	B				
3	"	1	17	m	B				
4	"	1	16	f	B				
5	"	1	13	f	B				
6	"	1	11	f	B				
7	"	1	10	f	B				
8	"	1	9	m	B				
9	"	1	6	f	B				
10	John Lowitz	1	3	m	B				
11	William Arnold	1	28	f	B				
12	"	1	16	m	B				
13	"	1	10	m	B				
14	Roger Dyer	1	15	m	B				
15	Elizabeth Cathen	1	22	f	M				
16	Stephen L Ruddel	1	35	f	B				
17	"	1	18	m	B				
18	"	1	12	f	B				
19	"	1	8	m	B				
20	"	1	1	f	B				
21	John McCally	1	12	f	B				
22	J Hogshead	1	10	f	M				
23	Jesse L Covert	1	35	m	M				
24	"	1	9	m	M				
25	Robert J Henson	1	30	m	B				
26	"	1	26	f	B				
27	John E Hays	1	28	f	B				
28	"	1	4	f	M				
29	Minter Jackson	1	34	f	M				
30	"	1	17	m	M				
31	"	1	8	m	M				
32	Samuel L Hays Jr	1	10	m	B				
33	Samuel M Cleavelan	1	10	f	M				
34	Willeene Cleveland	1	26	f	B				
35	"	1	2	m	M				
36	"	1	5/12	f	B				
37	Robert R Turner	1	72	f	B				
38	"	1	31	f	B				
39	"	1	11	m	B				
40	Reuben Ruddel	1	18	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaac Garrett	1	35	m	B				
2	"	1	24	m	B				
3	"	1	19	m	B				
4	"	1	16	m	B				
5	Thompson W Pellham	1	60	f	B				1
6	"	1	10	m	B				
7	"	1	9	f	M				
8	William Statnaker	1	59	f	B				1
9	"	1	23	m	B				
10	"	1	22	f	B				
11	"	1	20	f	B				
12	"	1	16	m	B				
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

5-6

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 52

No. of male slaves, 25
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves, 52

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Virginia Gilmer County Virginia To wit

This day Philip Cox Assistant Marshal for said County, Personally appeared before The a justice of the peace in and for S. County and made Oath, that the foregoing was made accord his oath and the instructions, to the best of his knowledge and belief. Given under My hand this 4th day of September 1860

53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hancock State of Ga, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June, 1860. Leo C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H. Shields Sr	1	75	M	B				
2		2	65	M	B			Blind	
3		3	65	F	B				
4		4	60	M	B				
5		5	40	F	B				
6		6	40	M	B				
7		7	35	M	B				
8		8	32	M	B				
9		9	32	F	B				
10		10	30	M	B				
11		11	28	F	B				
12		12	25	F	B				
13		13	23	F	B				
14		14	23	F	B				
15		15	12	F	B				
16		16	11	F	B				
17		17	9	M	B				
18		18	5	F	B				
19		19	3	F	B				
20		20	1	F	B				4
21	Wm H. Smith	1	50	M	B				
22		2	50	F	B				
23		3	40	F	B				
24		4	34	M	B				
25		5	30	F	B				
26		6	27	F	B				
27		7	26	M	B				
28		8	16	F	B				
29		9	13	M	B				
30		10	12	F	B				
31		11	9	M	B				
32		12	9	F	B				
33		13	6	M	B				
34		14	4	M	B				
35		15	2	F	B				
36		16	2	F	B				
37		17	2	F	B				
38		18	1	F	B				
39		19	1/12	F	B				
40		20	1/12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs. Mary E. D. Hughes	1	70	F	B				
2		2	45	M	B				
3		3	40	F	B				
4		4	30	F	B				
5		5	19	F	B				
6		6	12	M	B				
7		7	10	M	B				4
8	H. E. D. Hughes Dec'd & A. J. Henry & L. L. Hughes	1	40	F	Mo				
9		2	36	F	B				
10		3	25	M	B				
11		4	20	M	B				
12		5	10	F	B				
13		6	9	M	B				
14		7	11/12	M	B				
15	Rob. A. Doubleyfield	1	48	F	B				
16		2	40	M	B				
17		3	25	M	B				
18		4	20	M	B				
19		5	19	M	B				
20		6	21	F	B				
21		7	15	M	B				
22		8	13	M	B				
23		9	3	M	B				
24		10	2	F	B				
25		11	39	F	B				3
26	Martha C. Walla	1	27	M	B				
27		2	16	F	B				
28		3	9	M	B				
29		4	7	M	B				
30		5	5	M	B				
31		6	3	F	B				
32		7	1	F	B				1
33	Richd. O. Alland	1	43	M	B				1
34	Wm Anderson	1	59	F	B				
35		2	35	F	B				
36		3	30	M	B				
37		4	13	M	B	1			
38		5	8	M	B				
39		6	6	M	B				2
40	Martha R. Sale	1	70	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Glouc[illegible] **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June, **1860.** Jas. C. Hughes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	2	58	F	B				
2		3	27	M	B				
3		4	11	F	B				
4		5	11	M	B				
5		6	9	F	B				
6		7	3	M	B				
7		8	25	F	B				
8		9	22	F	B				
9		10	17	F	B				
10		11	15	F	B				1
11	Joseph C. Catlett	1	40	M	B				
12		2	30	M	B				
13		3	30	M	B				
14		4	27	F	B				
15		5	20	F	Mo				
16		6	20	M	B				
17		7	17	F	B				
18		8	14	M	B				
19		9	13	F	B				
20		10	7	F	B				
21		11	7	M	B				
22		12	4	F	B				
23		13	4	M	B				
24		14	2	M	B				
25		15	2	F	B				
26		16	11/12	F	B				5
27	Archer Blunt	1	55	M	B				
28		2	43	M	B				
29		3	36	F	B				
30		4	32	F	B				
31		5	23	F	B				
32		6	28	M	B				
33		7	26	F	B				
34		8	23	F	B				
35		9	20	F	B				
36		10	19	F	B				
37		11	19	F	B				
38		12	16	M	B				
39		13	13	M	B				
40		14	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	15	11	M	B				
2		16	10	M	B				
3		17	7	F	B				
4		18	7	F	B				
5		19	4	M	B				
6		20	2	M	B				
7		21	11	F	B				
8		22	2	F	B				1
9	John H. Stubbs	1	46	M	B				
10		2	30	F	B				1
11	Lemuel Stubbs	1	78	M	B				
12		2	55	F	B				
13		3	46	F	B				
14		4	35	M	B				
15		5	22	M	B				
16		6	18	F	B				
17		7	15	M	B				
18		8	10	F	B				
19		9	7	M	Mo				
20		10	2	M	Mo				
21		11	1	M	B				
22		12	11/12	M	B				2
23	Hamit S. Donovan	1	22	M	B				
24		2	9	M	B				
25		3	1	F	B				1
26		4	60	M	B				
27		5	18	F	B				
28	Thos. Hughes	1	55	M	B				
29		2	50	M	B				
30		3	37	F	B				
31		4	34	F	B				
32		5	22	F	B				
33		6	25	F	B				
34		7	22	M	B				
35		8	20	M	B				
36		9	20	M	Q				
37		10	17	F	B				
38		11	15	M	B				
39		12	12	F	B				
40		13	12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

60

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chesterfield State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June, 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	14	12	M	B				
2		15	8	F	B				
3		16	8	F	B				
4		17	3	F	M				
5		18	5	F	B				
6		19	2	F	B				
7	Richd. A. Bannon	1	25	M	B				
8		2	22	F	B				
9		3	23	M	B				
10		4	7	F	B				
11		5	6	M	B				
12		6	1	F	B				
13	Elizabeth Smither	1	23	F	B				
14		2	16	M	B				
15		3	10	F	B				
16	Daniel Bayne	1	50	M	B				
17		2	32	F	B				
18		3	21	F	M				
19		4	15	M	B				
20		5	7	M	M				
21		6	4	M	B				
22		7	6	F	B				
23		8	4	M	B				
24		9	1	M	B				
25	Wilt. B. Giliespie	1	35	F	B				
26		2	60	M	B				
27		3	30	F	B				
28		4	24	M	B				
29	Simm H. Stubblefield	1	50	M	B				
30		2	25	M	B				
31		3	25	F	B				
32		4	25	M	B				
33		5	15	M	B				
34		6	15	M	B				
35		7	10	M	B				
36		8	6	M	B				
37		9	6	F	B				
38		10	6	F	B				
39		11	4	M	B				
40		12	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	13	6/12	M	B				2
2	Caleb N. Gilliland	1	44	F	B				
3		2	18	M	B				
4		3	9	F	B				
5		4	7	F	B				
6		5	2	M	B				
7		6	1	F	B				1
8	Henry N. Moore	1	45	F	B				
9		2	25	F	B				
10		3	12	M	B				2
11	Hadden L. Moore	1	30	M	M				
12		2	21	F	B				
13		3	3	F	B				
14		4	1	M	B				1
15	Samuel J. Stubblefield	1	47	M	B				
16		2	28	M	B				
17		3	25	F	B				
18		4	21	M	B				
19		5	8	M	M				
20		6	5	M	M				
21		7	5	M	B				
22		8	3	F	B				
23		9	1	F	B				
24		10	7/12	M	B				2
25	Wm Crockwood	1	65	M	B			Deaf & Dumb	
26		2	50	F	B				
27		3	45	M	B				
28		4	40	F	B				
29		5	37	M	B				
30		6	30	M	B				
31		7	20	F	B				
32		8	18	M	B				
33		9	15	F	B				
34		10	11	F	B				
35		11	10	F	B				
36		12	7	M	B				
37		13	6	F	B				
38		14	4	M	B				
39		15	2	M	B				
40		16	1	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Somerset State of Md, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1860. Jacob C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		17	1	M	B	✓			
2		18	6	M	B				
3		19	10	M	B				4
4	Dye. Wright - hired by R. S. Collins	1	11	M	B	✓			
5	Wiley W. Dashiell	1	22	M	B				
6		2	19	F	B				1
7	John M. Price	1	45	M	B				
8		2	15	M	B				1
9	Lemuel R. Bann	1	5-4	M	B				
10		2	44	F	B				
11		3	25	F	B				
12		4	22	M	B				
13		5	8	M	B				4
14	Wm. R. Jones	1	45	M	B				
15		2	21	F	B				1
16	Thos. H. Longfellow	1	28	M	B				
17		2	11	F	B				
18		3	10	M	B				
19		4	4	M	B				1
20	Sarah A. Lewis	1	22	M	M				
21		2	7	M	M				
22		3	3	M	M				
23		4	6/12	M	M				1
24	Elizabeth A. Morris	1	12	M	B				
25	Richd. M. Bridges	1	62	M	B				
26		2	26	M	B				
27		3	24	M	B				
28		4	22	F	B				
29		5	8	F	B				
30		6	7	F	B				
31		7	5	M	B				
32		8	4	M	B				3
33	Frances L. Leavitt	1	50	M	B				
34		2	45	F	B				
35		3	28	F	B				
36		4	20	M	B				
37		5	18	M	B				
38		6	16	M	B				
39		7	8	F	B				2
40	Wm. Denton	1	28	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos. Moore	1	48	F	B				
2		2	28	M	M				
3		3	27	F	B				
4		4	28	F	B				
5		5	21	F	B				
6		6	24	M	B				
7		7	20	F	B				
8		8	14	F	B				
9		9	13	F	B				
10		10	12	M	B				
11		11	11	M	B				
12		12	10	M	B				
13		13	10	F	B				
14		14	2	M	B				1
15	Selt Printer	1	68	M	B				
16		2	54	M	B				
17		3	30	F	B				
18		4	30	F	B				
19		5	24	F	B				
20		6	18	F	B				
21		7	18	M	B				1
22	Selt Printer and Jno. C. H. Hemmick	1	22	F	B				
23		2	17	F	B				
24		3	25	M	B				
25		4	12	M	B				
26		5	6	M	B				
27		6	3	F	B				
28		7	9/12	F	B				
29	Frances D. Brewster	1	60	F	B				
30		2	25	M	B				
31		3	25	M	B				
32		4	19	F	B				
33		5	12	M	B				
34		6	10	M	B				
35		7	4	M	B				
36		8	10/12	F	B				
37		9	6/12	M	B				3
38	Selt Printer acting 2nd Jno. C. Hemmick Editor & Proprietor of the Whig Press	1	30	M	B				
39		2	25	M	B				
40		3	28	M	B				

(Whig Press out 1)

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 93
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June, 1860. Jos. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sick Pinkett Guardian Continued	4	20	F	B				
2		5	20	F	B				
3		6	19	F	B				
4		7	14	F	B				
5		8	12	F	B				
6		9	5	M	B				
7		10	5	F	B				
8		11	2	M	B				
9		12	2	M	B				
10		13	5/12	F	B				2
11	Robt. H. Smithfield	1	60	M	B				
12		2	40	F	B				
13		3	31	F	B				
14		4	31	M	B				
15		5	28	M	B				
16		6	26	M	B				
17		7	21	M	B				
18		8	17	M	B				
19		9	14	F	B				
20		10	14	F	B				
21		11	14	F	B				
22		12	4	F	B				
23		13	4	M	B				
24	Wm. E. Smithfield	1	50	F	B				
25		2	50	F	B				
26		3	45	M	B				
27		4	42	M	B				
28		5	29	M	B				
29		6	24	M	B				
30		7	18	M	B				
31		8	15	M	B				
32		9	6	M	B				
33	Benj. F. Leigh	1	28	M	B				
34		2	20	F	B				
35		3	20	F	B				
36		4	12	F	B				
37		5	2	F	B				
38		6	11/12	F	B				
39	Jno. Smith Sr.	1	64	M	B				
40		2	64	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. Smith Sr. Continued	3	62	F	B				
2		4	60	F	B				
3		5	58	F	B				
4		6	28	M	B				
5		7	18	F	M			1	
6		8	5/12	F	M				3
7	Jno. H. Field	1	57	F	B				
8		2	32	F	B				
9		3	30	F	B				
10		4	25	F	B				
11		5	19	F	B				
12		6	11	M	M				
13		7	10	M	B				
14		8	10	F	B				
15		9	8	M	B				
16		10	7	F	M				
17		11	5	F	B				
18		12	5	M	M				
19		13	3	M	B				
20		14	2	M	B				
21		15	2	M	M				
22		16	1	F	M				
23		17	10/12	F	B				2
24	Employed by Wm. E. Hayle	18	65	M	B				1
25	" " Sarah Robins	19	20	F	B				1
26	" "	20	48	M	B				
27	" Heywood, Smith & Co.	21	40	F	M				1
28	" Jno. H. Pulla & Brother	22	36	M	B				
29	" Jno. M. Thruston	23	24	M	B				
30	" H. Kemp	24	17	F	M				1
31	" Matt. Figg	25	15	F	M				
32	" Jno. H. Powers	26	10	F	M				
33	Lucy G. Bayly	1	67	M	B				
34		2	58	F	B				
35		3	57	M	B				
36		4	56	F	B				
37		5	56	M	B				
38		6	49	F	B				
39		7	41	M	B				
40		8	33	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gloucester **State of** Va **; enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **, 1860.** Jno. E. Hughes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucy G. Bayloss continued	9	31	F	Mo				
2		10	26	F	B				
3		11	24	F	B				
4		12	17	F	B				
5		13	14	F	B				
6		14	12	F	B				
7		15	11	F	B				
8		16	11	F	Mo				
9		17	9	F	Mo				
10		18	8	F	B				
11		19	7	F	B				
12		20	7	F	B				
13		21	6	F	Mo				
14		22	5	F	B				
15		23	4	F	B				
16		24	2	F	B				
17		25	1	F	B				6
18	Caleb Leigh	1	43	F	B				
19		2	32	F	B				
20		3	30	F	B				
21		4	28	F	B				
22		5	27	F	B				
23		6	20	F	B				
24		7	5	F	B				
25		8	3	F	B				
26		9	2	F	Mo				
27		10	1	F	B				
28		11	1	F	B				
29		12	1/12	F	B				3
30	Jno. W. Leigh	1	36	F	B				
31		2	3	F	B				1
32	James Leigh	1	65	F	B				
33		2	45	F	B				
34		3	25	F	B				
35		4	6	F	Mo				1
36	Andrew W. Wright and two others.	1	52	F	B				
37		2	27	F	B				
38		3	21	F	B				
39		4	19	F	B				
40		5	1	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andrew W. Wright & Co continued.	6	9/12	F	B				
2	Robt. Newcomb	1	30	F	B				
3		2	24	F	Mo				
4		3	20	M	B				
5		4	17	M	B				
6		5	14	M	B				
7		6	10	M	B				
8		7	1	F	B				
9		8	7/12	F	B				4
10	Benj. F. Ravenscroft Comm. Exp. by R. Newcomb	1	58	M	B				
11	" Wm. G. Mann	2	36	M	B				
12	" Jno. Bridges	3	16	M	Mo				1
13	" Wm. G. Mann	4	9	F	Mo				1
14	Philip D. Martin	1	50	M	B				
15		2	20	F	B				
16		3	18	F	B				
17		4	12	F	B				
18		5	10	F	B				
19		6	8	M	B				
20		7	7	M	B				1
21	Wm. G. Jones	1	64	F	B				
22		2	55	F	B				
23		3	55	M	B				
24		4	52	M	B				
25		5	50	M	B				
26		6	30	F	B				
27		7	30	F	B				
28		8	28	M	B				
29		9	27	M	B				
30		10	20	F	B				
31		11	18	M	B				
32		12	9	F	B				
33		13	10	M	B				
34		14	8	M	B				
35		15	6	F	B				
36		16	5	F	B				
37		17	8	M	B				
38		17	3	M	B				
39		19	1	F	B				
40		20	1	F	B				6

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June, 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. & J. P. Jones owners Geo. L. Hibble Emp'd	21	40	M	B				
2	Employed by H. F. Phipps	22	14	F	B				
3	" " "	23	13	M	B				1
4	Cyrus D. Pendleton	1	53	F	B				
5		2	35	M	B				
6		3	24	F	B				
7		4	22	F	B				
8		5	20	F	B				
9		6	18	M	B				
10		7	3	F	Mo				
11		8	1/12	M	B				
12		9	1/12	M	B				1
13	Lucy A. Ogg & Sally Lee owners Emp. by J. W. Smith	1	60	M	B				
14	Employed by B. H. Hunnicutt	2	30	M	B				
15	Franklin Shackelford	1	75	F	B				
16		2	60	F	B				
17		3	47	M	B				
18		4	34	M	B				
19		5	16	M	B				
20		6	16	M	B				
21	*	7	11	M	B				8
22	Emp. by Jno. Gibbs	8	40	F	B				
23	" " Jno. H. Reid	9	35	F	B				
24	" " "	10	8	F	B				
25	*	11	8	F	B				
26	Jno. R. Clayton	1	45	F	B				
27		2	40	M	B			Idiotic	
28		3	15	F	B				
29		4	5	F	B				
30		5	3	M	B			1	1
31	Jno. B. Downman & Martha Downman owners Jno. H. Elvis Manager	1	68	F	B				
32	Maria D. Caroline Downman & Jno. Downman	1	55	F	B				
33	Employed by John B.	2	26	M	B				
34	Downman & Managed	3	25	F	B				
35	by Jno. Wilkins	4	9	M	B				
36		5	8	M	B				
37		6	8	M	B				
38		7	6	M	B				
39		8	1	M	B				
40	Employed by J. Gayle	9	45	F	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R. C. Gremillion	1	44	F	B				
	2	38	M	B				
	3	35	F	B				
	4	10	F	B				
	5	4	F	B				
	6	1	F	B				1
Ed. G. Mapsey	1	45	F	B				
	2	19	M	B				
	3	7	F	B				1
Jno. Shepperd	1	55	F	B				
	2	19	F	B				
	3	1	M	B				1
W. W. Nelson	1	60	F	B				
	2	40	M	B				
	3	19	F	B				
	4	15	M	B				
	5	12	F	B				2
Jno. Y. Dobson	1	70	M	Mo				
	2	60	M	B				
	3	40	F	B				
	4	27	F	B				
	5	26	M	B				
	6	15	F	B				
	7	14	M	B				
	8	13	F	B				
	9	12	F	B				
	10	11	F	B				
	11	8	F	B				
	12	7	F	B				
	13	5	F	B				
	14	5	M	B				
	15	4	M	B				
	16	4	M	B				
	17	4	M	B				
	18	3	M	B				
	19	2	M	B				
	20	1/12	M	B				3
R. P. Davis owner Employed by J. B. Downman	1	45	M	B				
" " P. L. Palmer	2	25	F	B				
" " "	3	9	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gloucester **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June, **1860.** Jas. C. Hughes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Employed by same	4	1	m	B				
2	Saml. B. Cary	1	50	f	B				
3		2	50	f	B				
4		3	45	m	B				
5		4	35	f	B				
6		5	25	m	B				
7		6	22	f	B				
8		7	14	m	B				
9		8	12	m	B				
10		9	12	m	B				
11		10	7	f	B				
12		11	7	f	B				
13	Employed by J. Richardson	12	38	m	B				
14	" " N. B. Lewis	13	30	f	B				
15	" " Jno. Lewis	14	22	m	B				
16	" " Wm H. Williams	15	20	m	B				
17	" " Jno. R. Cary	16	40	m	B				
18	" " "	17	30	f	B				
19	" " " "	18	10	f	B				
20	" " " "	19	4	m	B				
21	" " " "	20	4	m	B				
22	" " " "	21	2	f	B				
23	" " " "	22	1	f	B				
24	" " " "	23	6/12	f	B				
25	" " " "	24	3/12	m	B				
26	" " Wm R. Haywood	25	14	m	B				1
27	Wm H. Aherron	1	96	m	B				1
28	Joshua L. Garrett	1	55	m	B				
29		2	50	f	B				
30		3	45	m	B				
31		4	34	f	Mo				
32		5	30	f	B				
33		6	29	m	B				
34		7	27	f	B				
35		8	26	m	B				
36		9	16	m	B				
37		10	16	m	B				
38		11	16	m	B				
39		12	15	f	B				
40		13	15	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos. L. Garrett Continued	14	14	m	B				
2		15	13	f	B				
3		16	13	m	B				
4		17	10	m	B				
5		18	10	m	B				
6		19	10	m	B				
7		20	10	m	B				
8		21	9	f	B				
9		22	4	f	B				
10		23	7	m	B				
11		24	4	m	B				6
12		1	70	m	B				
13		2	28	f	B				
14		3	28	f	B				
15		4	25	f	B				
16		5	22	f	B				
17		6	20	m	B				
18		7	10	f	B				
19		8	10	f	B				
20		9	9	m	B				
21		10	7	f	B				
22		11	5	m	B				
23		12	4	f	B				
24		13	4	f	B				
25		14	1	m	B				
26		15	1	m	B				
27		16	1	f	Mo				
28		17	3/12	m	B				4
29	Employed by R. L. Burns.	18	60	f	B				
30	" " Robt Hardy	19	50	f	B				1
31	" " N. B. Seawell	20	50	f	B				
32	" " " "	21	30	m	B				
33	" " J. G. Woodland	22	40	f	B				
34	" " " "	23	4	f	B				
35	" " B. Dansbin	24	35	f	B				
36	" " " "	25	4	m	B				
37	" " Wm G. Bridges	26	32	f	B				
38	" " Jas. Mallory	27	26	f	B				
39	" " " "	28	8	f	Mo				
40	" " " "	29	3	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June, 1860. Jas. E. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Employed by Same	30	10/12	F	B				
2	" " " Jas. E. Hughes	31	24	F	B				
3	" " " "	32	8	F	B				
4	" " " "	33	1	F	B				
5	Edd. S. Johnston	34	20	M	B				
6	" " " Same	35	18	F	B				
7	" " Same	36	1/12	M	B				
8	" " Christ Williams	37	18	F	B				
9	" " Wm. H. Seawell	38	16	M	B				
10	" " Edd. A. Peyton	39	16	F	B				
11	" " Jas. Coleman	40	14	F	B				
12	" " Dr. W. F. Jones	41	16	F	B				
13	" " " Same	42	10	F	B				
14	" " Wm. Andrews	43	12	M	B				
15	" " H. P. Valentine	44	12	M	B				
16	" " Jno. W. Puller	45	12	M	B				
17	" " Same	46	10	M	B				
18	" " Jno. F. Coleman	47	16	F	B				
19	Walker H. Jones	1	50	F	B				
20		2	30	F	B				
21		3	30	M	B				
22		4	25	M	B				
23		5	14	M	B				
24		6	7	M	B				
25		7	3	F	B				
26		8	2	M	B	1		2	
27	Fanny C. Catlett	1	65	F	B				
28	Employed by Jno. Sterling	2	20	M	B			1	
29	" " E. P. Stubblefield	3	28	F	M				
30	" " Same	4	6	F	M				
31	" " Same	5	1	F	B				
32	J. A. P. Clements	1	11	F	B				
33	Wm. H. Clements Employed by W. H. Seawell	1	35	F	B				
34	" " Same	2	5	M	B				
35	" " Elizabeth Beggs	3	16	F	B				
36	H. Shackleford, Employed R. J. Cleaveland & J. Sanford	1	35	F	B				
37	" " Same	2	16	F	B				
38	" " Same	3	11/12	M	B				
39	Hannah A. Smith	1	37	F	B				
40		2	37	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hannah A. Smith Continued	3	18	F	B				1
2		4	15	M	M				2
3		5	9/12	F	M				3
4	Anna L. Amory	1	58	F	B				4
5		2	34	M	B				5
6		3	29	F	B				6
7		4	15	F	M				7
8		5	13	M	B				8
9		6	11	F	B				9
10		7	1	F	B			2	10
11	Richard Riley	1	31	M	B				11
12		2	22	F	B				12
13		3	1	M	B				13
14		4	1/12	M	B			1	14
15	Riley & Massey	1	65	M	B			1	15
16	Wm. Inman	1	30	F	B			1	16
17	" Employs Man Boy of Matthews County	1	25	F	B				17
18	Employed by Same	2	5	M	B			1	18
19	R. M. Smiers owns R. Walker Employer	1	20	F	B				19
20	Employed by Same	2	6/12	F	B			1	20
21	Richard V. Moore	1	70	F	B				21
22		2	15	F	B			1	22
23	Thomas J. Wyatt	1	30	M	M				23
24	Thomas R. Leigh	1	65	F	B				24
25		2	44	M	B				25
26		3	35	M	B				26
27		4	21	M	B				27
28		5	20	M	B				28
29		6	20	F	B				29
30		7	20	F	M				30
31		8	7	M	M				31
32		9	5	M	B			5	32
33	A. C. Lambert Employer Fanny Anderson of R. H. Powers	1	14	F	B				33
34	A. L. H. Edwards Employer Wm. Powers Estate owner	1	19	F	B				34
35	P. L. Palmer	1	34	M	B				35
36		2	12	F	B			1	36
37	John Sinclair Jr.	1	26	M	B				37
38		2	25	F	M			1	38
39	R. M. Sinclair & three others.	1	40	M	B				39
40		2	35	F	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Albemarle State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of July, 1860. Jno. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Drismond	1	68	M	B				
2		2	27	F	B				
3		3	21	F	B				1
4	Thomas C. Edwards	1	22	M	B				
5		2	21	M	B				
6		3	20	F	B				2
7	Ed. D. Benj. H. Sears	1	45	M	B				
8		2	18	M	B				
9		3	1	F	Mu				
10		4	5	M	B				
11		5	3	F	B				1
12	Elijah Walker	1	18	M	B				
13		2	10	F	B				
14		3	8	M	B				
15		4	6	M	B				1
16	Robt. L. Rowe	1	48	M	B				
17		2	38	F	B				
18		3	32	M	B				
19		4	28	F	B				
20		5	21	M	B				
21		6	13	M	B				
22		7	11	F	B				
23		8	7	F	B				
24		9	7	M	B				
25		10	6	M	B				
26		11	3	M	B				
27		12	1	M	B				
28		13	11/12	M	B				4
29	Thos. L. Henderson	1	9	M	B				
30	Geo. A. Levitt owner, L. A. Fletcher Employe	1	50	M	B				
31	Employed by same	2	5	M	B				1
32	" " Dr. Thos. J. Hughes	3	20	M	B				
33	" " same	4	18	M	B				1
34	Col. D. Boss B. Dunn Emp owner, Dr. Thos. J. Hughes Employe	1	15	M	B				
35	" " same	2	12	M	B				
36	Thos. J. Thrift	1	30	M	B				
37		2	25	F	B				
38		3	8	M	B				
39		4	6	M	B				
40		5	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos. J. Thrift. Continued	6	1	F	B				1
2	Jacob Olin & five others.	1	32	F	B				
3		2	6	M	B				
4		3	4	M	B				
5		4	8/12	M	B				1
6	Jeremiah Hallowing,	1	53	F	B				
7	Employed by Jno. R. Hea	2	25	M	B				
8		3	23	M	B				1
9	Thomas Yeagle	1	68	F	B				
10		2	25	M	B				
11		3	23	F	B				
12		4	19	F	B				
13		5	1	M	Mu				2
14	John W. Dunford	1	40	F	B				
15		2	22	M	B				
16		3	20	F	B				
17		4	12	F	Mu				
18		5	1	F	Mu				1
19	Wm. Dunford	1	77	F	B				
20		2	32	M	B				
21		3	30	F	Mu				
22		4	21	M	Mu				
23		5	15	F	B				
24		6	10	F	B				
25		7	9	F	Mu				
26		8	6	M	Mu				
27		9	4	M	Mu				3
28	Wm. Dobson	1	70	M	B				
29		2	70	F	B				
30		3	36	F	B				
31		4	30	M	B				
32		5	23	F	B				
33		6	18	F	B				
34		7	16	F	B				
35		8	12	F	B				
36		9	8	M	B				
37		10	8	F	B				
38		11	6	M	B				2
39	Geo. W. Billups.	1	40	F	B				
40		2	25	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

(80)

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July, 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. W. Billups, Continued	3	22	M	B				
2		4	20	M	B				
3		5	20	M	B				
4		6	18	M	B				
5		7	18	M	B				
6		8	16	M	B				
7		9	13	M	B				
8		10	12	F	B				
9		11	10	M	B				
10		12	9	M	B				
11		13	8	F	B				
12		14	7	F	B				
13		15	6	F	B				
14		16	3	M	B				
15		17	3/12	M	B				2
16	Wm. H. Bell	1	30	M	M				1
17	Ed. A. Riffin	1	70	F	B				1
18	Virginy Kemp	1	54	F	B				
19		2	25	F	B				
20		3	23	M	B				
21		4	22	M	B				
22		5	20	F	B				
23		6	15	F	B				
24		7	6	M	B				
25		8	4	F	B				
26		9	2	M	B				
27		10	2/12	F	B				
28	Employed by Jno. Ellis.	11	33	M	B				
29	" " Y. Thompson	12	18	M	B				
30	Ed. C. Dutton	1	42	F	B				
31		2	20	M	B				
32		3	17	M	B				
33		4	14	F	B				
34		5	13	F	B				
35		6	11	F	B				
36		7	10	F	B				
37	Dr. John R. Page	1	29	M	B				
38		2	26	F	B				
39		3	18	F	B				
40		4	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. Jno. R. Page Continued	5	12	F	B				2
2	Thos. B. Booth	1	62	F	B				
3		2	60	M	B				
4		3	60	F	B				
5		4	50	M	B				
6		5	45	F	B				
7		6	45	F	B				
8		7	40	M	B				
9		8	40	M	B				
10		9	40	F	B				
11		10	35	F	B				
12		11	30	M	B				
13		12	30	F	B				
14		13	28	F	M				
15		14	25	F	B				
16		15	14	F	B				
17		16	14	F	B				
18		17	12	F	B				
19		18	12	F	B				
20		19	10	F	B				
21		20	10	F	B				
22		21	10	F	B				
23		22	8	M	B				
24		23	6	F	B				
25		24	4	F	B				7
26	Beverly Dunnahoe	1	50	M	B				1
27	Susannah Evans	1	46	F	B				
28		2	35	F	B				
29		3	28	M	B				
30		4	14	F	B				
31		5	10	M	B				
32		6	5	F	B				
33		7	3	M	B				
34		8	1	M	B				
35		9	1	M	B				2
36	Employed by W. J. Mann	10	14	F	B				1
37	" " Lewis C. Hall	11	16	F	B				
38	" " Same	12	10	F	B				1
39	Robt. Walden	1	38	F	B				
40		2	11	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July, 1860. Jas. E. Hughes. Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt. Wakefield continued	3	6	M	B				1
2	Jno. H. Robins	1	23	M	B				1
3	Collin Clarke	1	58	M	B				
4		2	54	F	B				
5		3	53	M	B				
6		4	53	M	B			Idiotic	
7		5	52	M	B				
8		6	52	M	B				
9		7	50	M	B				
10		8	49	M	B				
11		9	48	M	B				
12		10	48	M	B				
13		11	48	M	B				
14		12	47	M	B				
15		13	45	M	B				
16		14	44	M	B	J			
17		15	43	M	B				
18		16	41	F	B				
19		17	41	F	B				
20		18	39	M	B				
21		19	38	M	B				
22		20	37	M	B				
23		21	36	F	B				
24		22	34	M	B				
25		23	32	M	B				
26		24	32	F	B				
27		25	31	F	B				
28		26	30	M	B				
29		27	29	M	B			Idiotic	
30		28	29	F	B				
31		29	28	M	B				
32		30	27	M	B				
33		31	26	M	B				
34		32	25	F	B				
35		33	25	M	B				
36		34	25	M	B				
37		35	24	M	B				
38		36	24	M	B				
39		37	22	M	B				
40		38	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Collin Clarke continued	39	21	M	B				1
2		40	21	F	B				2
3		41	21	F	B				3
4		42	46	F	B				4
5		43	20	F	B				5
6		44	19	M	B				6
7		45	19	M	B				7
8		46	19	M	B				8
9		47	18	M	B				9
10		48	18	M	B				10
11		49	18	F	B				11
12		50	16	F	B				12
13		51	16	F	B				13
14		52	16	F	B				14
15		53	15	F	B				15
16		54	15	F	B				16
17		55	14	M	B				17
18		56	14	M	B				18
19		57	13	M	B				19
20		58	13	M	B				20
21		59	12	M	B				21
22		60	11	F	B				22
23		61	11	F	B				23
24		62	10	F	B				24
25		63	10	F	B				25
26		64	9	M	B				26
27		65	9	M	B				27
28		66	9	F	B				28
29		67	6	M	B				29
30		68	6	M	B				30
31		69	6	F	B				31
32		70	5	F	B				32
33		71	4	F	B				33
34		72	4	F	B				34
35		73	4	M	B				35
36		74	3	M	B				36
37		75	2	M	B				37
38		76	2	F	B				38
39		77	2	F	B				39
40		78	1	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, ~~46~~ 47
No. of female slaves, ~~34~~ 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

660

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chesterfield State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July, 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Collin Clarke Continued	79	46	M	B	✓			
2		80	19	M	B				
3		81	1/12	M	B				20
4	Collin D. Clarke	1	57	M	M				
5		2	16	M	B				1
6	Jno. R. Bryan	1	66	M	M				
7		2	62	M	B				
8		3	57	M	B				
9		4	55	M	B				
10		5	45	F	B				
11		6	45	M	B				
12		7	43	F	B				
13		8	40	M	B				
14		9	39	M	B				
15		10	39	M	B				
16		11	38	M	B				
17		12	36	F	B				
18		13	33	F	B				
19		14	33	M	B				
20		15	32	F	B				
21		16	31	M	B				
22		17	31	F	B				
23		18	30	M	B				
24		19	30	M	B				
25		20	26	F	B				
26		21	24	F	B				
27		22	22	M	B				
28		23	22	F	B				
29		24	21	F	B				
30		25	21	F	B				
31		26	20	F	B				
32		27	18	F	B				
33		28	16	M	B				
34		29	16	M	B				
35		30	15	M	B				
36		31	15	F	B				
37		32	15	F	B				
38		33	14	F	B				
39		34	13	M	B				
40		35	13	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. R. Bryan Continued	36	12	F	B				
2		37	11	F	B				
3		38	11	F	B				
4		39	10	F	B				
5		40	10	M	B				
6		41	9	M	B	✓			
7		42	8	F	B				
8		43	8	F	B				
9		44	8	F	B				
10		45	8	M	B				
11		46	8	M	B				
12		47	7	M	B				
13		48	7	M	B				
14		49	7	F	B				
15		50	7	M	B				
16		51	7	F	B				
17		52	7	F	B				
18		53	7	M	B				
19		54	6	F	B				
20		55	5	F	B				
21		56	5	F	B				
22		57	5	M	B				
23		58	5	F	B				
24		59	5	F	B				
25		60	4	F	B				
26		61	3	F	B				
27		62	3	F	B				
28		63	2	F	B				
29		64	2	F	B				
30		65	1	F	B				
31		66	2/12	M	B				16
32	Jas. M. Nicolson	1	45	M	B				
33		2	42	F	B				
34		3	40	F	B				
35		4	35	F	B				
36		5	33	F	B				
37		6	27	M	B				
38		7	27	M	B				
39		8	26	F	B				
40		9	25	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va., enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas. M. Naylor Continued	10	25	Y	B				
2		11	22	Y	B				
3		12	22	Y	B				
4		13	22	M	B				
5		14	19	Y	B				
6		15	17	Y	B				
7		16	16	M	B				
8		17	15	Y	B				
9		18	15	Y	B				
10		19	14	M	B				
11		20	12	M	B				
12		21	6	M	B				
13		22	6	Y	B				
14		23	5	M	B				
15		24	5	Y	B				
16		25	5	Y	B				
17	1	26	8	Y	B				
18		27	3	M	B				
19		28	3	Y	B				
20		29	2	Y	B				
21		30	2	M	B				
22		31	1	Y	B				
23		32	8/12	Y	B				
24		33	4/12	M	B				11
25	London N. Davis	1	65	M	B				
26		2	63	Y	B				
27		3	60	M	B				
28		4	44	Y	B				
29		5	40	M	B				
30		6	37	Y	B				
31		7	35	Y	B				
32		8	33	Y	B				
33		9	33	M	B				
34		10	30	Y	B				
35		11	28	Y	B				
36		12	22	M	B				
37		13	21	M	M				
38		14	20	M	B				
39		15	14	M	B				
40		16	12	Y	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. N. Davis Continued	17	10	Y	B				
2		18	10	Y	B				
3		19	8	Y	B				
4		20	6	M	B				
5		21	5	Y	B				
6		22	4	Y	B				
7		23	3	M	B				
8		24	3	Y	B				
9		25	3	Y	B				
10		26	1	Y	B				
11		27	1	M	B				
12		28	11/12	M	B				
13		29	3/12	M	B				11
14	Employed by Lew. R. Page	30	35	M	B				
15	" " Lucy Howard	31	18	Y	B				
16	Richard P. Jones . .	1	58	M	B				
17		2	51	Y	B				
18		3	50	Y	B				
19		4	45	M	B				
20		5	40	M	B				
21		6	34	Y	B				
22		7	34	Y	B				
23		8	32	Y	B				
24		9	32	Y	B				
25		10	30	M	B				
26		11	30	M	B				
27		12	30	M	B				
28		13	28	Y	B				
29		14	24	M	B				
30		15	22	Y	B				
31		16	21	Y	B				
32		17	21	M	B				
33		18	20	M	B				
34		19	18	M	B				
35		20	18	Y	B				
36	Employed by L. L. Tabb	21	18	M	B				
37	" " Same, [illegible]	22	17	Y	M				
38	" " Wm. L. Tabb	23	16	Y	B				
39	" "	24	14	Y	B				
40	Employed by M. B. Leavitt	25	13	Y	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Glouc'r **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July, **1860.** Lee C. Hughes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard P. Jones Continued	26	13	M	B				
2		27	12	M	B				
3		28	12	M	B				
4		29	12	F	B				
5		30	12	F	B				
6		31	12	F	B				
7		32	12	F	B				
8		33	12	F	B				
9		34	11	M	B				
10		35	10	M	B				
11		36	10	F	B				
12		37	9	M	B				
13		38	9	F	B				
14		39	8	F	B				
15		40	8	M	B				
16		41	8	F	B				
17		42	6	M	B				
18		43	6	M	B				
19		44	6	F	B				
20		45	5	F	B				
21		46	4	M	B				
22		47	4	M	B				
23		48	4	F	B				
24		49	4	F	B				
25		50	3	F	B				
26		51	3	F	B				
27		52	2	F	B				
28		53	2	M	B				
29		54	2	M	B				
30		55	1	F	B				
31		56	6/12	M	B				
32		57	6/12	F	B				
33		58	6/12	M	B			13	
34	Employed by Wm. D. Jeffries	59	50	F	B				
35	Lucy A. Page	1	60	M	B				
36		2	56	F	B				
37		3	50	F	B				
38		4	40	M	B				
39		5	40	F	B				
40		6	30	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lucy A. Page Continued	7	25	F	B				
	8	24	M	B				
	9	22	M	B				
	10	17	F	B				
	11	17	M	B				
	12	15	F	B				
	13	13	M	B				
	14	12	M	B				
	15	9	F	M				
	16	9	F	B				
	17	7	M	B				
	18	7	M	B				
	19	7	M	B				
	20	7	F	M				
	21	5	F	B				
	22	6	M	B				
	23	4	M	B				
	24	8	F	B				
	25	2	F	M				
	26	5/12	M	B				
	27	5/12	M	B				
	28	3/12	M	B				6
Employed by P. R. Page	29	52	F	B				
" "	30	22	F	B				
" "	31	17	F	B				
" "	32	12	F	B				
" " Dr. Jno. R. Page	33	20	M	B				
" " Jane	34	18	M	B				
" " Jas. Gibbs	35	16	M	B				
P. R. Page	1	65	M	B				
	2	24	F	B				
	3	17	M	B				
	4	17	M	B				
	5	11	F	B				
	6	2	M	M				5
P. R. Page Employer, Estate of Page A. S. N. Palmer	1	70	M	M				
	2	10	M	B				
	3	8	F	B				
P. R. Page employer, Estate of Lucy N. Page Palmer	1	43	F	B				
Robt. C. Selden	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Chesterfield **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July, **1860.** Jas. C. Hughes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt. C. Selden Continued	2	50	M	B				
2		3	47	M	B				
3		4	42	M	B				
4		5	42	M	B				
5		6	42	M	B				
6		7	35	M	M				
7		8	35	M	B				
8		9	35	M	B				
9		10	34	M	B				
10		11	34	M	B				
11		12	34	M	B				
12		13	34	M	B				
13		14	34	M	B				
14		15	34	M	B				
15		16	30	M	B				
16		17	30	M	B				
17		18	30	M	B				
18		19	30	M	B				
19		20	[illegible]	M	B				
20		21	18	M	B				
21		22	18	M	B				
22		23	18	M	B				
23		24	18	M	B				
24		25	18	M	B				
25		26	17	M	B				
26		27	15	M	B				
27		28	13	M	B				
28		29	13	M	B				
29		30	13	M	B				
30		31	11	M	B				
31		32	10	M	B				
32		33	10	M	B				
33		34	10	M	B				
34		35	9	M	B				
35		36	8	M	B				
36		37	8	M	B				
37		38	6	M	B				
38		39	5	M	B				
39		40	5	M	B				
40		41	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt. C. Selden Continued	42	3	M	B				
2		43	3	M	B				
3		44	3	M	B				
4		45	1	M	B				12
5	Walker B. Dyke	1	18	M	B				
6	Charles Curtis	1	68	M	M				
7		2	60	M	B				
8		3	58	M	B				
9		4	40	M	B				
10		5	35	M	B				
11		6	35	M	B				
12		7	30	M	B				
13		8	30	M	B				
14		9	35	M	B				
15		10	35	M	B				
16		11	26	M	B				
17		12	25	M	B				
18		13	25	M	B				
19		14	21	M	B				
20		15	22	M	B				
21		16	20	M	B				
22		17	20	M	B				
23		18	20	M	B				
24		19	20	M	B				
25		20	19	M	B				
26		21	19	M	B				
27		22	19	M	B				
28		23	18	M	M				
29		24	18	M	B				
30		25	18	M	B				
31		26	18	M	B				
32		27	17	M	B				
33		28	15	M	B				
34		29	14	M	B				
35		30	12	M	B				
36		31	12	M	B				
37		32	11	M	B				
38		33	11	M	B				
39		34	10	M	B				
40		35	10	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July, 1860. Lee C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. C. Curtis Continued	36	8	F	B				
2		37	7	F	B				
3		38	6	F	B				
4		39	6	F	B				
5		40	6	M	B				
6		41	6	F	B				
7		42	6	M	B				
8		43	5	F	B				
9		44	5	M	B				
10		45	5	F	B				
11		46	4	F	B				
12		47	4	F	B				
13		48	4	M	B				
14		49	4	F	B				
15		50	4	F	B				
16		51	3	M	B				
17		52	3	M	B				
18		53	3	F	B				
19		54	1	F	B				
20		55	1	F	B				
21		56	1	M	B				
22		57	1	M	B				
23	Robert C. Robins	1	32	F	B				
24		2	64	M	B				
25		3	33	F	B				
26		4	29	M	B				
27		5	25	F	B				
28		6	23	F	B				
29		7	22	M	B				
30		8	22	F	M				
31		9	14	F	B				
32		10	11	F	B				
33		11	5	M	B				
34		12	4	F	B				
35		13	2	F	B				
36		14	1	F	B				
37		15	1	F	B				
38		16	1	F	B				
39		17	1/12	M	B				
40	Sarah E. Thurston Continued, Transferred by E. D. Thurston	1	68	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah E. Thurston Continued Conveyed by E. D. Thurston	2	56	F	B				
2	" " R. C. Robins	3	44	F	B				
3	" " Same	4	12	M	B				
4	" " Same	5	3	M	B				
5	Catharine P. Thurston Conveyed by E. D. Thurston	1	65	M	B				
6	" " Same	2	14	M	B				
7	" " R. C. Robins	3	60	F	B				
8	" " Same	4	18	M	B				
9	" " Same	5	25	F	B				
10	" " Thurston	6	11	M	B				
11	*	7	42	F	B				
12		8	9	M	B				
13		9	8	F	B				
14		10	2	F	B				* 1
15	Cont. E. Thurston	1	68	M	B				
16		2	50	M	B				
17		3	11	M	B				
18		4	6	M	B				* 2
19	Jno. W. Seawell	1	85	M	B				
20		2	70	F	B				
21		3	50	M	B				
22	11	4	45	F	B				
23		5	45	M	B				
24		6	40	F	B				
25		7	40	M	M				
26		8	38	F	B				
27		9	36	F	M				
28		10	31	F	B				
29		11	30	M	B				
30		12	27	M	B				
31		13	19	M	B				
32		14	19	M	B				
33		15	18	M	B				
34		16	15	F	B				
35		17	15	F	B				
36		18	13	M	M				
37		19	13	F	B				
38		20	12	F	B				
39		21	12	F	M				
40		22	11	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va , enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July , 1860. Jas. E. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jno. Y. Seawell, Comby &c.	23	10	F	B				
	24	7	F	B				
	25	6	F	B				
	26	6	F	B				
	27	5	F	B				
	28	4	F	B				
	29	3	F	B				
	30	2	F	B				
	31	2	F	B				
	32	9/12	F	B				
	33	6/12	M	M				10
Thos. B. Valiant	1	46	F	M				
	2	45	F	B				
	3	36	F	B				
	4	16	F	B				
	5	14	M	B				
	6	12	M	B				
	7	10	F	B				
	8	10	F	B				
	9	4	M	B				5
Jno. R. Duval	10	56	M	B				
	2	24	F	B				
	3	22	M	B				
	4	18	M	B				
	5	4	F	B				2
Sally Yates & their others (Inmates)	1	45	F	B				
	2	7	F	B				
	3	7	M	M				1
Employed by T. B. Valiant	4	38	M	B				
" " R. G. Cashard	5	28	F	B				
" " Same	6	9	M	B				
" " Same	7	4	F	M				
" " Same	8	4	M	B				
" " Same	9	2	F	M				
" " Same	10	1	M	B				1
" " Lucy Harwood	11	14	M	B				
" " Same	12	12	M	B				
" " Edh. A. Pilson	13	12	F	B				
Mary E. Yates (Inmate) Employed by T. Hall	1	28	F	B				
" " Same	2	9	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" " Same	3	1	M	B				1
" " Maria Catlett	4	7	M	B				
Thos. A. Robins	1	15	M	B				1
Employed by Henry Bon & D. Burke of Charleston S.C.	1	40	M	M				1
Ath. Shackelford	1	17	F	M				1
Francis D. Bridges	1	65	M	B				
	2	50	F	B				
	3	38	M	B				
	4	35	F	B				
	5	25	F	B				
	6	23	F	B				
	7	18	M	B				
	8	16	M	B				
	9	13	F	B				
	10	12	M	B				
	11	10	F	B				
	12	6	F	B				
	13	3	M	B				
	14	3	M	B				
	15	3	F	B				
	16	1	M	B				
	17	6/12	M	B				3
Geo. W. Coy	1	60	M	B				
	2	30	F	B				
	3	10	F	M				
	4	6	F	B				
	5	2	F	B				
	6	1	F	M				1
Employed by the Mayo	7	20	M	B				
" " Jno. Hogg	8	16	F	B				
James H. Rowe	1	50	F	B				
	2	45	M	B				
	3	37	F	B				
	4	22	M	B				
	5	22	F	B				
	6	20	F	B				
	7	18	M	B				
	8	7	F	M				
	9	4	F	B				
	10	3	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July, 1860. Jno. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas. H. Rowe. Continued	11	2	M	B				
2		12	2	M	B				
3		13	9/12	M	B				
4		14	1/12	M	B				
5	Employed by Wm H. Ash	1	35	M	B				
	Jno. H. Dobson Overs.								
6	Employed by Jno. L. Rowe	2	18	M	B				
7	" " Same	3	5	M	M				
8	" " Same	4	1/2	M	B				
9	Henry Rhentin	1	40	M	B				
10		2	8	M	B				
11	Mary A. Nelson	1	22	F	B				
12	Jewesby Emry	1	60	M	B				
13		2	30	F	B				
14		3	25	M	B				
15		4	8	M	B				
16		5	6	M	B				
17	Jno. C. Field	1	35	M	B				
18		2	29	M	B				
19		3	20	M	B				
20		4	10	M	B				
21		5	8	M	B				
22		6	6	M	B				
23		7	4	M	B				
24		8	1	F	B				
25		9	1	M	B				
26	Employed by H. Bushong	10	14	M	B				
27	Elabeus Coleman	1	30	M	B				
28		2	19	F	B				
29		3	16	F	B				
30		4	14	M	B				
31		5	13	M	B				
32		6	10	M	B				
33		7	8	M	B				
34		8	2	F	B				
35		9	6	F	B				
36	Wm. E. Wyatt	1	38	F	B				
37		2	38	M	B				
38		3	13	M	B				
39		4	8	F	B				
40		5	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Wm E. Wyatt. Continued	6	6	M	B				
		7	2	M	B				
		8	8/12	M	B				8
5	Jno. P. Sibley	1	65	M	B				
1		2	55	F	B				
		3	45	F	B				
		4	40	F	B				
		5	40	M	B				
		6	37	F	B				
		7	36	F	B				
1		8	30	F	B				
1		9	30	F	B				
		10	28	F	B				
		11	26	M	B				
		12	25	M	B				
		13	25	F	B				
2		14	23	M	B				
		15	23	M	B				
		16	23	F	B				
		17	21	M	B				
		18	14	F	B				
		19	18	F	B				
		20	18	F	B				
		21	18	M	B				
4		22	17	F	B				
		23	16	F	B				
		24	16	F	B				
		25	14	F	B				
		26	14	F	B				
		27	12	F	B				
		28	12	F	B				
		29	12	M	B				
		30	12	M	B				
		31	10	M	B				
2		32	10	M	B				
		33	9	M	B				
		34	8	M	B				
		35	8	F	B				
		36	7	M	B				
		37	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Glouc'ter **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** Jas. C. Hughes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. P. Whiting Continued	38	5	M	B				
2		39	5	M	B				
3		40	5	M	B				
4		41	4	M	B				
5		42	3	M	B				
6		43	3	F	B				
7		44	2	M	B				
8		45	1	M	B				
9		46	1	M	B				
10		47	1	M	B				3
11	Employed by R. L. Wilkins	48	38	M	B				
12	" " Jno. Ellis	49	40	M	B				
13	" " Same	50	38	M	B				
14	" " Same	51	25	M	B				
15	" " Same	52	38	M	B				
16	" " Same	53	26	F	B				
17	" " Same	54	8	F	B				
18	" " Same	55	8	F	B				
19	" " Same	56	5	M	B				
20	" " Same	57	1	M	B				
21	" " Same	58	38	M	B				
22	" " Same *	59	1	F	B				2
23	" " [illegible]	60	25	F	B				
24	" " Same	61	7	F	B				
25	" " Same	62	5	F	B				
26	" " Same	63	3	M	B				
27	" " Same	64	2	M	B				2
28	Wm Vaughan	65	14	F	B				
29	" " [illegible]	66	15	F	B				
30	" " Mary Bentley	67	14	F	B				
31	" " Dr. White	68	10	F	B				
32	" " Jno. Ellis *	69	1	F	B				
33	Cornelia Griffith	1	35	F	B				
34		2	67	M	B				
35		3	55	F	B				
36		4	34	M	B				
37		5	30	F	B				
38		6	22	F	B				
39		7	20	M	B				
40		8	17	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cornelia Griffith Continued	9	17	M	B				
2		10	14	F	B				
3		11	12	F	B				
4		12	10	F	B				
5		13	9	F	B				
6		14	5	F	B				
7		15	5	F	B				
8		16	2	F	B				
9		17	1	M	B				2
10	Sally Page	1	60	M	B				
11		2	60	F	B				
12		3	48	F	B				
13		4	23	M	B				
14		5	21	F	B				
15		6	21	F	B				
16		7	17	F	B				
17		8	14	M	B				2
18	Wm F. Leavitt	1	55	M	B				
19		2	55	M	B				
20		3	45	M	B				
21		4	36	M	B				
22		5	35	M	B				
23		6	34	F	B				
24		7	25	M	B				
25		8	21	M	B				
26		9	12	F	B				
27		10	4	F	B				
28		11	4	M	B				
29		12	1	F	B				5
30	Wm F. Leavitt Exec'tor Wm B. Brooke Agent	1	40	M	B				
31	"	2	22	F	B				
32	"	3	16	F	B				
33	"	4	15	M	B				
34	"	5	4	F	B				
35	"	6	1	F	B				
36	Wm F. Pinkett	1	22	M	B				
37		2	17	M	B				
38		3	8	M	B				
39	Wm F. Pinkett Exec'tor Robt. Saunders J. Com'th	1	70	M	B				
40	(Same	2	35	M	B				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July, 1860. Jno. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Anthony C. Dayse	1	60	M	B				
2		2	53	M	B				
3		3	36	M	B				
4		4	35	M	B				
5		5	24	M	B				
6		6	22	F	B				
7		7	21	M	B				
8		8	19	M	B				
9		9	16	M	B				
10		10	16	F	B				
11		11	13	F	B				
12		12	11	M	B				
13		13	10	M	B				
14		14	10	F	B				
15		15	5	M	B				
16		16	4	M	B				
17		17	4	M	B				
18		18	4	M	B				
19		19	4	F	B				
20		20	2	M	B				
21	Robert Cromwell	1	27	F	B				
22	Christ. A Williams	1	21	F	B				
23		2	15	F	B				
24	Wm. H Williams	1	28	F	B				
25		2	28	M	B				
26		3	18	M	B				
27		4	18	M	B				
28		5	11	M	B				
29		6	11	F	B				
30		7	7	F	B				
31		8	7	M	B				
32		9	5	F	B				
33		10	1	M	B				
34	Jno. H Cromwell Employed Wm. Supt. of Pocomoke Upshr.	1	45	M	B				
35	"	2	21	F	B				
36	"	3	7	M	B				
37	Jas. C. Graves	1	50	M	B				
38		2	12	F	B				
39	Jno. W. Leavitt	1	50	M	B				
40		2	45	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Jno. W. Leavitt Continued	3	40	F	B				
		4	30	M	B				
		5	26	M	B				
		6	22	F	B				
		7	22	F	B				
		8	22	M	B				
		9	20	F	B				
		10	15	F	B				
		11	9	M	B				
		12	8	F	B				
		13	2	M	B				
		14	5/12	F	B				5
	Lucy E. Leavitt mulatto Employed by Wm. H Leavitt. *	1	40	F	B				
	" " D. L White	2	40	M	M				
	" " Same	3	7	M	M				
	" " Same	4	2	M	M				1
	" " Jas. Meisse...	5	15	M	B				
	" " Wm. H Leavitt *	6	15	F	B				
	Gazwell Thompson	1	60	F	B				
5		2	35	M	B				
1		3	32	M	M				
		4	28	F	B				
1		5	22	F	B				
		6	20	F	M				
		7	20	M	B				
		8	20	M	B				
		9	18	M	B				
		10	18	M	B				
		11	18	F	B				
		12	14	M	B				
		13	3	F	B				
		14	3	F	B				
4		15	5/12	F	B				
		16	4/12	M	B				4
	Employed by Joel H Cayes.	17	40	F	B				
1	Zebulon Daylt	1	60	F	B				1
	Geo. B. C. Davis	1	45	F	B				
		2	45	M	B				
		3	18	F	B				
		4	12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greensville State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July, 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. B. C. Jones Estate	5	10	m	B				
2		6	9	m	B				
3		7	8	m	B				2
4	Mary R. Singleton	1	65	f	B				
5		2	50	f	B				
6		3	35	m	B				
7		4	31	m	B				
8		5	11	m	B				
9		6	9	m	B				2
10	Benjamin White	1	72	m	B				
11		2	69	m	B				
12		3	33	f	B				
13		4	26	m	B				
14		5	22	f	B				
15		6	13	m	B				
16		7	10	m	B				
17		8	6	f	B				3
18	James H. White	1	35	f	B				
19		2	5	f.	B				
20		3	4	f	B				
21		4	1	f	B				
22	Mariah	5	1	f	B				1
23	Dr. Walter G. Jones	1	42	m	M				
24		2	40	m	B				
25		3	38	f	B				
26		4	38	f	B				
27		5	22	m	B				
28		6	19	m	B				
29		7	14	m	M				
30		8	16	f	B				
31		9	16	f	M				
32		10	15	f	B				
33		11	12	f	B				
34		12	10	f	B				
35		13	10	f	B				
36		14	8	m	B				
37		15	7	m	B				
38		16	6	m	B				
39		17	4	f	B				
40		18	3	f	B				4

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John H. Gabb	1	68	m	M				
2		2	51	f	B				
3		3	50	f	B				
4		4	48	f	B				
5		5	46	f	B				
6		6	42	m	B				
7		7	30	f	B				
8		8	30	m	B				
9		9	30	m	B				
10		10	25	m	B				
11		11	25	m	B				
12		12	25	m	B				
13		13	24	f	B				
14		14	23	f	B				
15		15	19	f	B				
16		16	18	m	B				
17		17	18	f	B				
18		18	17	m	B				
19		19	17	m	B				
20		20	17	m	B				
21		21	14	m	B				
22		22	14	m	B				
23		23	13	m	B				
24		24	12	f	B				
25		25	12	f	B				
26		26	12	f	B				
27		27	6	f	B				
28		28	6	m	B				
29		29	5	m	B				
30		30	5	m	B				
31		31	4	m	B				
32		32	4	f	B				
33		33	3	m	M				
34		34	3	f	B				
35		35	2	f	B				
36		36	27	f	B				
37		37	1	f	B				
38		38	1	m	B				6
39	Dr. D. Prosper Yell	1	75	m	B				
40		2	75	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page, No. 18

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July, 1860. Geo. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Da. J. Porjan Yabb Continued	3	74	M	B				
2		4	70	M	B				
3		5	70	M	B				
4		6	65	F	B				
5		7	64	M	B				
6		8	57	M	B				
7		9	56	M	B				
8		10	54	F	B				
9		11	51	F	B				
10		12	50	F	B				
11		13	50	F	B				
12		14	50	F	B				
13		15	48	M	B				
14		16	39	M	B				
15		17	37	M	B				
16		18	36	F	B				
17		19	35	M	B				
18		20	35	F	B				
19		21	33	M	B				
20		22	33	M	B				
21		23	33	F	B				
22		24	33	M	B				
23		25	33	F	B				
24		26	32	M	B				
25		27	30	M	B				
26		28	30	M	B				
27		29	29	M	B				
28		30	29	F	B				
29		31	27	F	B				
30		32	27	F	B				
31		33	25	M	B				
32		34	25	M	B				
33		35	25	M	B				
34		36	25	F	B				
35		37	24	M	B				
36		38	23	M	B				
37		39	23	F	B				
38		40	23	F	B				
39		41	23	M	B				
40		42	22	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Da. J. Porjan Yabb Continued	43	21	M	B				
	44	21	F	B				
	45	21	F	B				
	46	21	M	B				
	47	20	M	B				
	48	19	M	B				
	49	19	F	B				
	50	19	F	B				
	51	17	F	B				
	52	16	F	B				
	53	15	F	B				
	54	15	F	B				
	55	14	F	B				
	56	13	M	B				
	57	13	M	B				
	58	13	F	B				
	59	13	F	B				
	60	12	M	B				
	61	10	F	B				
	62	10	F	B				
	63	9	M	B				
	64	9	F	B				
	65	8	F	B				
	66	8	F	B				
	67	8	M	B				
	68	8	F	B				
	69	8	F	B				
	70	7	F	B				
	71	7	M	B				
	72	8	F	Mb				
	73	7	F	B				
	74	6	F	B				
	75	6	M	B				
	76	6	M	B				
	77	5	M	B				
	78	5	F	B				
	79	5	F	B				
	80	5	F	B				
	81	4	M	B				
	82	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July, 1860. Jno. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. I. R. Jas Tabb Continued	83	4	F	B				
2		84	4	F	B				
3		85	3	F	B				
4		86	1	F	B				
5		87	1	F	B				
6		88	1	F	B				
7		89	1	F	B				
8		90	1	F	B				
9		91	1	M	B				15
10	John Tabbs Estate	1	84	M	B				
11		2	80	F	B				
12		3	78	F	B				
13		4	77	M	B				
14		5	75	M	B				
15		6	75	F	B				
16		7	73	F	B				
17		8	65	F	B				
18		9	65	M	B				
19		10	64	F	B				
20		11	63	F	B				
21		12	61	F	B				
22		13	61	F	B				
23		14	60	M	B				
24		15	60	M	B				
25		16	60	M	B				
26		17	59	M	B				
27		18	58	F	B				
28		19	55	F	B				
29		20	55	F	B				
30		21	55	F	B				
31		22	52	M	B				
32		23	51	M	B				
33	*	24	49	M	B				
34	*	24	49	F	B				
35		25	45	F	B				
36		26	45	M	B				
37		27	45	M	B				
38		28	45	M	B				
39		29	43	M	B				
40		30	48	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Tabbs Estate Continued	31	42	F	B				
2		32	40	M	B				
3		33	40	M	B				
4		34	40	M	B				
5		35	40	M	B				
6		36	40	M	B				
7		37	40	F	B				
8		38	38	F	B				
9		39	37	M	B				
10		40	37	F	B				
11		41	36	M	B				
12		42	35	M	B				
13		43	35	M	B				
14		44	35	M	B				
15		45	34	M	B				
16		46	34	M	B				
17		47	34	M	B				
18		48	33	M	B				
19		49	33	F	B				
20		50	33	F	B				
21		51	32	F	B				
22		52	32	M	B				
23		53	30	M	B				
24		54	29	M	B				
25		55	29	F	B				
26		56	27	F	B				
27		57	27	M	B				
28		58	27	F	B				
29		59	26	F	B				
30		60	25	F	B				
31		61	25	F	B				
32		62	25	[illegible]	B				
33		63	24	M	B				
34		64	23	M	B				
35		65	22	F	B				
36		66	22	F	B				
37		67	22	M	B				
38		68	21	M	B				
39		69	21	F	B				
40		70	20	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene Co State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1860. Leo C. Vaughan Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Yelling Estate Continued	71	20	Y	B				
2		72	20	F	B				
3		73	19	F	B				
4		74	19	Y	B				
5		75	18	Y	B				
6		76	18	Y	B				
7		77	18	F	B				
8		78	18	F	B				
9		79	17	F	B				
10		80	16	F	B				
11		81	16	Y	B				
12		82	16	Y	B				
13		83	16	Y	B				
14		84	16	Y	B				
15		85	15	F	B				
16		86	14	F	B				
17		87	14	F	B				
18		88	13	Y	B				
19		89	13	Y	B				
20		90	12	Y	B				
21		91	12	Y	B				
22		92	12	F	B				
23		93	12	F	B				
24		94	20	Y	B				
25		95	11	F	B				
26		96	11	F	B				
27		97	10	Y	B				
28		98	10	Y	B				
29		99	10	Y	B				
30		100	10	F	B				
31		101	10	F	B				
32		102	9	F	B				
33		103	9	Y	B				
34		104	8	Y	B				
35		105	8	Y	B				
36		106	8	F	B				
37		107	8	F	B				
38		108	8	F	B				
39		109	7	F	B				
40		110	7	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	111	7	F	B				
	112	7	F	B				
	113	7	F	B				
	114	7	F	B				
	115	6	F	B				
	116	5	F	B				
	117	5	F	B				
	118	5	F	B				
	119	4	F	B				
	120	4	F	B				
	121	4	F	B				
	122	4	F	B				
	123	3	F	B				
	124	3	F	B				
	125	3	F	B				
	126	3	F	B				
	127	3	F	B				
	128	3	F	B				
	129	3	F	B				
	130	3	F	B				
	131	2	F	B				
	132	2	F	B				
	133	1	F	B				
	134	1	F	B				
	135	1	F	B				
	136	1	F	B				
	137	1	F	B				
	138	1	F	B				
	139	1	F	B				
	140	1	F	B				
	141	1	F	B				
	142	1	F	B				
	143	1	F	B				
	144	1	F	B				
	145	1	F	B				
	146	1	F	B				
	147	1	F	B				
(Mistake in numbering.) *	149	6	F	B				24
Philip Y. Coleman	1	4	F	B				
	2	28	F	B				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July, 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel B. Chapman	1	50	M	B				
2		2	45	F	B				
3		3	35	M	B				
4		4	27	M	B			Idiotic	
5		5	23	F	B				
6		6	20	F	B				
7		7	16	M	B				
8		8	14	F	B				
9		9	11	M	B				
10		10	8	M	B				
11		11	7	F	B				
12		12	6	F	B				
13		13	1	F	B				4
14	Employed by Wm H. Bridges.	14	85	F	B				
15	" " Wm Chapman	15	11	F	B				
16	" " Thos. Riles	16	45	M	B				
17	" " Nancy Dottin	17	7	F	B				
18	" " Thos. B. Rose	18	20	M	B				
19	" " Wm H. Martin	19	25	M	B				
20	" " Same	20	3	F	B				1
21	Wesner P Roane	1	15	F	B				
22		2	18	F	B				
23		3	13	M	B				1
24	Johanna Roane	1	35	M	B				
25		2	32	M	B				
26		3	31	F	B				
27		4	28	F	B				
28		5	19	F	B				
29		6	18	M	B				
30		7	12	F	B				3
31	Mary Hall owner Employed by J. W. Roane	1	53	M	B				
32	" " "	2	18	M	B				
33	" " "	3	1	F	M				1
34	" " Geo. W. Adams	4	15	F	B				
35	" " Judith Hayward	5	15	M	B				1
36	L. C. & R. Y. Mary owners Employed by W. Smith	1	17	M	B				
37	" " P. W. Fitzhugh	2	13	F	B				
38	" " Jno. Clayton	3	7	M	B				
39	Mrs. M. Hall	1	24	M	B				
40		2	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	3	8	M	B				
2		4	3	M	B				
3		5	1/12	M	B				3
4	Levi P. Carr	1	26	F	B				
5		2	26	M	B				
6		3	12	F	B				
7		4	4	M	B				3
8	Wm G. Carr employed by L. P. Carr to	1	23	F	B				
9	Employed by L. P. Carr	2	25	M	B				
10	"	3	21	F	B				
11	"	4	18	M	B				
12	"	5	5	F	B				
13	"	6	3	F	B				
14	"	7	2/12	M	B				1
15	George S. Watkinson, Employed by L. P. Carr	1	50	F	B				
16	"	2	42	M	B				
17	"	3	20	M	B				
18	"	4	20	M	B				
19	"	5	16	M	B				
20	"	6	15	F	B				
21	"	7	15	F	B				
22	"	8	10	M	B				
23	"	9	8	F	B				
24	"	10	6	M	B				
25	"	11	6	M	B				
26	"	12	5	M	B				
27	"	13	5	M	B				
28	"	14	4	M	B				
29	"	15	4	F	B				2
30	Henry V. Chapman	1	31	M	B				
31		2	12	F	B				
32		3	10	F	B				
33		4	8	F	B				
34		5	6	F	B				
35		6	4	M	B				3
36	Mary J. Chapman formerly employed by H. V. Chapman	1	40	F	B				
37	" "	2	2	M	B				
38	W. D. Chapman & two others, Employed by H. V. Chapman	1	22	M	B				
39	" " "	2	8	M	B				
40	" " "	3	1	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State [1]

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July, 1860. Lee B. Vaughan Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. D. Chapman & two others, in trust for	4	15	F	B				1
2	R. L. Roberts & " E. Bridges	5	15	M	B				
3	" " Nancy Dutton	6	10	F	B				1
4	Mrs. R. Johnson	1	25	F	B				
5		2	19	M	B				
6		3	9	M	B				
7		4	6	F	B				
8		5	3	F	B				
9		6	1	F	B				1
10	Ch. W. Montague	1	60	M	B				
11		2	50	M	B				
12		3	50	M	B				
13		4	35	M	B				
14		5	32	M	B				
15		6	32	F	B				
16		7	30	F	M				
17		8	28	F	B				
18		9	17	F	B				
19		10	14	F	B				
20		11	14	F	B				
21		12	14	F	B				
22		13	14	M	B				
23		14	10	F	B				
24		15	6	M	M				
25		16	6	M	B				
26		17	5	F	M				
27		18	5	F	B				
28		19	5	M	B				
29		20	3	M	B				
30		21	3	M	B				
31		22	1	F	B				
32		23	1	F	B				5
33	A. W. Robins.	1	65	M	B				
34		2	45	F	B				
35		3	43	M	M				
36		4	42	F	B				
37		5	42	M	B				
38		6	34	F	B				
39		7	23	M	B				
40		8	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	"	9	21	M	B				
		10	[illegible]	F	B				
		11	19	F	B				
		12	17	F	B				
		13	16	F	B				
		14	16	M	B				
		15	14	M	B				
		16	13	M	B				
		17	12	M	M				
		18	8	M	B				
		19	8	F	B				
		20	6	F	B				
		21	4	F	B				6
	Wm. F. Robins	1	65	M	B				
		2	44	M	B				
		3	45	F	B				
		4	35	F	B				
		5	32	F	B				
		6	25	F	B				
		7	13	F	B				
		8	13	M	B				
		9	10	M	B				
		10	10	M	B				
		11	8	F	B				
		12	6	M	M				
		13	5	M	M				
		14	3	F	B				
		15	3	F	B				
		16	3	F	B				
		17	1	M	B				
		18	8/12	F	B				
		19	6/12	F	B				
		20	4/12	M	B				
		21	3/12	M	B				6
	C. V. G. Davis & others, Confined by Wm. H. Leavell	1	50	F	B				
	" " "	2	50	F	B				1
	" " A. W. Robins	3	41	M	B				
	" " Joel Hayes	4	40	M	B				
	" " John Reese	5	14	F	B				
	" " R. B. Yeaman	6	13	M	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gloucester **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July, **1860.** Jas. C. Hughes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. B. Seawell	1	55	M	B				
2		2	46	M	B				
3		3	45	F	B				
4		4	30	F	B				
5		5	25	M	B				
6		6	17	F	Mo				
7		7	14	F	B				
8		8	4	M	B				
9		9	3	M	B				
10		10	1	M	B				
11		11	1/12	F	B				3
12	M. B. Seawell Committee, for Dr. Waller & Family Enrolled by Lieut. R. C. Croxton	1	50	M	B				
13		2	50	M	B				
14	" " A. Bland	3	65	M	B				
15	" " Lieut. Sterling	4	45	M	B				
16	" " "	5	11	M	B				1
17	" " R. A. Bann	6	45	M	B				
18	" " H. P. Thiefoe	7	40	M	B				1
19	" " Y. B. Armistead	8	50	M	B				
20	" " C. C. Bayne	9	38	F	B				
21	" " "	10	30	M	B				
22	" " D. Y. Coleman	11	33	M	B				1
23	Lucy E. Harwood	1	60	F	B				
24		2	60	M	B				
25		3	55	M	B				
26		4	50	M	B				
27		5	50	M	B				
28		6	36	F	B				
29		7	35	F	B				
30		8	35	F	B				
31		9	21	F	B				
32		10	21	F	B				
33		11	21	F	B				
34		12	21	F	B				
35		13	21	F	B				
36		14	20	M	B				
37		15	20	M	B				
38		16	18	M	B				
39		17	18	F	B				
40		18	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	19	16	M	Mo				
2		20	16	M	B				
3		21	15	M	Mo				
4		22	21	F	B				4
5	Dr. Samuel P. Byrd	1	57	F	Mo				
6		2	50	F	B				
7		3	45	F	B				
8		4	45	F	B				
9		5	45	F	B				
10		6	40	F	B				
11		7	40	M	B				
12		8	36	M	B				
13		9	36	M	B				
14		10	35	F	B				
15		11	33	M	B				
16		12	30	F	B				
17		13	30	M	B				
18		14	28	F	B				
19		15	28	M	B				
20		16	23	M	B				
21		17	23	F	B				
22		18	23	F	B				
23		19	23	M	B				
24		20	23	M	B				
25		21	23	M	B				
26		22	23	M	B				
27		23	22	M	B				
28		24	20	F	B				
29		25	20	M	B				
30		26	20	M	B				
31		27	18	F	B				
32		28	18	F	B				
33		29	16	M	B				
34		30	16	M	B				
35		31	15	F	B				
36		32	14	F	B				
37		33	14	F	B				
38		34	14	F	B				
39		35	13	F	B				
40		36	12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gloucester **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July, **1860.** Jas. C. Hughes. **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. S. P. Byrd Continued	37	12	M	B				
2		38	11	M	B				
3		39	11	F	B				
4		40	10	F	B				
5		41	10	F	B				
6		42	9	M	Mo				
7		43	8	M	B				
8		44	8	M	B				
9		45	8	F	B				
10		46	7	M	B				
11		47	7	M	B				
12		48	6	F	B				
13		49	6	M	B				
14		50	4	M	B				
15		51	3	F	B				
16		52	2	M	B				
17		53	2	M	B				
18		54	2	M	B				
19		55	2	M	B				
20		56	2	M	B				
21		57	2	F	B				
22		58	2	F	B				
23		59	2	M	B				
24		60	30	M	B				
25		61	8	F	B				
26		62	1/12	F	B				
27		63	2/12	M	B				
28	Robt. N. Seward Manager of J. B. Seward & Hampton Farm	1	80	F	B				
29		2	70	F	B				
30		3	55	F	B				
31		4	50	M	B				
32		5	45	M	B				
33		6	40	F	B				
34		7	40	M	B				
35		8	40	M	B				
36		9	40	F	B				
37		10	35	F	B			Idiotic	
38		11	28	F	B				
39		12	24	F	B				
40		13	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	14	20	F	B				
		15	20	F	B				
		16	20	M	B			Idiotic	
		17	19	M	B				
		18	14	M	B				
		19	12	M	B				
		20	11	M	B				
		21	7	F	B				
		22	5	F	B				
		23	4	F	B				
		24	2	M	B				
		25	5/12	F	B				8
	Francis L. Washington Overseer Employed by L. N. Davis	1	42	M	B				
	" Wm. C. Wyatt "	2	14	M	B				
	Rob. P. Smith Overseer Employed by Thos. L. Tabb Esq.	1	16	F	B				
	Wyndham Kemp	1	65	F	B				
		2	55	M	B				
		3	55	M	B				
		4	52	M	B				
		5	48	F	B				
		6	43	F	B				
		7	43	M	Mo				
		8	40	F	B				
		9	40	M	B				
		10	34	F	Mo				
		11	33	M	Mo				
		12	32	M	B				
		13	30	M	B				
		14	28	F	B				
		15	27	M	B				
		16	24	M	B				
		17	21	F	B				
		18	21	F	B				
		19	20	F	B				
		20	16	M	B				
		21	16	M	B				
		22	13	F	B				
		23	14	M	B				
		24	13	M	B				
		25	11	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	26	9	M	B				
2		27	8	F	B				
3		28	6	M	B				
4		29	6	M	B				
5		30	4	M	B				
6		31	4	M	B				
7		32	3	M	B				
8		33	3	M	B				
9		34	2	M	B				
10		35	1	M	B				
11		36	11/12	M	B				
12		37	10/12	M	B				
13		38	7	M	B				
14		39	3/12	M	B				10
15	Employed by C. C. Nairn	40	41	M	B				
16	Harrison Mitchell & 2 others, mas. Employed by Jas. J. Pratt	1	65	M	B				
17	"	2	65	M	B				
18	"	3	65	M	B				
19	"	4	10	M	B				
20	"	5	8	M	B				
21	"	6	6	M	B				
22	"	7	4	M	B				
23	"	8	2	M	B				1
24	" " A. E. Chapman	9	26	M	B				
25	" "	10	1	M	B				1
26	" " W. T. Davis	11	65	M	B				
27	" " Jno. Cells	12	35	M	B				
28	" " G. R. C. Davis	13	45	M	B				
29	" " E. A. Pippin	14	35	M	B				
30	" " Thos. L. Hughes	15	27	M	B				
31	" " E. D. Philpotts	16	28	M	B				
32	" " J. B. Trayer	17	15	M	Mo				
33	" " Thos. M. Sewell	18	18	M	B				
34	" " Jas. Waddle	19	35	M	B				
35	" " " "	20	6	M	B				
36	" " " "	21	4	M	B				
37	" " " "	22	2	M	B				1
38	" " W. V. Dunn	23	16	M	B				
39	" " " "	24	12	M	B				
40	" " W. H. Bridges	25	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " Jas. H. Howe	26	35	M	M				
2	" " "	27	6	M	M				
3	Jas. M. Dunn & 2 others owners	1	80	M	B				
4	Employed by Jas. J. Hall	2	1	M	B				1
5	" " J. C. Bayley	3	18	M	M				
6	" " J. W. Blassingame	4	14	M	M				1
7	Dr. M. D. Jones	1	58	M	B				
8		2	28	M	B				
9		3	26	F	B				
10		4	20	M	B				
11		5	20	M	B				
12		6	19	M	B				
13		7	18	M	M				
14		8	17	M	B				
15		9	16	M	B				
16		10	11	M	B				
17		11	7	M	B				
18		12	3	M	B				
19		13	2	M	B				
20		14	5/12	M	B				
21		15	5/12	M	B				3
22	Maria M. Bartlett	1	40	M	B				
23		2	19	M	B				
24		3	16	M	B				
25		4	8	M	B				1
26	Jno. R. L. Southgate	1	37	M	B				
27		2	17	M	B				
28		3	15	M	B				
29		4	13	M	B				
30		5	10	M	B				
31		6	9	M	B				
32		7	7	M	B				
33		8	7	M	B				
34		9	8	M	B				
35		10	1	M	B				2
36	Anne R. Bridges	1	70	F	B				
37		2	38	M	B				
38		3	22	M	B				
39		4	20	M	B				
40		5	7	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Glenville State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1860. Leo. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	6	6	F	B				
2		7	4	M	B				
3		8	2	F	B				
4		9	7/12	F	B				2
5	Sarah C. Ponitz	1	60	F	B			Blind	
6		2	40	F	B				
7		3	18	M	B				
8		4	12	F	B				
9		5	10	M	B				
10		6	8	F	B				
11		7	5	M	B				
12		8	4	F	B				2
13	Thos. Dr. & Ab. Pemberton Employed by S.C. Ponitz	1	26	F	B				
14	" "	2	8	M	Mo				
15	" "	3	1	M	B				
16	" " A. Dunston	4	18	M	B				1
17	Wm D. Ponitz	1	45	M	B				
18		2	40	F	B				
19		3	40	F	B				
20		4	30	M	B				
21		5	30	M	B				
22		6	25	F	B				
23		7	18	F	B				
24		8	14	M	B				
25		9	14	M	B				
26		10	12	F	B				
27		11	11	M	B				
28		12	9	F	B				
29		13	7	F	B				
30		14	5	M	B				
31		15	2	F	B				
32		16	2	F	B				3
33	Employed by Geo. Hays	17	35	M	B				
34	Mary W. Puller	1	45	F	B				
35		2	40	M	B				
36		3	14	F	B				1
37	L.E.B. Puller owner Employed by M.W. Puller	1	22	F	B				
38	"	2	8	F	B				
39	"	3	3	F	B				
40	Thos. B. Armistead	1	45	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	"	2	45	F	B				
		3	28	M	B	1			
		4	25	M	Mo				
		5	22	M	Mo				
		6	22	F	B				
		7	20	M	B				
		8	19	F	B				
		9	18	F	B				
		10	16	M	B				
		11	15	F	B				
		12	9	M	B				
		13	2	M	B				
		14	1	M	B				5
	Thos. D. Hughes	1	40	F	B				
		2	35	F	B				
		3	25	M	B				
		4	25	M	B				
		5	18	F	B				
		6	12	M	B				
		7	10	F	B				
		8	8	M	B				
		9	6	F	B				
		10	3	F	B				
		11	2	F	B				
		12	1	F	B				3
	Elijah Bridges	1	65	F	Mo				
		2	31	M	B				2
	E.B.S. Cary	1	70	F	Mo				
		2	45	F	B				
		3	22	M	B				1
	Jno. M. Johnston	1	68	F	B				
		2	45	M	B				
		3	16	M	B				
		4	14	F	B				1
	Hugh A. Smith	1	52	M	B				
		2	25	M	Mo				
		3	22	F	B				
		4	4	F	Mo				
		5	2	F	B				
		6	1/12	M	Mo				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benj. S. Hackney	1	40	M	B				
2	Richard D. Leigh	1	60	M	B				
3		2	52	F	B				
4		3	49	M	B				
5	Employed by A. Bland	4	42	F	B				
6		5	41	M	B				
7		6	40	M	B				
8		7	40	M	B				
9		8	38	M	B				
10		9	37	F	B				
11		10	37	F	B				
12		11	30	F	B				
13		12	25	F	B				
14		13	21	M	B				
15		14	18	F	B				
16		15	17	F	B				
17		16	15	F	B				
18		17	16	M	B				
19		18	12	F	B				
20		19	11	M	B				
21		20	10	M	B				
22		21	8	M	B				
23		22	8	F	B				
24		23	6	F	B				
25		24	4	F	B				
26		25	34	M	B				
27		26	1	F	B				
28		27	10/12	M	B				
29		28	9/12	M	B				
30		29	1/12	F	B				
31	Employed by Art Printing	30	7	M	B				8
32	Bradford P. Newcomb	1	22	F	Mo				
33		2	18	M	B				
34		3	2	F	Mo				
35		4	9/12	M	Mo				
36		5	9/12	M	Mo				1
37	Employed by A. Rose	6	65	M	B				
38	" " Wm. C. Newcomb	7	40	F	B				
39	" " "	8	11	F	B				
40	" " "	9	7	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Brad'fd P. Newcomb, Emp'd by J. Newcomb & Brother	10	11	F	B				
2	" " Geo. W. Emore	11	17	M	B				1
3	Wm. R. Stubbs	1	60	M	B				
4		2	60	M	B				
5		3	17	F	B				4
6	Jno. H. Chapman	1	30	F	B				
7		2	7	M	B				
8		3	6	M	B				
9		4	3	M	B				
10		5	1	M	B				1
11	Thos. J. Bland	1	47	F	Mo				
12		2	25	F	B				
13		3	23	M	B				
14		4	21	M	B				
15		5	19	M	B				
16		6	13	M	B				
17		7	15	M	B				
18		8	13	F	Mo				
19		9	11	M	B				
20		10	9	M	B				
21		11	9	M	B				
22		12	7	F	B				
23		13	5	M	B				
24		14	2	M	B				
25		15	5/12	M	B				3
26	John B. Wolfe	1	18	M	B				
27		2	16	F	B				
28		3	14	F	B				
29		4	10	M	B				2
30	Augustine Ware	1	40	F	B				
31		2	8	M	B				
32		3	2	F	B				1
33	P. W. Campbell	1	12	M	Mo				
34	M. J. Smith Estate Emp'd by R. A. Reavis	1	28	F	Mo				
35	"	2	6	M	Mo				
36	"	3	4	F	Mo				
37	"	4	2	F	Mo				
38	"	5	7/12	M	Mo				
39	" " Geo. W. Smith	6	12	F	Mo				
40	Geo. Blake, Coma, Employed by E. Y. Thurston	1	98	F	B.				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August, 1860. Jno. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Blake Continued Employed by Same	2	5	F	B				
2	"	3	3	M	B				
3	Geo A Deane	1	61	F	B				
4		2	48	M	B				
5		3	45	M	B				
6		4	35	M	B				
7		5	35	F	B				
8		6	33	M	B				
9		7	30	F	M				
10		8	15	M	B				
11		9	11	M	B				
12		10	10	F	B				
13		11	9	F	B				
14		12	8	M	B				
15		13	7	F	B				
16		14	6	M	B				
17		15	4	F	B				
18		16	3	F	B				
19		17	10/12	F	B				
20		18	10/12	F	B				
21	Employed by E Deane	19	5	F	B				
22	Thos. D. Bray	1	35	F	B				
23		2	30	F	B				
24		3	18	M	B				
25		4	17	M	B				
26		5	14	F	B				
27		6	13	M	B				
28		7	12	F	B				
29		8	12	M	B				
30		9	11	M	B				
31		10	7	F	B				
32		11	6	F	B				
33		12	5	M	B				
34		13	3	M	B				
35	Ed. T. Thornton	1	60	F	M				
36		2	52	F	B				
37		3	52	M	B				
38		4	35	F	M				
39		5	32	F	B				
40		6	25	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	"	7	25	F	B				
		8	21	F	B				
		9	13	F	M				
		10	10	F	M				
		11	8	F	B				
		12	3	M	B				
		13	3	F	M				
		14	1	M	B				
		15	1	F	B				
		16	6/12	F	M				3
	Col. T. Thornton employer Jno. R. Bray of Gloucester	1	38	F	B				
	Col. T. Thornton Manager Dr. W. S. Thornton of Northumberland	1	35	M	B				
		2	41	M	B				
		3	41	F	M				
		4	30	M	B				
		5	20	M	M				
		6	16	M	B				
		7	14	F	M				
		8	13	M	M				
3		9	5	F	M				
		10	3	F	M				3
	Thos. D. Bray employer, D. P. Shepard of Ala. owner	1	70	F	M				
	Thomas M. Seawell	1	54	F	B				
		2	15	M	B				
		3	12	F	B				
		4	10	M	B				
		5	6	M	B				
		6	2	M	B				
		7	7/12	F	B				1
2	R. B. Wiatt & Co employer Geo. W. Nathan of Northumberland	1	45	F	B				1
	Wyndham D. Walker	1	85	F	B				
		2	48	F	B				
		3	30	M	B				
		4	23	M	B				
		5	21	M	B				
		6	18	F	B				
		7	16	F	B				
		8	12	F	M				
		9	10	F	M				
		10	6	M	M				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 4 day of August, 1860. Jas. C. Hughes. Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benj. Seawell	1	55	M	B				
2		2	54	F	B				
3		3	26	F	B				
4		4	18	M	B				
5		5	17	F	B				
6		6	14	M	B				
7		7	10	M	Mo				
8		8	3	M	B				2
9	Wm. L. Watkins	1	55	F	B				
10		2	18	F	B				
11		3	17	M	B				
12		4	14	M	B				1
13	Jno. W. Hogg	1	32	F	B				1
14	Jas. B. Cornwell	1	7	F	B				
15	Samuel P. Enos	1	24	F	B				
16		2	20	M	B				
17		3	16	F	B				
18		4	13	F	B				
19		5	8	F	B				
20		6	6	M	B				
21		7	8	M	B				2
22	Sam'l. G. Boone	1	50	M	B				
23		2	39	F	B				
24		3	28	F	B				
25		4	28	F	B				
26		5	18	F	B				
27		6	15	M	B				
28		7	15	M	B				
29		8	15	M	B				
30		9	15	M	B				
31		10	11	M	B				
32		11	10	M	B				
33		12	9	F	B				
34		13	8	M	Mo				
35		14	6	M	Mo				
36		15	4	M	B				
37		16	4	F	B				
38		17	2	M	B				
39		18	2	M	B				2
40	Jno. M. Davis	1	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Sales	1	60	F	B			Blind	
2		2	50	M	B				
3		3	37	F	B				
4		4	22	M	B				
5		5	12	F	B				
6		6	9	F	B				
7		7	7	M	B				
8		8	8/12	F	B				3
9	William L. Bland	1	24	F	B				
10		2	9	Mo	Mo				
11		3	6	Mo	Mo				
12		4	4	Mo	B				
13		5	2	F	B				2
14	Robt. W. Gwyn	1	19	M	B				
15		2	12	F	B				1
16	Beverly Sears	1	26	F	Mo				
17		2	1	F	Mo				
18		3	7	Mo	Mo				
19		4	5	F	Mo				
20		5	8	Mo	Mo				
21		6	6/12	F	Mo				1
22	Clabon G. Boone	1	28	F	B				
23		2	2	F	B				1
24	Wm. P. Smith	1	80	M	B				
25		2	60	M	B				
26		3	60	F	B				
27		4	60	F	B				
28		5	50	F	B				
29		6	50	F	B				
30	*	6	50	F	B				
31		7	50	M	B				
32		8	45	M	B				
33		9	45	M	B				
34		10	45	Mo	B				
35		11	40	Mo	B				
36		12	40	Mo	B				
37		13	40	F	B				
38		14	40	F	B				
39		15	40	F	B				
40	*	17	40	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 6 day of August, 1860. Jas. C. Hughes. Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" *	18	37	M	B				
2		18	37	M	B				
3		19	35	M	B				
4		20	35	M	B				
5		21	35	M	B				
6		22	35	M	B				
7		23	35	M	B				
8		24	33	M	B				
9		25	33	M	B				
10		26	32	M	B				
11		27	30	M	B				
12		28	30	M	B				
13		29	30	M	B				
14		30	30	M	M				
15		31	30	M	B				
16		32	30	M	B				
17		33	30	M	B				
18		34	28	M	B				
19		35	28	M	M				
20		36	27	M	B				
21		37	26	M	B				
22		38	25	M	B				
23		39	25	M	B				
24		40	25	F	B				
25		41	25	F	B				
26		42	25	F	B				
27		43	23	M	B				
28		44	23	M	B				
29		45	20	M	B				
30		46	20	M	B				
31		47	20	M	B				
32		48	20	M	B				
33		49	19	M	B				
34		50	19	M	B				
35		51	17	M	B				
36		52	17	F	B				
37		53	17	F	B				
38		54	17	M	B				
39		55	15	M	B				
40	*	57	15	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	58	15	F	B				
	59	15	M	B				
	60	15	M	B				
	61	15	M	B				
	62	14	M	B				
	63	14	M	B				
	64	13	M	B				
	65	13	M	B				
	66	13	F	B				
	67	13	F	B				
	68	13	M	B				
	69	12	M	B				
	70	10	M	B				
	71	10	M	B				
	72	10	M	B				
	73	10	F	B				
	74	10	F	B				
	75	10	M	B				
	76	9	M	B				
	77	9	M	B				
	78	9	M	B				
	79	9	M	B				
	80	8	M	B				
	81	8	M	B				
	82	8	M	B				
	83	8	M	B				
	84	8	F	B				
	85	8	F	B				
	86	8	F	B				
	87	7	M	B				
	88	7	M	B				
	89	6	M	B				
	90	6	M	B				
	91	6	M	M				
	92	6	F	B				
	93	6	F	B				
	94	6	F	B				
	95	5	M	B				
	96	5	M	B				
	97	5	M	B				

* No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 6 day of August, 1860. Lee C. Hughes. Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" *	98	5-	M	B				
2		98	4	M	B				
3		99	4	F	B				
4		100	4	F	B				
5		101	4	F	B				
6		102	4	F	B				
7		103	3	M	B				
8		104	3	M	B				
9		105-	3	M	B				
10		106	3	M	B				
11		107	2	M	B				
12		108	2	M	B				
13		109	2	M	B				
14		110	2	M	B				
15		111	2	M	B				
16		112	2	F	B				
17		113	2	F	B				
18		114	2	F	B				
19		115-	2	F	B				
20		116	2	F	B				
21		117	2	F	B				
22		118	1	M	B				
23		119	1	M	B				
24		120	1	M	B				
25		121	1	M	B				
26		122	1	M	B				
27		123	1	M	B				
28		124	1	M	B				
29		125-	1	M	B				
30		126	1	M	B				
31		127	2/12	M	B				
32		128	2/12	M	B				
33		129	1/12	M	B				16
34	Wm. H. Bridges	1	70	F	B				
35		2	60	M	B				
36		3	41-	F	B				
37		4	35-	M	B				
38		5-	23-	F	B				
39		6	9	F	B				
40		7	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	8	6/12	F	B				3
2	Sarah F. Pennin	1	75-	M	B				
3		2	52	M	B				
4		3	50	F	M				
5		4	48	F	M				
6		5-	35-	F	M				
7		6	34	M	B				
8		7	32	M	M				
9		8	30	F	B				
10		9	28	M	M				
11		10	24	F	B				
12		11	18	M	B				
13		12	7	M	B				
14		13	5-	M	B				
15		14	4	F	B				
16		15-	2	F	B				3
17	Wm. H. Pennin	1	56	M	B				
18		2	53	F	B				
19		3	50	M	B				
20		4	48	M	B				
21		5-	46	F	M				
22		6	45-	M	B				
23		7	44	M	B				
24		8	43	F	B				
25		9	43	M	B				
26		10	43	M	B				
27		11	40	F	B				
28		12	35-	F	B				
29		13	35-	M	B				
30		14	33	F	B				
31		15-	30	M	B				
32		16	28	M	B				
33		17	27	M	M				
34		18	25-	M	B				
35		19	24	M	M				
36		20	21	M	B				
37		21	23	F	M				
38		22	22	F	M				
39		23	22	M	M				
40		24	21	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of August, 1860. Jno. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H. Penn Continued	25	21	F	M				
2		26	28	M	B				
3		27	19	F	B				
4		28	31	M	B				
5		29	17	F	B				
6		30	16	M	M				
7		31	15	F	B				
8		32	15	M	B				
9		33	12	M	M				
10		34	12	M	M				
11		35	13	F	B				
12		36	12	F	M				
13		37	12	F	M				
14		38	10	M	B				
15		39	9	F	B				
16		40	8	M	B				
17		41	8	F	B				
18		42	7	M	B				
19		43	6	M	B				
20		44	5	M	B				
21		45	5	F	B				
22		46	4	F	B				
23		47	4	M	B				
24		48	3	M	B				
25		49	1	F	B				
26		50	1/12	F	B				
27		51	1/12	M	B				13
28	Jno. F. Penn	1	73	M	B				
29		2	70	M	B				
30		3	69	M	B				
31		4	69	F	B				
32		5	69	F	B				
33		6	5-6	M	B				
34		7	5-6	M	B				
35		8	53	M	B				
36		9	40	F	B				
37		10	38	F	B				
38		11	36	M	B				
39		12	36	M	B				
40		13	35	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	14	34	M	B				
	15	34	M	B				
	16	26	F	B				
	17	26	F	B				
	18	25	F	B				
	19	25	M	B				
	20	24	M	B				
	21	24	F	B				
	22	23	M	B				
	23	23	M	B				
	24	23	F	B				
	25	22	M	B				
	26	22	M	B				
	27	21	M	B				
	28	21	F	B				
	29	19	F	B				
	30	19	M	B				
	31	19	M	B				
	32	17	M	B				
	33	15	M	B				
	34	15	F	B				
	35	14	F	B				
	36	13	F	B				
	37	12	M	B				
	38	10	M	B				
	39	8	F	B				
	40	8	M	B				
	41	7	M	B				
	42	7	F	B				
	43	6	F	B				
	44	6	F	B				
	45	5	F	B				
	46	5	M	B				
	47	5	M	B				
	48	4	F	B				
	49	4	F	B				
	50	4	F	B				
	51	4	M	B				
	52	3	M	B				
	53	3	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"		54	2	M	B				
2			55	1	M	B				
3			56	1	M	B				
4			57	1	M	B				
5			58	1	M	B				
6			59	1	M	B				
7			60	1	M	B				
8			61	1	F	B				
9			62	5/12	F	B				11
10	Thos. L.	Gatl.	1	69	M	B				
11			2	60	F	B				
12			3	47	M	B				
13			4	46	F	B				
14			5	40	M	B				
15			6	30	M	B				
16			7	28	M	B				
17			8	26	F	B				
18			9	23	M	B				
19			10	21	M	M				
20			11	21	F	B				
21			12	21	M	B				
22			13	25	F	M				
23			14	20	F	B				
24			15	20	M	B				
25			16	19	F	M				
26			17	18	F	B				
27			18	18	M	B				
28			19	17	M	B				
29			20	11	M	B				
30			21	9	F	B				
31			22	6	F	B				
32			23	6	M	B				
33			24	5	F	B				
34			25	4	F	B				
35			26	4	F	B				
36			27	2	F	B				
37			28	1	M	B				
38			29	1	F	B				
39			30	1	M	B				
40			31	6/12	F	B				10

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs. L. H. Brewer of	1	43	M	B				
2	Maryland owner,	2	27	F	B				
3	Thos. L. Gatl. Employs	3	8	F	B				
4		4	7	M	B				
5		5	4	F	B				
6		6	1	M	B				1
7	Wallace L. Billups	1	49	F	B				
8		2	45	M	B				
9		3	28	M	B				
10		4	25	M	B				
11		5	22	F	B				
12		6	20	F	B				
13		7	18	M	B				
14		8	17	F	B				
15		9	16	F	B				
16		10	14	F	B				
17		11	12	F	B				
18		12	3	F	B				
19		13	4/12	F	B				4
20	James E. Callis	1	35	F	B				1
21	James K. Dabney	1	80	F	M				
22		2	70	M	B				
23		3	70	M	B				
24		4	60	F	B				
25		5	60	M	B				
26		6	50	F	B				
27		7	50	F	M				
28		8	50	F	M				
29		9	50	M	M				
30		10	50	M	B				
31		11	48	F	B		1		
32		12	48	M	M				
33		13	48	F	B				
34		14	38	M	M				
35		15	35	F	M				
36		16	35	M	B				
37		17	34	M	B				
38		18	33	M	B				
39		19	33	M	B				
40		20	32	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

50

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Glenville State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 8 day of August, 1860. Jas. C. Hughes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James K. Dabney & Partnership	21	32	M	B				
2		22	32	F	M				
3		23	31	M	B				
4		24	29	M	M				
5		25	28	M	B				
6		26	27	M	M				
7		27	26	F	M				
8		28	26	F	B				
9		29	26	F	B				
10		30	26	M	B				
11		31	26	M	B				
12		32	25	F	M				
13		33	23	F	B				
14		34	22	F	B				
15		35	22	M	M				
16		36	21	F	M				
17		37	21	F	B				
18		38	21	M	B				
19		39	20	M	M				
20		40	20	F	B				
21		41	20	M	M				
22		42	17	F	M				
23		43	18	M	M				
24		44	17	M	M				
25		45	17	M	B				
26		46	16	F	M				
27		47	16	F	M				
28		48	15	F	M				
29		49	15	F	M				
30		50	14	M	M				
31		51	12	M	M				
32		52	12	F	B				
33		53	12	F	B				
34		54	11	M	B				
35		55	11	M	B				
36		56	11	M	B				
37		57	10	F	M				
38		58	10	F	B				
39		59	10	M	B				
40		60	10	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	61	9	M	B				
2		62	8	M	B				
3		63	8	F	M				
4		64	6	M	B				
5		65	5	M	M				
6		66	4	F	B				
7		67	4	M	M				
8		68	4	M	B				
9		69	4	F	B				
10		70	3	F	B				
11		71	3	F	M				
12		72	3	F	B				
13		73	2	M	B				
14		74	2	M	M				
15		75	1	M	B				
16		76	1	M	B				
17		77	1	F	B				8
18	Wm B. Yokinson	1	72	M	B	1			
19		2	65	F	B				
20		3	50	M	B				
21		4	49	F	B				
22		5	47	M	B				
23		6	44	M	B				
24		7	42	M	B				
25		8	39	F	M				
26		9	38	F	B				
27		10	35	M	M				
28		11	32	M	B				
29		12	28	F	M				
30		13	28	M	B				
31		14	28	M	B				
32		15	20	M	B				
33		16	20	M	B				
34		17	20	M	B				
35		18	20	F	M				
36		19	19	F	B				
37		20	18	F	B				
38		21	18	F	B				
39		22	18	F	M				
40		23	15	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. B. Phillips Continued	24	15	M	B				
2		25	14	M	B				
3		26	14	M	B				
4		27	13	M	MB				
5		28	13	F	B				
6		29	12	M	B				
7		30	11	M	B				
8		31	11	F	M				
9		32	11	M	B				
10		33	10	M	M				
11		34	10	M	B				
12		35	8	F	M				
13		36	8	F	M				
14		37	8	M	B				
15		38	7	M	M				
16		39	6	M	B				
17		40	4	F	M				
18		41	4	F	B				
19		42	4	M	M				
20		43	2	M	B				
21		44	2	F	B				
22		45	1	F	B				8
23	Thomas J. Phillipsons	1	52	F	B				
24		2	45	M	B				
25		3	40	F	B				
26		4	38	F	B				
27		5	30	F	B				
28		6	25	F	B				
29		7	23	M	B				
30		8	20	M	B				
31		9	17	M	B				
32		10	17	F	B				
33		11	16	M	B				
34		12	16	M	B				
35		13	16	F	B				
36		14	14	F	B				
37		15	14	F	B				
38		16	13	M	B				
39		17	11	F	B				
40		18	10	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	19	10	F	B				
2		20	8	F	B				
3		21	7	M	B				
4		22	7	M	B				
5		23	7	M	B				
6		24	6	M	B				
7		25	5	F	B				
8		26	5	F	B				
9		27	4	F	B				
10		28	2	M	B				
11		29	1	M	B				
12		30	1	F	B				3
13	Wm. C. Phillipsons	1	90	F	B				
14		2	80	F	B				
15		3	70	M	B				
16		4	60	F	B				
17		5	60	M	M				
18		6	60	M	B				
19		7	58	F	B				
20		8	56	F	B				
21		9	52	M	B				
22		10	50	M	B				
23		11	45	M	B				
24		12	40	F	B				
25		13	40	F	B				9
26		14	40	F	B				
27		15	40	F	B				
28		16	40	F	B				
29		17	40	F	B				
30		18	38	M	B				
31		19	37	M	B				
32		20	37	M	B				
33		21	35	F	B				
34		22	35	F	B				
35		23	35	F	B				
36		24	34	F	B				
37		25	30	F	B				
38		26	30	F	B				
39		27	30	M	B				
40		28	28	F	MB				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gloucester **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** August **, 1860.** Jas. C. Vaughan **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Warner T. Jaliaferro Continued	29	28	M	B	✓			
2		30	25	M	B				
3		31	24	M	B				
4		32	[illegible]	M	B			D	
5		33	21	M	B				
6		34	20	M	B				
7		35	20	M	B				
8		36	20	M	B				
9		37	20	Y	B				
10		38	20	Y	B				
11		39	18	Y	B				
12		40	17	M	B				
13		41	17	M	B				
14		42	17	M	B				
15		43	16	M	B				
16		44	16	M	B				
17		45	16	Y	B				
18		46	14	Y	B				
19		47	14	Y	B				
20		48	14	Y	B				
21		49	14	Y	B				
22		50	13	M	B				
23		51	12	M	B				
24		52	12	M	B				
25		53	12	M	B				
26		54	12	M	B				
27		55	11	M	B				
28		56	11	Y	B				
29		57	10	Y	B				
30		58	10	Y	B				
31		59	10	Y	B				
32		60	10	Y	B				
33		61	10	M	B				
34		62	10	M	B				
35		63	9	M	B				
36		64	9	Y	B				
37		65	8	Y	B				
38		66	8	Y	B				
39		67	8	M	B				
40		68	7	Y	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	"	69	8	F.	B				
		70	6	M	B				
		71	6	M	B				
		72	6	M	B				
		73	5	M	B				
		74	5	M	B				
		75	4	Y	B				
		76	4	Y	B				
		77	4	Y	B				
		78	2	Y	B				
		79	2	M	B				
		80	1	M	B				
		81	1	M	B				
		82	1	M	B				
		83	1	Y	B				
		84	7/12	Y	B				14
	Warner T. Jaliaferro Continued	1	40	Y	B				
	Dr. B. B. Welford of Richmond owner.	2	35	Y	B				
		3	34	Y	B				
		4	18	Y	B				
		5	18	M	B				
		6	10	M	B				
		7	8	M	B				
		8	6	M	B				
		9	6	Y	B				
		10	4	Y	B				
		11	4	Y	B				
		12	4	Y	B				
		13	3	M	B				
		14	2	M	B				2
	Dr. Philip A. Taliaferro.	1	60	Y	B				
		2	40	Y	B				
		3	35	Y	B				
		4	30	Y	B				
		5	25	Y	B				
		6	24	Y	B				
		7	22	Y	B				
		8	22	M	B				
		9	14	Y	B				
		10	14	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gonzales State of Tex, enumerated by me, on the 9 day of August, 1860. Jno. C. Vaughan Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	11	10	M	B				
2		12	10	F	B				
3		13	10	M	B				
4		14	8	M	B				
5		15	6	M	B				
6		16	4	F	B				
7		17	3	M	B				
8		18	3	M	B				
9		19	3	F	B				
10		20	3	F	B				
11		21	2	M	B				
12		22	1	M	B				
13		23	1	M	B				
14		24	1	M	B				
15		25	4/12	M	B				
16		26	4/12	F	B				4
17	Francis Hamilton	1	40	M	B				
18		2	35	M	B				
19		3	34	F	B				
20		4	7	M	B				
21		5	4	M	B				
22		6	2	M	B				
23		7	5/12	M	B				2
24	Wm Vaughan	1	75	M	B				
25		2	60	M	B				
26		3	60	M	B				
27		4	58	M	B				
28		5	55	F	B				
29		6	7	F	B				8
30	Mary S. Miller	1	50	M	B				
31		2	45	M	B				
32		3	35	M	B				
33		4	33	F	B				
34		5	30	M	M				
35		6	14	F	B				
36		7	12	M	B				
37		8	12	M	B				
38		9	10	M	B				
39		10	2	M	B				2
40	Ebin Mann	1	26	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	2	12	F	B				
2		3	7	F	B				
3		4	5	F	B				1
4	Ann M Hamit Mann	1	30	M	B				
5		2	28	M	B				
6		3	25	F	B				
7		4	12	F	B				
8		5	9	M	B				
9		6	7	M	B				
10		7	4	F	B				
11		8	2	M	B				2
12	Wm L. Field	1	69	M	B				
13		2	60	M	B				
14		3	60	F	M				
15		4	50	F	B				
16		5	48	F	B				
17		6	45	M	B				
18		7	43	F	B				
19		8	42	M	B				
20		9	42	M	M				
21		10	40	M	B				
22		11	40	F	B				
23		12	40	F	M				
24		13	39	F	B				
25		14	35	F	M				
26		15	35	M	B				
27		16	35	M	B				
28		17	35	M	B				
29		18	33	M	B				
30		19	33	F	B				
31		20	31	F	B				
32		21	31	M	M				
33		22	30	M	B				
34		23	30	F	B				
35		24	29	M	B				
36		25	28	M	B				
37		26	28	F	B				
38		27	27	M	B				
39		28	27	M	B				
40		29	25	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va., enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August, 1860. Lee C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	30	25	Y	B	✓			
2		31	24	Y	M				
3		32	24	Y	M				
4		33	22	Y	B				
5		34	20	Y	M				
6		35	20	M	M				
7		36	20	M	B				
8		37	20	M	B				
9		38	18	M	B			Idiotic	
10		39	18	Y	B				
11		40	17	Y	B				
12		41	17	Y	B				
13		42	17	M	M				
14		43	16	Y	B				
15		44	14	M	B				
16		45	12	M	M				
17		46	12	M	B				
18		47	10	Y	B				
19		48	10	Y	B				
20		49	10	Y	B				
21		50	10	Y	B				
22		51	10	Y	B				
23		52	10	Y	M				
24		53	10	M	B				
25		54	10	M	B				
26		55	9	Y	B				
27		56	8	Y	B				
28		57	8	Y	B				
29		58	8	M	B				
30		59	8	M	B				
31		60	8	M	B				
32		61	8	M	M				
33		62	6	M	B				
34		63	6	M	B				
35		64	6	Y	B				
36		65	6	Y	B				
37		66	6	Y	B				
38		67	6	Y	B				
39		68	6	Y	B				
40		69	6	Y	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	"	70	6	Y	M				
		71	4	Y	B				
		72	4	Y	B				
		73	4	M	B				
		74	4	M	B				
		75	4	M	B				
		76	4	M	M				
		77	4	M	M				
		78	3	M	B				
		79	2	M	M				
		80	2	Y	B				
		81	1	Y	B				
		82	9/12	Y	B				
		83	9/12	Y	B				
		84	1/12	Y	B				19
	Wm. H. Bowe	1	42	Y	B				
		2	36	M	B				
		3	36	M	B				
		4	35	M	B				
		5	30	M	B				
		6	28	Y	B				
		7	26	Y	B				
		8	21	Y	B				
		9	14	Y	B				
		10	14	M	B				
		11	12	M	B				
		12	10	M	B				
		13	7	M	B				
		14	5	Y	B				
		15	3	Y	B				
		16	1	M	B				4
	Dr. M. H. Miller	1	21	Y	B				
		2	14	M	B				
		3	10	Y	B				
		4	8	Y	B				
		5	1/12	Y	B				1
	Employed by W. S. Field	6	24	M	B				
	" " A. Shackelford	7	50	M	B				
	" "	8	7	Y	B				
	John. W. C. Catlett	1	80	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 46 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	2	60	M	M	✓			
2		3	50	M	B				
3		4	45	M	B				
4		5	43	F	B				
5		6	40	M	B				
6		7	40	F	B				
7		8	40	F	M				
8		9	35	M	M				
9		10	33	M	B				
10		11	33	M	M				
11		12	31	F	M				
12		13	31	F	B				
13		14	26	M	M				
14		15	25	M	M				
15		16	24	M	M				
16		17	22	F	B				
17		18	21	M	B				
18		19	20	M	B				
19		20	18	F	M				
20		21	16	M	B				
21		22	16	M	B				
22		23	14	M	B				
23		24	13	M	B				
24		25	13	M	B				
25		26	12	M	B				
26		27	12	F	B				
27		28	11	F	M				
28		29	10	M	B				
29		30	9	F	B				
30		31	9	F	M				
31		32	8	F	B				
32		33	7	M	B				
33		34	7	M	M				
34		35	6	F	B				
35		36	6	F	B				
36		37	5	F	B				
37		38	5	M	M				
38		39	4	M	B				
39		40	4	F	B				
40		41	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	42	3	M	B				
2		43	2	F	B				
3		44	1	F	B				
4		45	1	M	B				8
5	Wm B. Haywood	1	65	F	B				
6		2	62	M	B				1
7	Joel Hayes	1	72	M	B				
8		2	60	M	B				
9		3	60	F	B				
10		4	60	F	B				
11		5	45	F	B				
12		6	45	M	B				
13		7	40	M	B				
14		8	35	F	B				
15		9	33	M	B				
16		10	30	M	B				
17		11	30	M	B				
18		12	30	F	B				
19		13	30	F	B				
20		14	25	F	B				
21		15	25	F	B				
22		16	25	M	B				
23		17	25	M	B				
24		18	22	M	B				
25		19	22	M	B				
26		20	22	M	B				
27		21	22	F	B				
28		22	21	F	B				
29		23	21	M	B				
30		24	21	M	B				
31		25	20	M	B				
32		26	19	M	B				
33		27	18	M	B				
34		28	17	F	B				
35		29	15	F	B				
36		30	14	M	B				
37		31	12	M	B				
38		32	12	M	B				
39		33	10	M	B				
40		34	10	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Warren State of No _____, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of August, 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas. C. Hughes Continued	35	10	F	B				
2		36	10	F	B				
3		37	9	F	B				
4		38	8	F	M				
5		39	8	M	M				
6		40	8	M	B				
7		41	8	M	B				
8		42	6	M	B				
9		43	6	M	B				
10		44	6	M	B				
11		45	6	F	B				
12		46	6	F	M				
13		47	4	M	B				
14		48	4	M	B				
15		49	4	M	B				
16		50	3	F	B				
17		51	2	M	B				
18		52	1	M	B				
19		53	1	M	B				
20		54	1	M	B				
21		55	1	M	B				
22		56	1	M	B				
23		57	6/12	M	B				1/2
24	Peter B. H. Hughes	1	50	M	B				
25	Employed by Jas. Hayes	2	30	F	B				
26	"	3	9	F	B				
27	"	4	6	M	M				
28	" " Wm. H. Leavitt	5	55	F	B				
29	" " Wm. B. Haywood	6	55	M	B				
30	" " "	7	18	M	B				1
31	" " Wm. B. Haywood	8	35	M	B				
32	" " A. Hall	9	21	F	B				
33	" " Jno. F. Hall	10	14	F	B				
34	" " Daniel Cannon	11	13	M	B				
35	" " J. B. Haywood	12	20	M	B				1
36	" " F. Richardson	13	23	M	B				1
37	Spalding L. Taylor	1	80	F	B				
38		2	70	F	B				
39		3	67	F	B				
40		4	63	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	5	62	F	B	1			
		6	60	M	B				
		7	58	F	B				
		8	56	F	B				
		9	54	F	B				
		10	54	M	B				
		11	43	M	B				
		12	42	M	B				
		13	42	M	B				
		14	41	M	B				
		15	41	M	B				
		16	38	M	B				
		17	38	F	B				
		18	38	F	B				
		19	37	M	B				
		20	36	M	B				
		21	32	F	B				
		22	32	F	B				
		23	29	M	B				
		24	29	M	B				
		25	28	M	B				
		26	28	F	B				
		27	28	F	B				
		28	28	F	B				
		29	26	F	B				
		30	26	F	B				
		31	26	F	B				
		32	26	M	B				
		33	24	M	B				
		34	24	F	B				
		35	23	M	B				
		36	22	M	B				
		37	22	F	B				
		38	22	F	B				
		39	20	F	B				
		40	20	F	B				
		41	20	M	B				
		42	20	M	M				
		43	16	M	B				
		44	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gloucester **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** August, **1860.** Jas. C. Hughes **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	48	16	F	B	✓			
2	46	14	M	B				
3	47	13	F	B				
4	48	12	F	B				
5	49	11	F	B				
6	50	10	F	B				
7	51	10	F	B				
8	52	9	F	B				
9	53	7	F	B				
10	54	7	F	B				
11	55	7	M	B				
12	56	6	M	B				
13	57	6	M	M				
14	58	6	M	M				
15	59	6	F	B				
16	60	6	F	B				
17	61	6	F	B				
18	62	5	F	B				
19	63	5	F	B				
20	64	5	F	B				
21	65	5	M	B				
22	66	3	M	B				
23	67	3	M	B				
24	68	3	F	B				
25	69	2	F	B				
26	70	1	M	B				
27	71	1	M	B				
28	72	1	M	B				
29	73	1	M	B				
30	74	1	F	B				
31	75	1	F	B				
32	76	1/12	F	B				
33	77	1/12	M	B				20
34	John L. Rowe 1	38	M	B				
35	2	31	F	B				
36	3	40	F	B				
37	4	35	F	B				
38	5	21	M	B				
39	6	21	F	B				
40	7	19	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	8	16	M	M				
	9	14	M	B				
	10	14	F	B				
	11	11	F	B				
	12	11	M	B				
	13	11	M	B				
	14	6	F	B				
	15	6	F	B				
	16	4	F	B				
	17	2	M	B				
	18	1	M	B				6
Lucy C. Dobson employed by Thos. H. Hughes	1	37	F	B				
" " Thos. Ash	2	28	F	B				
"	3	6	M	B				
"	4	4	F	B				1
" " Jno. L. Rowe	5	21	F	B				
John Hogg	1	65	F	B				
	2	40	M	B				
	3	40	M	B				
	4	40	M	M				
	5	40	M	B				
	6	38	F	B				
	7	36	F	M				
	8	35	F	B				
	9	34	F	M				
	10	32	M	B				
	11	30	M	B				
	12	45	F	B				
	13	30	F	B				
	14	30	F	B				
	15	26	M	B				
	16	25	M	B				
	17	21	F	B				
	18	20	M	B				
	19	18	M	M				
	20	17	F	B				
	21	16	M	B				
	22	15	M	B				
	23	13	F	B				
	24	13	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August, 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	25	12	F	M	✓			
2		26	12	M	B				
3		29	10	M	M				
4		28	10	F	B				
5		29	10	F	B				
6		30	8	F	B				
7		31	8	F	B				
8		32	8	M	B				
9		33	8	F	B				
10		34	6	F	M				
11		35	6	F	B				
12		36	6	M	B				
13		37	5	F	B				
14		38	5	M	B				
15		39	5	M	B				
16		40	5	M	B				
17		41	5	F	B				
18		42	3	M	B				
19		43	3	M	M				
20		44	3	M	B				
21		45	3	M	B				
22		46	3	M	B				
23		47	2	F	B				
24		48	3/12	F	M				
25		49	3/12	M	M				
26	John Wood	1	40	M	B				
27		2	11	F	B				
28	Alfa Driggo	1	45	M	B				
29		2	37	M	B				
30	Alfa Driggo Overseer Wm B Driggo Commissioner	1	35	F	B				
31		2	10	F	B				
32		3	10	M	B				
33		4	9	M	B				
34		5	7	F	B				
35		6	6	M	B				
36		7	4	F	B				
37		8	1	M	B				
38	Wm Smith	1	40	M	B				
39		2	36	M	B				
40		3	30	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	"	4	28	F	B				
		5	26	F	B				
		6	24	M	B				
		7	22	F	B				
		8	20	F	B				
		9	20	M	B				
		10	17	F	B				
		11	16	F	B				
		12	13	M	M				
		13	10	F	B				
		14	6	F	B				
		15	6	F	B				
		16	6	M	B				
		17	3	M	B				
		18	3	M	B				
		19	3	F	B				
		20	1	M	B				
		21	6/12	M	B				4
	Wm H. Williams	1	40	F	B				
		2	35	F	B				
		3	16	F	M				
		4	5	F	B				
		5	5	M	B				
		6	3	M	B				2
1	Jas. A.C. Williams	1	14	M	B				
		2	12	M	B				1
1	Jno. W. Main Sr.	1	68	F	B				
		2	55	M	B				
		3	48	M	B				
		4	42	F	B				
		5	42	F	B				
	Employed by Jas Lewis	6	19	M	B				
	" " Ed. H. Rowe	7	19	M	B				
	"	8	19	F	B				
	"	9	17	M	B				
	"	10	16	M	B				
1	"	11	15	F	B				
	"	12	14	M	B				
	" " Wm E. B. Eagle	13	12	F	B				
	" " Jno. M. Shackford	14	12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August, 1860. Jas. C. Vaughan Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	15	10	F	B	✓			
2		16	8	M	B				
3		17	6	F	B				
4		18	5	F	B				
5		19	2	F	B				4
6	Mrs. Holladay	1	50	M	B				
7		2	45	F	B				
8		3	31	M	B				
9		4	28	M	B				
10		5	28	M	B				
11		6	21	M	B				
12		7	18	F	B				
13		8	18	F	B				
14		9	30	F	B				
15		10	16	F	B				
16		11	12	F	B				
17		12	8	M	B				
18		13	8	F	B				
19		14	4	F	B				2
20	John R. Catchins	1	25	M	B				
21		2	12	F	B				1
22	Peter W. Smith	1	60	M	B				
23		2	58	M	B				
24		3	45	F	B				
25		4	21	M	B				
26		5	19	M	B				
27		6	14	F	B				
28		7	12	M	B				
29		8	4	M	B				2
30	Geary A Rowe	1	60	F	B				
31		2	30	F	B				
32		3	27	M	B				
33		4	26	M	B				
34		5	25	M	B				
35		6	12	M	M				
36		7	5	M	B				
37		8	3	M	B				
38		9	2	M	B				2
39	Employed by R. A. Benson	10	21	M	B				
40	" " P. W. Smith	11	28	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " Jas. Hogg	12	57	M	B		✓		
2	Jno. W. Morris Jr.	1	50	F	B				
3		2	19	M	B				
4		3	17	F	B				
5		4	8	F	B				2
6	Ed. H. Rowe	1	50	M	B				
7		2	50	M	B				
8		3	40	F	B				
9		4	35	M	B				
10		5	35	M	B				
11		6	20	M	B				
12		7	20	F	B				
13		8	15	F	B				
14		9	14	F	B				
15		10	12	M	B				
16		11	10	F	B				
17		12	7	F	B				
18		13	5	M	B				
19		14	1	F	B				4
20	Warner Hogg	1	26	F	B				
21		2	8	M	B				1
22	Jesse Thomas	1	35	F	B				
23		2	16	M	B				
24		3	12	F	B				
25		4	9	M	B				
26		5	6	F	B				1
27	John Digg	1	15	M	B				1
28	James Berry	1	60	M	M				
29		2	60	F	B				1
30	Jas. C. Davis	1	28	F	B				
31		2	3	F	B				
32		3	2	F	B				1
33	John White	1	[illegible]		B				
34		2	27	M	B				
35		3	19	M	B				1
36	Jas. White's Estate overseer	1	70	M	B				
37	Jno. White Employer	2	38	M	B				
38	"	1	25	M	B				
39	" " Richd. D. White's overseer	1	45	F	M				
40	" " Thomas Bunch	2	8	F	M				
	" " Taylor Hayes overseer								

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Sumter State of So _____, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August, 1860. Leo C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	3	7	M	M	/			
2	"	4	3	M	M				2
3	Catherine Hall	1	25	M	B				
4	Robt. H. Haywood	1	65	M	B				
5		2	60	F	B				
6		3	35	F	B				
7		4	36	F	B				
8		5	36	F	B				
9		6	33	M	B				
10		7	30	M	M				
11		8	24	F	B				
12		9	24	F	B				
13		10	18	M	B				
14		11	14	M	B				
15		12	13	F	B				
16		13	11	M	B				
17		14	10	F	B				
18		15	9	F	B				
19		16	9	M	B				
20		17	8	F	B				
21		18	7	F	B				
22		19	6	M	B				
23		20	6	F	B				
24		21	6	M	B				
25		22	5	M	B				
26		23	4	M	B				
27		24	2	F	B				
28		25	2	M	B				6
29	Rent. by Geo. Strickland	26	16	M	B				
30	"	27	18	F	B				1
31	" " Wm B. Haywood	28	16	M	B				
32	" " Archer Willey	29	24	M	B				1
33	" " Jesse Wilder	30	12	M	B				
34	"	31	2	M	B				1
35	Wm H. White	1	32	M	B				
36		2	28	F	B				
37		3	22	F	B				
38		4	12	M	B				
39		5	11	F	B				
40		6	9	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	7	6	F	B	✓			
2		8	5	M	B				
3		9	3	M	B				
4		10	2	F	B				
5		11	5/12	F	B				
6		12	5/12	M	B				/
7	Amanda Swinney Com-	1	35	F	B				
8	Employed by,	2	17	M	B				
9	Wm H. White	3	12	F	B				
10	"	4	8	F	B				
11	"	5	3	F	B				
12	"	6	1	M	B				4
13	" " Jno. H. Hall	7	26	M	B				
14	" " Wm Tomlinson	8	15	F	B				
15	Benj. Rowe	1	60	F	B				
16		2	40	M	B				
17		3	35	M	B				
18		4	33	F	B				
19		5	22	F	B				
20		6	22	F	B				
21		7	22	M	B				
22		8	21	M	B				
23		9	17	M	B				
24		10	15	M	B				
25		11	11	F	B				
26		12	8	M	B				
27		13	5	M	B				
28		14	5	F	B				
29		15	4	M	B				
30		16	3	M	B				
31		17	1	F	B				
32		18	1	M	B				
33		19	1	F	B				
34		20	9/12	M	B				3
35	Rented by Corporation, Emp. by Lee. Walker	1	40	F	B				
36	"	2	3	M	B				
37	"	3	1	F	B				
38	" " Jno. H. Hall	4	40	M	B				
39	" " Jno. Robins	5	12	F	B				
40	Henry V. Camp	1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Glascock State of Ga, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August, 1860. Jas. C. Hughs Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	2	8	M	B	✓			
2		3	6	F	B				
3		4	3	M	B				
4		5	1	F	B				1
5	Mildred Williamson, Emp. by R. B. Roberts	1	50	F	B				
6	" " Jno. Driggs	2	14	M	B				
7	" " Jas. H. Thomas	3	12	M	B				
8	Henry Smith & two others	1	45	M	B				
9		2	37	F	B				
10		3	12	M	B				
11		4	9	F	B				
12		5	5	M	B				
13		6	2	M	B				1
14	Jno. A. B. Thornton	1	60	F	B				
15		2	55	M	B				
16		3	50	F	B				
17		4	45	M	B				
18		5	40	M	B				
19		6	35	F	B				
20		7	35	M	B				
21		8	34	F	B				
22		9	33	F	B				
23		10	26	M	B				
24		11	25	M	B				
25		12	18	F	B				
26		13	18	F	B				
27		14	17	F	B				
28		15	15	M	B				
29		16	15	M	B				
30		17	15	M	B				
31		18	10	F	B				
32		19	13	F	B				
33		20	12	F	B				
34		21	11	F	B				
35		22	11	F	B				
36		23	11	F	B				
37		24	11	M	B				
38		25	11	M	B				
39		26	9	F	B				
40		27	9	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	28	9	F	B				
2		29	9	M	B				
3		30	9	M	B				
4		31	9	M	B				
5		32	7	M	B				
6		33	7	M	B				
7		34	7	M	B				
8		35	6	F	B				
9		36	6	F	B				
10		37	6	F	B				
11		38	5	M	B				
12		39	5	M	B				
13		40	5	M	B				
14		41	2	F	B				
15		42	2	F	B				1
16	Armistead Smith	1	60	F	B				
17		2	36	M	B				
18		3	27	M	B				
19		4	22	F	B				
20		5	20	M	B				
21		6	18	F	B				
22		7	14	F	M				
23		8	10	F	B				
24		9	8	F	B				
25		10	1	M	B				
26		11	2/12	F	B				2
27	Employed by Wm Robins	12	20	F	B				
28	Wm A. Rowe	1	60	F	B				
29		2	30	F	B				
30		3	24	F	B				
31		4	21	F	M				
32		5	21	M	B				
33		6	12	M	B				
34		7	10	F	B				
35		8	8	M	B				
36		9	6	M	B				
37		10	3	M	B				
38		11	3	M	B				
39		12	7/12	F	B				2
40	Emp. by J. W. Davis	13	21	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " J. Willett	14	19	M	M	✓			
2	" " J. W. Mann Jr.	15	15	M	B				
3	Andrew Dolby	1	57	M	B				
4		2	24	M	B				1
5	Sterling Rowe	1	45	M	B				
6		2	40	F	B			Insane	
7		3	28	M	B				
8		4	20	F	B				
9		5	18	F	B				
10		6	15	M	B				2
11	William Freeman	1	42	F	M				
12		2	36	F	B				
13		3	26	F	B				
14		4	22	M	M				
15		5	20	F	B				
16		6	19	F	B				
17		7	19	M	M				
18		8	12	F	B				
19		9	12	M	M				
20		10	12	F	B				
21		11	11	M	B				
22		12	10	F	M				
23		13	8	M	M				
24		14	7	F	B				
25		15	6	F	B				
26		16	6	M	M				
27		17	5	M	M				
28		18	5	F	M				
29		19	4	F	M				
30		20	1/12	F	M				4
31	Dec'd by W. Linkins	21	52	F	B				
32	" " Ed. H. Rowe	22	21	M	B				
33	" " Jas. W. Davis	23	8	F	M				
34	Wm. H. McKenney Overseer by D. H. P. Stansell	1	60	M	B				
35	" " Jas. H. Gregg	2	25	F	B				
36	"	3	5	M	B				
37	"	4	1/12	F	B				
38	Wm. H. Lewellen	1	57	M	B				
39		2	19	F	B				
40		3	18	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	4	16	M	B	✓			
	5	1	M	B				2
John H. Hall	1	14	F	B				
	2	10	M	B				1
Sephronia Stevens	1	65	F	B				
	2	30	F	B				
	3	12	F	B				
	4	6	M	B				
	5	3	F	B				1
Jefferson Thomas Managing, Jonathan Smith Assistant	1	35	F	B				
	2	10	M	B				
	3	8	F	B				
	4	6	F	B				
	5	4	M	B				
	6	2	M	B				1
Wm. H. Davis overseer, R. R. Page employer	1	85	F	B				
Dr. S. G. Hughes employer	2	22	M	B				
Wm. H. Davis	1	80	F	B				
	2	68	M	B				
	3	60	M	B				
	4	40	M	B				
	5	40	F	B				
	6	34	F	B				
	7	28	F	B				
	8	18	M	M				
	9	17	F	B				
	10	17	F	B				
	11	14	M	B				
	12	11	M	B				
	13	11	M	B				
	14	9	M	B				
	15	9	F	B				
	16	7	F	B				
	17	7	M	B				
	18	5	M	B				
	19	4	M	B				
	20	5/12	F	B				
	21	4/12	F	B				7
Jno. H. Gibbs	1	60	M	B				
	2	50	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August, 1860. Jno. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	3	40	F	B	✓			
2		4	22	F	B				
3		5	18	M	B				
4		6	12	M	M				
5		7	8	F	M				
6		8	8	F	M				
7		9	2	M	B				3
8	Emp. by W. H. Dunn	10	60	F	B				
9	" " Thos. H. Hughes	11	45	M	M				
10	Wm G. Mabry	1	70	F	B				
11		2	65	M	B				
12		3	45	M	B				
13		4	40	M	B				
14		5	40	M	B				
15		6	36	F	B				
16		7	17	M	B				
17		8	15	M	B				
18		9	15	F	B				
19		10	15	F	B				
20		11	12	F	B				
21		12	11	M	B				
22		13	11	M	B				
23		14	9	F	B				
24		15	9	F	B				
25		16	6	M	B				
26		17	6	M	B				
27		18	4	M	B				
28		19	4	M	B				
29		20	2	M	B				4
30	John R. Cary	1	50	F	B				
31		2	63	M	M				
32		3	45	M	B				
33		4	40	F	B				
34		5	30	F	B				
35		6	20	F	M				
36		7	18	M	B				
37		8	16	F	B				
38		9	16	F	B				
39		10	15	F	B				
40		11	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	12	11	F	B			✓	
2		13	11	F	B				
3		14	11	M	M				
4		15	9	F	B				
5		16	6	F	B				
6		17	3	M	B				
7		18	3	M	M				
8		19	1	F	M				
9		20	6/12	M	B				5
10	Matt. H. Ruff's Estate now Employed by Jno R. Cary	1	80	M	B				
11	"	2	60	M	B				
12	"	3	56	M	B				
13	"	4	50	F	B				
14	"	5	17	F	M				
15	" " M. D. Williams	6	68	F	B				
16	"	7	12	M	B				
17	"	8	10	F	B				
18	"	9	7	F	B				
19	"	10	4	F	B				
20	"	11	3/12	M	B				
21	"	12	40	F	B				1
22	" " Dr. W. H. Jones	13	46	M	B				
23	" " H. M. Moore	14	31	M	B				
24	" " R. Padgett	15	35	M	B				
25	" " Jno. D. Gwyn	16	46	M	B				
26	" " Jno L. Hibble	17	46	M	B				
27	" " Mary B. Kemp	18	60	M	B				
28	"	19	35	F	M				
29	"	20	15	F	M				
30	"	21	9	M	M				
31	"	22	2	F	M				1
32	" " Dr. M. H. Miller	23	19	M	M				
33	" " Jno. A. B. Thornton	24	19	M	B				
34	" " Jas. Cromwell	25	17	F	B				
35	" " Wm E. Wyatt	26	15	F	B				
36	" " Ed. J. Thornton	27	14	F	B				
37	" " L. N. Davies	28	9	M	B				
38	Thos. C. Roberts	1	35	M	B				
39		2	25	F	B				
40		3	5	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Chesterfield State of Va., enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August, 1860. Leo E Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	4	44	M	B	/			
2		5	37	M	B				
3		6	36	M	B				
4		7	34	F	B				
5		8	31	F	B				
6		9	29	M	B				
7		10	28	F	B				
8		11	26	F	B				
9		12	23	F	B				
10		13	20	F	B				
11		14	20	M	B				
12		15	19	M	B				
13		16	16	m	B				
14		17	16	m	B				
15		18	14	m	B				
16		19	9	m	B				
17		20	9	F	B				
18		21	7	m	B				
19		22	7	m	B				
20		23	6	F	B				
21		24	5	M	B				
22		25	5	F	B				
23		26	3	m	B				
24		27	3	m	B				
25		28	3	m	B				
26		29	4	F	B				
27		30	1	M	B				
28		31	1	M	B				
29		32	1	M	B				
30	Employed by Stevens & Co.	33	63	M	B				
31	" " Jno. M. Thurston	34	21	F	B				
32	"	35	9	F	B				
33	"	36	6/12	F	B				
34	" " M. B. Scovell	37	22	m	B				
35	" " Thos. A. Robins	38	44	F	B				
36	"	39	4	F	B				
37	" " Jno. Thornton	40	11	F	B	/			
38	Elizabeth Stubblefield	1	35	F	B				
39		2	30	F	B				
40		3	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	"	4	30	M	B	/			
		5	21	M	M				
		6	18	F	M				
		7	16	F	B				
		8	14	M	B				
		9	12	M	M				
		10	10	F	M				
		11	8	F	B				
		12	4	M	B				
		13	3	M	B				4
	Mary J. Fleming	1	55	M	B				
		2	9	M	B				
	Wm. A. J. Fleming & 3 others comprise Emp. by M. J. Fleming	1	36	F	B				
	"	2	10	F	B				
	"	3	5	F	B				
	"	4	3	F	B				
	"	5	1	M	B				1
	Jas. Meddlicott	1	60	M	B				
		2	45	M	B				
		3	35	F	M				
		4	22	M	B				
		5	18	F	B				
		6	16	F	B				
		7	14	F	B				
		8	14	M	B				
		9	10	M	B				
		10	10	M	B				
		11	10	F	B				
		12	32	F	B				
		13	5	F	B				
		14	3	M	B				
		15	3	M	B				
		16	1	F	B				
		17	8	M	B				
		18	9/12	F	B				4
	Employed by E. D. Philpotts	19	12	M	B				
	" " E. M. Meddlicott	20	5	F	B				
	Christ. C. Cannefax	1	50	F	B				
		2	29	F	B				
		3	7	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Glenville State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August, 1860. Jas. C. Hughes. Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	4	7	M	B	✓			
2		5	3	M	B				
3		6	2	M	B				2
4	E. C. Meddlecott	1	70	Y	B				
5		2	60	M	B				
6		3	30	M	B				
7		4	28	M	B				
8		5	25	Y	B				
9		6	18	Y	B				
10		7	16	Y	M				
11		8	14	M	B				
12		9	4	M	B				
13		10	1	M	B				
14		11	6/12	Y	B				3
15	William Corr	1	35	M	B				
16		2	33	M	B				
17		3	2	M	B				2
18	Henry Anderson of R. & D. mer. employed by Cath. Patterson	1	9	Y	B				
19	Chs. C. Hunt employed Jas. Goldsborough	1	22	Y	B				
20		2	2	M	B				1
21	Thos. S. Cooke	1	40	Y	B				
22		2	23	Y	B				
23		3	23	M	M				
24		4	6	Y	M				
25		5	3	Y	B				
26		6	1	M	M				2
27	Richd. Berry employed Wm. Berry of Del. owner	1	20	Y	B				
28	"	2	3	M	M				1
29	Mrs. A. Dutton	1	15	M	B				
30	Jno. H. Wilson employed Elijah Shackelford of D. C. owner	1	38	Y	B				
31	"	2	3	M	B				
32	" " D. F. Shackelford of D. C. owner	1	8	Y	B				1
33	Robt. Peace employed Isaiah Sears of R. & D. owner	1	12	Y	B				1
34	Edwin Barraclough	1	69	M	B				
35		2	45	Y	B				
36		3	35	M	B				
37		4	33	Y	B				
38		5	21	Y	B				
39		6	40	M	B				
40		7	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	8	8	M	B	✓			
2		9	8	Y	B				
3		10	4	M	B				4
4	Daniel Y. Lemming & employer Elathan Cruickshanks Jr. D. C. owner	1	12	M	B				1
5	Joshua S. Dilslake	1	40	Y	B				
6		2	25	M	B				
7		3	15	M	B				
8		4	13	Y	B				1
9	Employed by Wm. R. Yeatman	5	26	M	B				
10	" " Catherine Brooks	6	17	M	B				
11	Jas. H. Newcomb	1	65	Y	B				
12	" " Cary Meredith of D. C. owner	1	12	M	B				1
13	Catherine Brooks	1	40	M	B				
14		2	30	Y	B				
15		3	15	Y	B				
16		4	12	Y	B				
17		5	6	Y	B				2
18	Francis W. Cooke	1	45	M	B				
19		2	40	M	M				
20		3	40	Y	B				
21		4	16	M	B				
22		5	14	M	B				
23		6	12	Y	B				
24		7	12	Y	B				
25		8	8	Y	B				
26		9	6	Y	B				3
27	Thomas Rider	1	70	M	B				
28		2	45	M	B				
29		3	38	M	B				
30		4	22	Y	B				
31		5	3	M	B				2
32	Thomas P. Gary	1	54	Y	B				
33		2	51	M	B				
34		3	31	Y	B				
35		4	29	M	B				
36		5	27	Y	B				
37		6	25	Y	B				
38		7	20	Y	B				
39		8	20	Y	B				
40		9	18	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Sept., 1860. Jno. C. Hughes. Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	10	15	M	B	1			
2		11	13	F	B				
3		12	11	M	B				
4		13	10	M	B				
5		14	8	M	B				
6		15	7	F	B				
7		16	6	M	M				
8		17	4	M	M				
9		18	4	M	B				
10		19	2	F	B				
11		20	1	F	M				
12		21	[illegible]	M	B				
13	Employed by R. D. Mitchell	22	40	F	B				
14	"	23	13	M	M				
15	"	24	10	F	B				
16	Dr. James E. Moore	1	22	F	B				
17		2	20	F	B				
18	Wm. J. Shuft	1	25	M	B				
19		2	23	F	B				
20	—	3	4	M	B				
21		4	1/12	M	B				
22	Jno. H. Leigh Employer Dennis of Norfolk County	1	60	F	B				
23	Wm. H. Johnson	1	16	M	B				
24	A. H. Scott	1	35	M	B				
25		2	45	F	B				
26		3	29	F	B				
27		4	29	M	B				
28		5	12	M	B				
29		6	9	F	B				
30		7	7	F	B				
31	A. H. Martin & 5 others owners Emp. by T. E. Freeman	1	20	F	B				
32	"	2	2	F	B				
33	" " Lev. H. Shackelford	3	18	M	B				
34	Overton S. Kemp	1	45	F	B				
35		2	30	M	B				
36		3	25	F	B				
37		4	18	F	B				
38		5	13	F	B				
39		6	13	M	B				
40	Albert C. Dutton	1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George Yang	1	48	F	B	1			
2		2	19	F	B				1
3	Wm. R. H. Letcher	1	50	F	B				
4		2	20	F	B				
5		3	13	M	B				
6		4	10	F	B				
7		5	8	F	B				
8		6	6	M	B				
9		7	3	M	B				
10		8	2/12	M	B				2
11	Rosa A. C. Yang	1	16	F	B				
12	5	2	16	F	B				
13		3	10	F	M				
14		4	1	F	B				1
15	Employed by Dr. Wright	5	60	M	B				
16	" " Jas. Lambert	6	30	F	B				
17	2 " " Dr. L. C. Moore	7	17	M	B				
18	Matilda Owen	1	26	M	B				
19		2	18	F	B				
20		3	17	F	B				1
21	2 Mary Summerson	1	30	F	B				
22	1	2	14	M	B				
23	1	3	8	M	B				
24		4	7	M	B				
25		5	3	M	B				1
26	Allen D. Read Agent	1	60	F	B				
27		2	34	F	B				
28		3	30	F	B				
29		4	12	M	B				
30	2	5	10	M	B				
31		6	4	F	B				
32	1	7	5/12	M	B				2
33	A. D. Read, Employer Wm. Adams of Va. owner	1	23	F	B				
34		2	3	M	B				
35		3	2	F	B				
36	" " Thos. Mamms & others " " J. S. & L. owners	1	50	M	B				2
37	Mary Garland	1	40	F	B				
38		2	28	F	B				
39	3	3	28	F	B				
40	1	4	25	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 56

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Sept., 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	11	5	13	F	B	1			
2		6	14	M	B				
3		7	12	M	B				
4		8	7	M	B				
5		9	7	M	B				
6		10	5	F	B				
7		11	5	F	B				
8		12	4	M	B				
9		13	3	F	B				
10		14	2	F	B				
11		15	1	F	B				
12		16	1	M	B				4
13	Employed by J. L. Blake	17	30	M	B				
14	" " Henry Palmer	18	25	F	B				1
15	" " Thos. Good	19	10	M	B				
16	" " Wm. H. Mace	20	10	M	B				
17	" " Matt. Dixon	21	70	F	B				
18	Martha B. Flemming & 4 others	1	49	F	B				
19		2	21	M	B				
20		3	18	F	B				
21		4	16	F	B				
22		5	6/12	F	B				1
23	Martha Roy	1	50	F	B				
24		2	30	F	B				
25		3	16	M	B				
26		4	9	F	B				
27		5	7	M	B				
28		6	5	F	B				
29		7	2	M	B				1
30	Employed by W. H. Deane	8	35	M	B				
31	Thos. B. South	1	18	F	B				
32		2	3	M	B				1
33	John South	1	23	F	B				
34		2	21	M	B				
35		3	18	F	B				
36		4	1	M	B				
37		5	1/12	M	B				1
38	Jas. W. South	1	45	F	B				
39		2	28	F	B				
40		3	10	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
11	4	8	M	B				1
John Hughes	1	60	M	B				
	2	60	F	B			Idiotic	
	3	56	F	B				
	4	50	M	B				
	5	43	M	M				
	6	42	F	M				
	7	42	F	M				
	8	40	M	B				
	9	36	F	M				
	10	32	F	B				
	11	32	M	B				
	12	31	M	M				
	13	28	M	M				
	14	25	F	M				
	15	22	F	B				
	16	22	M	B				
	17	22	M	M				
	18	20	F	B				
	19	20	F	B				
	20	18	F	M				
	21	17	M	B				
	22	17	M	B				
	23	15	F	B				
	24	15	F	M				
	25	15	F	M				
	26	11	M	B				
	27	10	M	B				
	28	10	F	B				
	29	9	F	B				
	30	9	F	M				
	31	6	F	B				
	32	6	M	B				
	33	6	M	B				
	34	6	M	B				
	35	4	M	B				
	36	4	M	B				
	37	4	F	B				
	38	3	F	B				
	39	3	F	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept., 1860. Jas. C. Hughes, Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	40	3	M	M	✓			
2		41	2	M	M				
3		42	1	M	B				
4		43	1	F	B				
5		44	6/12	M	B				1
6	Wm. D. Griffin	1	9	M	M				1
7	Wm D Griffin & Boatswain employed by Cyrus Doggett	1	30	Y	B				
8	"	2	5	M	B				
9	"	3	4	Y	B				
10	"	4	3	Y	B				
11	"	5	6/12	Y	B				1
12	" " C. Y. Fletcher	6	27	Y	B				
13	"	7	4	M	B				
14	"	8	6/12	Y	B				1
15	" " Wm D. Griffin	9	10	M	B				
16	Thos. D. Griffin owner, Employed by E. L. Hoore	1	32	Y	B				
17	" " Ed. Y. Yields	2	14	M	M				1
18	Warner D. Cooke	1	55	M	B				
19		2	50	Y	M				
20		3	44	Y	B				
21		4	42	Y	B				
22		5	40	Y	B				
23		6	35	Y	B				
24		7	24	Y	B				
25		8	24	M	B				
26		9	23	M	B				
27		10	22	F	B				
28		11	19	M	B				
29		12	18	M	B				
30		13	14	M	B				
31		14	14	Y	B				
32		15	12	M	B				
33		16	11	Y	B				
34		17	10	M	B				
35		18	9	M	B				
36		19	7	M	B				
37		20	6	M	B				
38		21	4	M	B				
39		22	4	M	B				
40		23	8	Y	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	24	3	M	B				
2		25	2	M	B				
3		26	2	M	B				
4		27	4/12	M	B				
5		28	6/12	F	B				1
6	Employed by J. B. Burns	29	60	F	B				
7	" " "	30	25	F	B				
8	"	31	9	M	B				
9	"	32	6	M	B				
10	"	33	4	F	B				
11	"	34	2	M	B				1
12	" " Jno. H. Perriter	35	46	M	B				
13	" " Catherine Cooke	36	16	F	B				
14	" " Wm H. Johnson	37	24	M	B				
15	"	38	24	M	B				1
16	" " Wm F. Sherron	39	20	M	B				
17	"	40	20	M	B				
18	" " Wm H. Seawell	41	27	Y	B				
19	"	42	8	M	B				
20	"	43	6	M	B				
21	"	44	4	M	B				
22	"	45	2	F	B				1
23	" " Thos. H. Wilkins	46	30	F	B				
24	"	47	10	M	B				
25	"	48	4	M	B				
26	"	49	2	M	B				1
27	" " Wm F. Robins	50	24	M	B				
28	" " Henry Riles	51	44	M	B				1
29	Elizabeth M. Booth	1	17	F	B				
30	Employed by W. H. Johnson	2	25	M	B				
31	Belong to Est Booth Employed by W. F. Cooke	1	30	M	B				
32	" " Wm F. Robins	2	28	M	B				
33	" " Jas. M. Lemon	3	18	F	B				
34	" " Jno. F. Boswell	4	7	M	B				
35	"	5	5	F	B				
36	Fannie Cooke Employed by J. L. Hughes	1	47	M	B				
37	" " Henry A. Howard	2	22	F	B				
38	"	3	3	M	B				
39	"	4	6/12	M	B				
40	" " Jno. F. Boswell	5	11	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of September, 1860. Jas E. Haughton Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Atty. Haggoman employed by J. H. Blewett	1	36	M	B	✓			
2	"	2	3	M	B				1
3	" " Wm Chapman	3	40	M	B				1
4	" " J. B. Broome	4	14	M	B				
5	Dennis Blake	1	22	M	B				
6		2	21	M	B				
7		3	12	M	B				
8		4	8	M	B				
9	J. E. Healy of Middleton Blake, Gallagher	1	16	M	B				4
10	Wm Shackelford	1	53	M	B				
11		2	50	M	B				
12		3	50	M	B				
13		4	49	M	B				
14		5	45	M	B				
15		6	28	M	B				
16		7	20	M	M				
17		8	20	M	M				
18		9	13	M	B				
19		10	8	M	B				
20		11	1/12	M	M				
21	Wm Shackelford employed Sundry Jews by N. & L. owner	1	45	M	B				6
22	Chas. W. Hibble	1	60	M	B				1
23	John Lambeth	1	40	M	B				1
24	Thos. B. Baker employed Sundry Jews of N. & L. owner	1	80	M	B				1
25	Elizabeth Mason	1	30	M	B				
26		2	18	M	B				1
27	Jno. Clayton	1	48	M	B				
28		2	32	M	B				
29		3	28	M	B				
30		4	4	M	B				
31		5	2	M	B				
32		6	5/12	M	B				2
33	Thomas Gary	1	57	M	B				
34		2	30	M	B				
35		3	28	M	B				
36		4	22	M	B				
37		5	19	M	B				
38		6	17	M	B				
39		7	14	M	B				
40		8	2/12	M	M				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Mason employed by Wm. L. Shift	1	39	M	B				1
2	Lettie B. Hibble	1	38	M	B				
3		2	31	F	B				
4		3	16	F	B				
5		4	12	M	B				
6		5	10	F	B				
7		6	6	F	B				
8		7	4	F	B				
9		8	4	M	B				
10		9	1	F	B				1
11	Wm. L. L. Shift	1	34	F	B				
12		2	29	F	B				
13		3	12	M	B				
14		4	10	F	B				
15		5	9	F	B				
16		6	9	M	B				
17		7	6	F	B				
18		8	5	F	B				
19		9	2	M	B				
20		10	1	M	B				2
21	Employed by M. C. Hibble	11	4	F	B				
22	Jas. A. & Maria E. Hibble owner Employed by M. C. Hibble.	1	37	F	B				1
23	" " A. H. Martin	2	18	M	B				
24	" " W. P. B. Leigh	3	13	M	B				
25	Jno. H. Walker, Jun	1	30	F	B				
26		2	10	F	B				
27		3	8	M	B				
28		4	3	M	B				1
29	Benj. Riles	1	21	M	B				
30		2	1/2	F	B				1
31	Employed by Jno. Smith	3	14	M	B				
32	Jas. Walker	1	50	F	B				
33		2	12	M	B				
34		3	10	F	B				
35		4	6	F	B				1
36	Robt. B. Jones	1	75	M	B				
37		2	65	F	B				
38		3	60	M	B				
39		4	35	M	B				
40		5	25	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Sept., 1860. Jno. C. Haughs Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	6	19	M	B	✓			
2		7	18	F	B				
3		8	12	M	B				
4		9	4	M	B				
5		10	2	M	B				5
6	Employed by C. Williams	11	45	M	B				
7	" " Dr W. F. Jones	12	15	F	B				
8	Robt. B Jones Employed by Dr Jno. F Jones of Ky	1	21	F	B				
9	Thos. C. Cooke & 4 others	1	26	F	B				
10		2	23	M	B				
11		3	38	F	B				
12		4	8	M	B				3
13	Dr Thos C. Clopton	1	60	M	B				
14		2	57	M	B				
15		3	54	M	B				
16		4	52	F	B				
17		5	50	F	B				
18		6	50	M	B				
19		7	48	F	B				
20		8	43	F	B				
21		9	44	F	B				
22		10	44	F	B				
23		11	42	F	B				
24		12	37	F	B				
25		13	35	F	B				
26		14	35	F	B				
27		15	34	F	B				
28		16	31	M	B				
29		17	29	F	B				
30		18	27	F	B				
31		19	24	M	B				
32		20	24	M	B				
33		21	23	F	B				
34		22	21	F	B				
35		23	20	F	B				
36		24	21	M	B				
37		25	20	M	B				
38		26	19	M	B				
39		27	19	M	B				
40		28	19	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	29	17	F	B				
	30	17	F	B				
	31	17	F	B				
	32	17	F	B				
	33	17	M	B				
	34	15	M	B				
	35	15	M	B				
	36	15	M	B				
	37	15	M	B				
	38	15	F	B				
	39	13	F	B				
	40	13	F	B				
	41	13	M	B				
	42	13	M	B				
	43	12	M	B				
	44	11	M	B				
	45	11	M	B				
	46	11	F	B				
	47	10	F	B				
	48	9	F	B				
	49	9	F	B				
	50	9	M	B				
	51	9	M	B				
	52	7	M	B				
	53	7	M	B				
	54	7	F	B				
	55	5	F	B				
	56	5	F	B				
	57	5	F	B				
	58	5	F	B				
	59	5	M	B				
	60	3	M	B				
	61	3	F	B				
	62	3	F	B				
	63	1	M	B				
	64	5/12	M	B				
R. R. Hoard	1	65	M	B				
	2	65	F	B				
	3	60	M	B				
	4	60	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

— Dr Chas. C. Clopton is 5 slaves are hired out in this County and he failed give me a list of the names of the persons to whom they are hired — Consequently an not return any Slave Houses for his negroes after the year ending the 1st June from which employers, included of this employers —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** Sept., **1860.** Jas. C. Hughes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R	5	60	M	B				
2		6	57	F	B				
3		7	45	F	B				
4		8	44	F	M				
5		9	42	M	B				
6		10	40	M	M				
7		11	40	F	B				
8		12	35	F	B				
9		13	35	M	B				
10		14	35	M	B				
11		15	30	M	B				
12		16	30	M	B				
13		17	30	M	B				
14		18	30	F	B				
15		19	30	F	B				
16		20	30	F	B				
17		21	30	F	B				
18		22	30	F	B				
19		23	28	M	B				
20		24	27	M	B				
21		25	27	F	B				
22		26	25	F	B				
23		27	25	F	B				
24		28	25	F	B				
25		29	25	M	B				
26		30	23	M	B				
27		31	23	M	B				
28		32	23	M	B				
29		33	23	F	B				
30		34	23	F	B				
31		35	22	F	B				
32		36	22	F	M				
33		37	22	M	B				
34		38	21	F	B				
35		39	21	M	B				
36		40	19	F	B				
37		41	18	F	B				
38		42	13	F	B				
39		43	13	M	B				
40		44	16	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R	45	16	F	B				
	46	16	F	B				
	47	15	F	B				
	48	15	M	B				
	49	15	M	B				
	50	14	M	B				
	51	14	F	B				
	52	12	F	B				
	53	12	F	B				
	54	12	F	B				
	55	12	M	B				
	56	12	M	B				
	57	10	F	B				
	58	10	F	M				
	59	10	F	B				
	60	9	M	B				
	61	8	F	B				
	62	8	F	B				
	63	8	F	M				
	64	8	M	M				
	65	8	M	B				
	66	8	F	M				
	67	7	M	M				
	68	7	M	B				
	69	6	M	M				
	70	6	F	B				
	71	6	F	B				
	72	5	F	B				
	73	5	F	B				
	74	5	M	B				
	75	5	M	B				
	76	4	M	B				
	77	4	M	B				
	78	4	M	M				
	79	4	F	B				
	80	4	F	B				
	81	3	F	M				
	82	3	M	B				
	83	3	M	B				
	84	3	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hancock State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Sept., 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. R. Hoard Continued	85	2	M	B	✓			
2		86	2	M	B				
3		87	2	M	B				
4		88	2	F	B				
5		89	1	F	B				
6		90	1	M	B				
7		91	1	M	B				
8		92	6/12	F	B				
9		93	6/12	F	M				15
10	Col. Warner T. Jones	1	49	F	B				
11		2	48	F	B				
12		3	45	F	B				
13		4	30	F	B				
14		5	24	M	B				
15		6	21	M	B				
16		7	20	M	B				
17		8	20	F	B				
18		9	20	F	B				
19		10	19	F	B				
20		11	18	F	B				
21		12	18	F	B				
22		13	18	F	B				
23		14	14	M	B				
24		15	12	F	B				
25		16	12	F	B				
26		17	11	F	B				
27		18	11	M	B				
28		19	10	M	B				
29		20	10	M	B				
30		21	8	F	B				
31		22	7	F	B				
32		23	5	F	B				
33		24	5	M	B				
34		25	2	M	B				
35		26	1	M	B				
36		27	4/12	M	B				
37	Dr. Wm. Robinson	1	80	F	B				
38		2	80	F	B				
39		3	80	F	B				
40		4	50	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	5	57	M	B				
	6	30	M	B				
	7	30	M	B				
	8	30	F	B				
	9	30	F	B				
	10	28	F	B				
	11	24	F	B				
	12	28	M	B				
	13	28	M	B				
	14	26	M	B				
	15	26	M	B				
	16	26	F	B				
	17	26	F	B				
	18	25	F	B				
	19	25	F	B				
	20	25	M	B				
	21	25	M	B				
	22	23	M	B				
	23	23	M	B				
	24	22	F	B				
	25	22	F	B				
	26	20	F	B				
	27	20	F	B				
	28	20	M	B				
	29	20	M	B				
	30	19	F	B				
	31	19	F	B				
	32	18	F	B				
	33	18	F	B				
	34	18	M	B				
	35	18	M	B				
	36	17	M	B				
	37	17	M	B				
	38	16	M	B				
	39	16	F	B				
	40	16	F	B				
	41	14	F	B				
	42	14	F	B				
	43	12	F	B				
	44	12	F	B				8

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Note — Col. Warner T. Jones' slaves are hired out in the County, so he failed to give me the names of the persons to whom they are hired. I cannot give any number of Slave Houses as regards his Slaves.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Warwick State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Sept., 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas. C. Hughes	1	50	M	B				
2		2	40	M	B				
3		3	30	F	B				
4		4	30	M	B				
5		5	23	M	B				
6		6	15	F	B				
7		7	14	M	B				
8		8	12	M	B				
9		9	10	F	B				
10		10	9	M	B				
11		11	7	F	B				
12		12	6	M	B				
13		13	4	F	B				
14		14	3	F	B				
15		15	1	M	B				
16		16	1	F	B				4
17	Jno. H. Leigh's Estate	1	57	M	B				
18		2	45	M	B				
19		3	43	F	B				
20		4	40	F	B				
21		5	38	M	B				
22		6	36	F	B				
23		7	35	M	B				
24		8	30	M	B				
25		9	26	M	B				
26		10	24	F	B				
27		11	23	M	B				
28		12	22	F	B				
29		13	21	M	B				
30		14	18	M	B				
31		15	17	M	M				
32		16	15	F	B				
33		17	15	F	B				
34		18	14	F	B				
35		19	12	M	B				
36		20	12	M	B				
37		21	7	M	B				
38		22	7	M	B				
39		23	6	M	B				
40		24	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	25	5	M	B				
2		26	5	F	B				
3		27	4	F	B				
4		28	3	F	B				
5		29	3	F	B				
6		30	2	F	B				
7		31	2	M	B				
8		32	2	M	B				
9		33	1	M	B				
10		34	1	M	B				
11		35	1	F	B				1
12	Ed. A. Leavitt	1	30	F	B				
13		2	25	M	B				
14		3	14	F	B				
15		4	6	M	B				
16		5	4	F	B				
17		6	2	M	B				1
18	Wyndham H. Leavitt	1	21	M	B				
19		2	20	F	B				
20		3	14	M	B				1
21	Jas. C. Rowe & Norfolk Comm; Thos. C. Binet & Family	1	70	M	B				1
22	" " B. S. Watkins Exq.	2	30	F	B				1
23	Ed. Hill employed; R. Bland of R. D. Towns	1	4	F	B				
24	Mary A. Horsley	1	18	F	D				1
25	Richd H. Walker	1	50	M	B				
26		2	25	M	D				1
27	Maria Boyden	1	32	M	M				
28		2	28	M	B				
29		3	14	F	M				
30		4	11	F	M				
31		5	3	F	M				1
32	Wm Hibble	1	62	F	B				
33		2	30	M	B				
34		3	28	M	B				2
35	Jno. H. Rice	1	70	F	B				
36		2	28	M	B				
37		3	22	M	B				
38		4	21	F	B				
39		5	7	F	M				
40		6	3	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of Sept., 1860. Jas. E. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	7	1	M	B				2
2	Wm P. R. Leigh	1	60	M	B				
3		2	60	M	B				
4		3	39	M	B				
5		4	35	F	M				
6		5	18	F	B				
7		6	16	F	B				
8		7	42	F	M			Blind	
9		8	15	M	B				
10		9	13	F	M				
11		10	11	F	B				
12		11	9	M	B				
13		12	5	M	B				
14		13	3	M	B				
15		14	1	M	M				
16		15	7/12	M	M				3
17	Wm Bagwell	1	45	M	M				
18		2	40	M	B				
19		3	38	F	B				
20		4	30	M	B				
21		5	20	M	M				
22		6	20	F	B				
23		7	18	M	B				
24		8	17	M	B				
25		9	15	M	B				
26		10	13	M	B				
27		11	11	F	B				
28		12	10	M	B				
29		13	9	M	B				
30		14	40	F	M				
31		15	5	M	B				
32		16	1	M	B				
33		17	6/12	M	B				4
34	Elizabeth Collis	1	65	F	B				6
35		2	20	F	M				
36		3	20	M	B				
37		4	21	M	M				
38		5	16	F	B				
39		6	10	F	B				
40		7	7	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	"	8	5	F	B				
		9	4	F	B				1
		10	1	F	B				1
	Confined by Wm Lambert	11	23	F	B				
	" " Wm Major	12	19	F	B				1
	"	13	9	M	B				
	" " Jno. Green	14	19	F	B				
	"	15	2	M	B				1
	" " Wm H. Mines	16	17	F	B				
	" " Wm A. Smithfield	17	12	F	B				
	" " R. D. Read	18	11	M	B				
	P. H. Leigh	1	60	F	B				
		2	41	F	B				
		3	21	F	B				
		4	19	F	B				
		5	18	F	B				
		6	13	F	B				
		7	11	M	B				
		8	9	F	B				
		9	7	F	B				
		10	5	M	M				
		11	1	M	B				
		12	1	F	M				5
	Henry Roane	1	39	F	B				
		2	35	F	B				
		3	26	M	B				
		4	24	M	B				
		5	22	M	M				
		6	22	F	B				
		7	19	F	B				
		8	18	M	B				
		9	17	M	B				
		10	16	M	B				
		11	14	F	B				
		12	10	M	B				
		13	7	M	B				
		14	5	F	B				
		15	4	M	B				
		16	2	M	B				
		17	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Gloucester **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** Jos. A. Hughes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	18	1	M	B	✓			4
2	Wm H. Martin	1	28	M	B				
3		2	9	M	M				2
4	Elijah W. Dutton	1	27	M	B				
5	Serena H. Sears	1	55	F	B				
6		2	92	M	B				
7		3	19	F	M				
8		4	4	F	B				
9		5	3	F	B				
10		6	4/12	M	M				2
11	Wm A. Collins & employer Mary E. Dutton of Math. come	1	15	F	B				1
12	Nancy Johnston	1	64	M	B				
13		2	64	F	B				
14		3	50	M	B				
15		4	45	F	B				
16		5	30	F	B				
17		6	23	M	B				
18		7	10	M	B				
19		8	6	M	B				
20		9	5	F	B				
21		10	5	F	B				
22		11	2	M	B				
23		12	1	M	B				4
24	Employed by J. H. Johnston	13	25	M	B				
25	"	14	19	M	B				
26	" " Wm Basye	15	16	F	B				
27	"	16	12	F	B				
28	" " Jno. R. Johnston	17	50	F	B				
29	" " L. Mason	18	19	F	B				
30	"	19	2	M	B				
31	Jno. H. Bannon	1	48	M	B				
32		2	45	F	B				
33		3	35	F	M				
34		4	16	M	M				
35		5	12	M	M				
36	J. H. Bannon employer Wife Davis of Pebbdale come	1	40	M	M				1
37	"	2	13	F	B				1
38	Lewis S. Booker	1	17	F	B				1
39	Jno. L. Booker Jr.	1	19	F	B				1
40	Thos. B. Booton	1	48	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs H. Dutton	1	30	F	B				
2		2	7	F	B				
3		3	5	M	B				
4		4	3	F	B				
5		5	2	F	B				
6		6	1	F	B				1
7	Thos. Cooke	1	70	F	B				
8		2	65	M	B				
9		3	50	F	B				
10		4	45	M	B				
11		5	35	F	B				
12		6	30	M	B				
13		7	28	M	B				
14		8	26	M	B				
15		9	25	M	B				
16		10	24	M	B				
17		11	22	F	B				
18		12	20	F	B				
19		13	16	M	B				
20		14	16	F	B				
21		15	5	M	B				
22		16	4	M	B				
23		17	4/12	M	B				
24		18	4/12	M	B				6
25	Wm L. Braxton	1	78	F	B				1
26	Wm J. Acre	1	55	F	B				
27		2	40	M	B				
28		3	35	F	B				
29		4	33	F	B				
30		5	28	F	B				
31		6	13	F	B				
32		7	11	M	M				
33		8	9	M	B				
34		9	8	F	B				
35		10	6	M	B				
36		11	2	M	B				2
37	Robt. C. Walker	1	20	F	M				1
38	Rosa A. Graves	1	20	F	B				
39		2	6	F	B				
40		3	2	M	B				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Glenville State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Sept., 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Michael C. Hittle	1	15	M	B	✓			
2		2	4	M	B				1
3	Chas. E. C. Barker	1	21	M	B				
4		2	15	M	B				
5		3	6	F	B				1
6	Abs. Dutton	1	35	F	B				
7		2	12	F	B				1
8	Kemp Dilland	1	75	F	B				1
9	Elizabeth C. Johnston	1	40	F	B				
10		2	20	M	B			Deaf & dumb	
11		3	20	F	B				
12		4	18	M	B				
13		5	13	M	B				2
14	Oswald S. Kemp	1	46	M	B				
15		2	60	F	B				
16		3	59	F	B				
17		4	42	M	B				
18		5	35	F	M				
19		6	34	M	B				
20		7	33	F	B				
21		8	30	F	M				
22		9	25	M	B				
23		10	28	M	B				
24		11	20	F	M				
25		12	19	M	B				
26		13	18	F	B				
27		14	16	M	B				
28		15	9	F	B				
29		16	8	F	B				
30		17	7	M	B				
31		18	3	M	M				
32		19	2	M	B				
33		20	1	F	B				4
34	Dr. Ph. J. Spindle	1	82	M	B				
35		2	33	M	B				
36		3	30	F	B				
37		4	17	F	B				
38		5	6	F	B				
39		6	3	M	B				
40		7	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	"	8	2	F	B				1
	Jno. N. Gwyn	1	60	M	B				
		2	40	M	B				
		3	36	F	B				
		4	7	M	B				
		5	4	M	B				2
	Thos. Merchant	1	90	M	B			Blind	
		2	65	F	B				
		3	64	M	B				
		4	50	F	B				
		5	50	F	B				
		6	40	M	B				
		7	35	F	B				
		8	30	M	B				
		9	30	F	B				
		10	30	F	B				
		11	30	M	B			Blind	
		12	28	M	B				
		13	22	F	B				
		14	18	M	B				
		15	16	M	B				
		16	16	F	B				
		17	14	F	B				
		18	14	M	B				
		19	12	F	B				
		20	12	M	B				
		21	12	M	B				
		22	10	M	B				
		23	10	M	B				
		24	10	F	B				
		25	6	F	B				
		26	4	F	B				
		27	4	F	B				
		28	4	M	B				
		29	4	M	B				
		30	2	M	B				
		31	2	M	B				
		32	2	M	B				
		33	1	M	B				
		34	1	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hampton State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Sept., 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	35	1	M	B	✓			4
2	Mrs. C. Hopey	1	6	F	M				
3		2	4	M	M				1
4	Thos. R. Heywood	1	62	M	B				
5		2	50	F	M				
6		3	50	F	M				
7		4	29	M	M				
8		5	14	F	B				
9		6	9	M	M				1
10	A. S. Pacillian	1	38	F	B				
11		2	36	F	B				
12		3	33	M	B				
13		4	31	M	B				
14		5	16	F	B				
15		6	12	M	B				
16		7	9	F	B				
17		8	5	F	B				
18		9	4	M	B				
19		10	3	F	B				
20		11	3	F	B				
21		12	2	F	B				
22		13	2	F	B				
23		14	2	F	M				
24		15	2	M	B				
25		16	1	M	B				3
26	Employed by A. Mitchell	17	57	F	B				
27	"	18	19	F	B				
28	"	19	6/12	F	M				
29	" " Richd. Riley	20	21	F	B				
30	" " C. Dutton	21	11	F	B				
31	Edward Sears	1	55	M	B				
32		2	50	M	B				
33		3	40	M	B				
34		4	38	F	B				
35		5	35	F	B				
36		6	30	F	M				
37		7	30	M	B				
38		8	28	M	B				
39		9	28	F	B				
40		10	28	F	B				5

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	11	25	M	B				
2		12	24	F	B				
3		13	22	M	B				
4		14	22	F	B				
5		15	22	M	B				
6		16	19	M	B				
7		17	18	M	B				
8		18	16	M	B				
9		19	16	M	B				
10		20	14	F	B				
11		21	14	M	B				
12		22	12	M	M				
13		23	11	M	M				
14		24	10	F	B				
15		25	8	F	B				
16		26	8	M	M				
17		27	8	F	M				
18		28	7	F	B				
19		29	6	F	B				
20		30	6	M	B				
21		31	6	M	M				
22		32	5	F	B				
23		33	5	M	B				
24		34	3	M	B				
25		35	3	M	B				
26		36	3	M	M				
27		37	1	M	B				
28		38	4/12	M	M				
29		39	4/12	M	B				
30		40	4/12	M	B				9
31	Johnson Gray	1	45	M	B				
32		2	35	F	B				
33		3	35	F	B				
34		4	20	M	B				
35		5	14	M	B				
36		6	14	M	B				
37		7	12	F	B				
38		8	7	M	B				
39		9	5	F	B				
40		10	3	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Sept., 1860. Jno. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	11	1	M	B				2
2	Margaret E. Dunn	1	22	F	B				
3		2	5	M	B				
4		3	2	F	B				
5		4	1/12	F	B				1
6	Henrietta Weatherly	1	25	F	B				
7		2	10	M	B				
8		3	8	F	B				
9		4	5	M	B				
10		5	1	M	B				
11		6	2/12	M	B				1
12	Robt. H. Nicolls Employed Jones of Matthews owner	1	50	M	B				
13	" " Jno. Spencer owner of Matthews	2	36	M	B				
14	" " Ed. Jones of Matthews owner	3	40	M	B				
15	"	4	35	M	B				1
16	Nadine Richardson	1	35	M	B				
17		2	17	F	B				1
18	" " Ann Hewlett of Matthews owner	3	19	M	B				1
19	Mrs. Gunnell	1	90	F	B				
20	Chas. C. Hudgins	1	50	M	B				
21		2	40	F	B				
22		3	35	M	B				
23		4	25	F	B				
24		5	21	M	B				
25		6	16	F	B				
26		7	15	M	B				
27		8	10	M	B				
28		9	10	M	B				
29		10	2	M	B				2
30	Fleming H. Richardson Employer	1	80	F	B				
31	Richard Merchant of Matthews owner	2	50	M	B				
32	Mrs. H. Fleet of Matthews owner	3	15	M	B				
33	Mrs. Blake owner	4	16	F	B				1
34	Philip H. Dutton	1	60	F	B				1
35	Washington V. Dunn	1	55	M	B				
36		2	37	M	B				
37		3	37	F	B				
38		4	11	M	B				
39		5	5	F	B				
40		6	5	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	1	3	M	B				
"	8	8	M	B				
Mary A. Hobday Mother in law of W. Dunn Employer	1	27	M	B				3
Walter J. Davies	1	23	F	B				
	2	13	M	B				
	3	11	M	B				
	4	9	M	B				
	5	7	M	M				1
Employed by Jno. R. Wilkins	6	45	M	B				
Jeff. W. Stubbs	1	41	F	B				
	2	41	M	B				
"	3	46	F	B				
	4	44	M	B				
	5	40	M	B				
	6	35	M	B				
	7	35	F	B				
	8	22	M	B				
	9	19	M	B				
	10	18	M	B				
	11	18	F	B				
	12	16	F	B				
	13	16	F	B				
	14	14	F	B				
	15	12	F	B				
Nansing	16	12	F	B				
	17	12	F	B				
	18	10	F	B				
	19	8	F	B				
	20	6	F	B				
	21	1	M	B				5
Dorothy Singleton	1	50	M	B				
	2	35	M	B				
	3	35	F	B				
	4	30	M	B				
	5	27	F	B				
	6	25	M	B				
	7	23	M	B				
	8	22	M	B				
	9	19	M	B				
	10	19	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Glouc'r State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of Sept., 1860. Jas. C. Vaughan Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	11	14	F	B				
2		12	12	F	B				
3		13	8	F	B				
4		14	8	F	B				
5		15	6	M	B				
6		16	5	F	B				
7		17	3	M	B			2 deaf	2
8	Thos. H. Rowe	1	45	M	B				
9		2	40	M	B				
10		3	30	F	B				
11		4	30	F	B				
12		5	27	M	B				
13		6	25	M	B				
14		7	25	M	B				
15		8	15	F	M				
16		9	13	M	B				
17		10	13	M	B				
18		11	12	F	B				
19		12	10	M	M				
20		13	8	F	B				
21		14	7	F	B				
22		15	7	M	B				2
23	Geo. W. Adams.	1	70	M	B				
24		2	35	M	B				
25		3	20	F	B				
26		4	18	F	B				
27		5	10	F	B				
28		6	1	F	B				
29		7	1	M	B				2
30	Lorenzo D. Dutton	1	50	M	B				
31		2	25	F	B				
32		3	17	F	B				
33		4	11	F	B				
34		5	11	F	B				
35		6	8	M	B				
36		7	4	M	B				
37		8	3	F	B				2
38	Jno. T. Buckhouse	1	60	F	B				
39		2	55	F	B				
40		3	52	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	4	50	F	B				
	5	50	M	B				
	6	50	M	B				
	7	50	M	B				
	8	48	M	B				
	9	46	F	B				
	10	45	F	B				
	11	45	F	B				
	12	40	F	B				
	13	37	F	B				
	14	36	M	B				
	15	36	M	B				
	16	35	M	B				
	17	35	M	B				
	18	31	F	B				
	19	30	F	B				
	20	30	M	B				
	21	27	M	B				
	22	27	M	B				
	23	26	F	B				
	24	25	M	B				
	25	25	M	B				
	26	25	M	B				
	27	24	F	B				
	28	24	F	B				
	29	23	M	B				
	30	22	F	B				
	31	21	F	B				
	32	21	F	B				
	33	21	F	B				
	34	21	F	B				
	35	21	F	B				
	36	21	F	B				
	37	21	F	B				
	38	21	M	B				
	39	21	M	B				
	40	21	M	B				
	41	21	M	B				
	42	21	M	B				
	43	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Oct., 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. H. Buckner Continued	44	20	M	M	1			
2		45	19	M	B				
3		46	19	F	B				
4		47	18	F	B				
5		48	18	M	B				
6		49	18	M	B				
7		50	18	M	B				
8		51	16	M	B				
9		52	16	F	B				
10		53	16	F	B				
11		54	16	F	B				
12		55	15	M	B				
13		56	15	M	B				
14		57	14	F	B				
15		58	14	F	B				
16		59	14	F	B				
17		60	13	F	B				
18		61	12	M	B				
19		62	12	M	B				
20		63	12	M	B				
21		64	10	M	B				
22		65	10	M	B				
23		66	9	M	B				
24		67	8	F	B				
25		68	7	M	B				
26		69	7	M	B				
27		70	6	F	B				
28		71	5	F	B				
29		72	5	F	B				
30		73	5	M	B				
31		74	4	M	B				
32		75	4	F	B				
33		76	4	F	B				
34		77	4	F	B				
35		78	3	F	B				
36		79	3	F	B				
37		80	3	M	B				
38		81	2	M	B				
39		82	2	F	B				
40		83	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	"	84	1	F	B				
		85	1	F	B				
		86	1	M	B				
		87	1	M	B				
		88	1	M	B				
		89	2/12	F	B				
		90	10	M	B				
		91	10	F	B				25
	Thos. B. Montague	1	65	F	B				
		2	37	F	B				
		3	21	F	M				
		4	19	M	B				2
		5	18	F	M				
		6	16	M	B				
		7	16	M	B				
		8	12	M	B				
		9	10	M	B				
		10	8	M	B				
		11	7	F	B				
		12	5	M	B				
		13	3	M	B				
		14	2	M	B				
		15	6/12	M	B				4
	David L. Deans	1	70	F	B				
		2	70	F	B				
		3	46	F	B				
		4	46	F	B				
		5	45	M	B				
		6	44	M	B				
		7	43	M	B				
		8	43	F	M				
		9	42	M	B				
		10	40	M	B				
		11	40	M	B				
		12	39	F	B				
		13	36	F	B				
		14	35	M	B				
		15	35	M	M				
		16	34	M	M				
		17	34	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Glouc'r **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** Oct., **1860.** Jas. C. Hughes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	18	34	F	B				
2		19	32	F	B				
3		20	32	F	B				
4		21	32	F	B				
5		22	30	M	B				
6		23	28	M	B				
7		24	27	M	B				
8		25	26	F	B				
9		26	25	M	M				
10		27	24	M	B				
11		28	24	F	B				
12		29	22	F	B				
13		30	22	F	M				
14		31	22	M	B				
15		32	21	M	B				
16		33	21	M	M				
17		34	19	M	B				
18		35	19	M	B				
19		36	19	F	B				
20		37	18	F	B				
21		38	18	F	B				
22		39	18	M	M				
23		40	17	F	B				
24		41	15	F	B				
25		42	15	F	B				
26		43	15	M	B				
27		44	15	M	B				
28		45	15	M	B				
29		46	14	F	M				
30		47	14	F	B				
31		48	14	F	B				
32		49	11	F	B				
33		50	11	M	B				
34		51	11	M	B				
35		52	11	M	B				
36		53	11	M	B				
37		54	10	M	B				
38		55	10	F	B				
39		56	10	F	B				
40		57	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	58	8	M	B				
2		59	8	F	B				
3		60	8	F	B				
4		61	7	F	B				
5		62	7	M	B				
6		63	6	M	B				
7		64	5	M	B				
8		65	5	M	B				
9		66	5	F	B				
10		67	5	F	B				
11		68	4	M	B				
12		69	3	F	B				
13		70	3	F	B				
14		71	3	F	B				
15		72	3	F	M				
16		73	2	F	B				
17		74	2	F	B				
18		75	2	F	B				
19		76	2	M	B				
20		77	1	M	B				
21		78	1	M	B				
22		79	1	F	B				
23		80	1	F	M				
24		81	1	F	B				
25		82	8/12	M	B				
26		83	4/12	M	B				
27		84	6/12	F	M				
28		85	7/12	F	B				
29		86	2/12	M	B				11
30	John W. Gray	1	70	M	B				
31		2	70	F	B				
32		3	60	F	B				
33		4	40	F	B				
34		5	30	F	B				
35		6	22	F	B				
36		7	18	F	B				
37		8	14	F	B				
38		9	14	M	B				
39		10	13	M	B				
40		11	11	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Worcester State of Md, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Oct., 1860. Jas. C. Hughes, Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	12	9	M	B				
2		13	7	M	M				
3		14	6	F	B				
4		15	5	M	B				
5		16	2	F	B				
6		17	2	F	B				
7		18	40	M	B				6
8	John L. Hibble	1	28	F	B				
9		2	24	F	B				
10		3	11	M	B				
11		4	14	F	B				
12		5	10	M	B				
13		6	8	F	B				
14		7	6	F	B				
15		8	6	M	B				
16		9	3	M	B				
17		10	2	M	B				
18		11	2	F	B				2
19	Henry A. Howard	1	36	F	B				
20		2	30	M	B				
21		3	7	F	B				
22		4	1	F	B				
23	John W. Lawson	1	90	F	B				
24		2	40	F	B				
25		3	38	M	B				
26		4	30	M	B			Idiotic	
27		5	24	M	B				
28		6	20	F	B				
29		7	16	M	B				
30		8	14	M	B				
31		9	8	F	M				
32		10	6	M	B				
33		11	3	M	B				
34		12	1	F	B				2
35	Employed by W. Walker	13	50	M	B				
36	John P. Fuller	1	80	M	B				
37		2	55	F	B				
38		3	35	M	B				
39		4	31	F	M				
40		5	10	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	6	10	M	B				
	7	8	M	B				
	8	5	M	B				
	9	2	M	B				
	10	1	F	B				2
Elizabeth Talbert employed by S. Evans	1	48	F	B				
Sylv. N. Pond employer	1	48	F	B				
"	2	12	F	B				
"	3	10	M	B				
"	4	8	M	B				
"	5	6	F	B				1
" " Henry Bayes Emp. by	6	40	F	B				
"	7	10	F	M				
"	8	8	M	B				
"	9	6	M	B				1
" " C. B. Bayly Employer	10	65	F	B				
"	11	42	F	B				
"	12	10	F	B				
"	13	8	F	M				
"	14	6	F	B				
"	15	4	F	B				1
" " Dr. Wm. Ishiser Employer	16	65	M	B				
" " Henry Rhenton	17	48	M	B				
" " Wm. D. Duffin	18	22	F	B				
"	19	1	F	B				1
Ph. Wyatt owner, Employed by Wm. F. Hall	1	60	M	B				
John S. Cottman's slave owner Employed by A. W. Robins	1	80	M	B				
" " P. H. Pitzhugh	2	70	M	B				
" " Jno. W. C. Cottman	3	60	F	B				
" " B. B. Stevens	4	60	M	B				
"	5	20	F	B				
"	6	18	F	B				1
" " J. B. Brown	7	15	F	B			Insane	
" " J. & Bayly	8	10	M	B				
"	9	30	F	B				
"	10	7	M	B				
"	11	5	F	B				
" " U. S. Oath.	12	40	M	B				
" " J. W. Stevens	13	40	M	B				
"	14	22	F	B				
" " J. C. Field	15	40	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gloucester State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Oct., 1860. Jas. C. Hughes Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " Eliz. Cornwell	16	45	M	B				
2	"	17	30	F	B				
3	" " W. Robins	18	40	M	B				
4	" " Mrs. A. B. Corbett	19	25	F	B				
5	" " W. A. Cooper	20	25	F	B				
6	" " G. G. Corbett	21	20	F	B				
7	"	22	19	F	B				
8	" " M. Corbin	23	22	F	B				
9	" " J. M. Walker	24	20	M	B				
10	" " Jr. W. W. Nelson	25	19	F	B				
11	" " H. M. Lowell	26	15	F	B				
12	" " Mrs. L. Harwood	27	15	F	B				
13	" " Geo. Walker	28	16	M	B				
14	Virginia Wyatt of Norfolk county, L. H. Leigh & others, Legatees	1	28	M	B				
15		2	15	F	B				
16		3	7	F	B			1	
17	Ed. Wallis's Estate	1	60	M	B			1	
18	Wm. E. & Mrs. Jones	1	70	F	B				
19		2	62	M	B				
20		3	56	M	B				
21		4	40	M	B				
22		5	40	M	B				
23		6	38	F	B				
24		7	37	F	B				
25		8	30	M	B				
26		9	29	M	B				
27		10	26	F	B				
28		11	21	M	B				
29		12	21	M	B				
30		13	21	F	B				
31		14	21	F	B				
32		15	18	F	B				
33		16	16	M	B				
34		17	14	M	B				
35		18	13	F	B				
36		19	11	M	B				
37		20	10	M	B				
38		21	10	F	B				
39		22	9	F	B				
40		23	7	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
"	24	6	F	B					1
	25	5	F	B					2
	26	5	M	B					3
	27	4	M	B					4
	28	4	M	B					5
	29	4	F	B					6
	30	3	M	B					7
	31	2	M	B					8
	32	2	F	B					9
	33	1	M	B				1	10
John Stevens' Estate	1	60	F	M					11
	2	60	F	B					12
	3	40	F	B					13
	4	28	M	B					14
	5	20	M	B					15
	6	16	M	B				1	16
									17
									18
									19
									20
									21
									22
									23
									24
									25
									26
									27
									28
									29
									30
									31
									32
									33
									34
									35
									36
									37
									38
									39
									40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, 56

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

376

x Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Anguie, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June, 1860. Isaac W. Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John J Ballew Exrs	1	45	M	B				
2		1	29	M	M				
* 3		1	28	M	B				1
4	William Pau Dec	1	36	M	B				
5		1	33	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				1
9	William H Anderson Dec	1	37	M	B				
10		1	34	M	B				
11		1	31	F	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	19	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	5/12	F	B				2
21	John S Smith Dec	1	70	M	B				
22	hired by John S Smith and	1	45	F	M				
23	John S Smith Dec	1	15	F	B				1
24	James M Price Exrs	1	60	F	B				
25	Samuel Locke of Hanover	1	50	M	B				1
26	Sarah J Relict Dec	1	10	F	B				
27	Robert L Saunders Exrs	1	57	F	B				
28	Miles C Selam of	1	54	M	B				
29	Powhatan County	1	54	M	B				
30	Cuney	1	45	F	B				
31		1	44	M	B				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	40	F	M				
34		1	36	F	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	35	M	B				
37		1	33	M	B				
38		1	35	M	B				
39		1	35	F	B				
40		1	30	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	M				
2		1	26	M	B				
3		1	26	M	B				
4		1	25	F	B				
5		1	23	M	M				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	22	M	B				
8		1	20	F	M				
9		1	18	F	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	18	M	M				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	14	M	M				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	14	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	12	F	M				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	9	F	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	7	F	M				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	5	M	M				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	2	F	M				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State

of Dyguine, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaac W Pleasants Dec	1	70	F	B				
2		1	54	M	B				
3		1	42	F	B				
4	Isaac W Pleasants Emp	1	42	M	B				
5	Isaac W Pleasants owner	1	20	M	B				
6		1	19	F	M				
7		1	18	M	M				
8	Isaac W Pleasants Emp	1	17	M	B				1
9	Isaac W Pleasants owner	1	13	M	M				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	10	M	M				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	4	F	B				
15		1	3/12	F	B				2
16	Hamet E Hams Dec	1	44	F	B				
17		1	44	M	B				
18		1	42	M	B				
19		1	29	F	B				
20		1	24	F	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	1/12	F	B				1
27	Henry A Hoyer Dec	1	22	F	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				1
30	William D Holland Dec	1	45	F	B				
31	William D Holland Emp	1	40	M	M				
32	Wm D Holland Dec	1	14	M	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	12	F.	B				1
35	George W Cox Dec	1	52	M	B				
36		1	49	F	B				
37		1	43	M	B				
38		1	43	M	B				
39		1	40	F	B				
40		1	38	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George W Cox Dec	1	34	M	B				
2		1	24	M	B				
3		1	17	M	M				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	9	F	M				
9		1	5	F	M				
10		1	3	F	M				
11		1	3	F	B				1
12	Alvin C Barthin Dec	1	45	F	B				
13		1	24	F	B				
14		1	22	F	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	3/12	F	B				2
19	Elizabeth Miller Dec	1	40	M	B				
20		1	36	F	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	14	F	M				
24		1	13	F	M				
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	9	F	M				
27		1	8	F	M				
28		1	7	M	M				
29		1	6	M	M				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	2	F	M				
32		1	2	F	M				1
33	Willis Vaughan Dec	1	53	M	B				
34		1	57	F	B				
35		1	45	M	B				
36		1	28	F	B				
37		1	19	M	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, 97

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wallis Vaughan Dec	1	8	M	B				
2		1	7	F	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				2
6	Maria Vaughan Dec	1	36	F	B				
7		1	31	F	B				
8		1	28	M	B				
9		1	23	F	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	10	M	M				
12		1	9	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	4	F	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	2	M	B				1
19	James B Carter Dec	1	80	F	B				
20	Emp	1	45	M	B				
21	"	1	36	F	B				
22	Dec	1	27	M	M				
23	Emp	1	26	M	B				
24	"	1	26	F	B				
25	Dec	1	17	F	M				
26	"	1	16	F	B				
27	Emp	1	9	M	M				
28	"	1	8	F	M				
29	"	1	4	F	B				
30	"	1	4	M	B				
31	"	1	3	F	M				
32	"	1	2	F	B				
33	"	1	6/12	F	B				
34	Dec	1	3/12	F	M				2
35	Napoleon B Kean Emp	1	42	F	B				
36	" " "	1	40	M	B				
37	" " "	1	38	M	B				
38	" " Dec	1	24	F	B				
39	" " "	1	21	M	B				
40	" " Emp	1	21	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Napoleon B Kean Dec	1	18	M	B				
2	Emp	1	12	F	B				
3	"	1	10	F	B				
4	Dec	1	8	M	M				
5	"	1	6	M	B				
6	"	1	5	F	B				
7	"	1	2	F	B				
8	Emp	1	6/12	F	M				2
9	Joseph M Watkins Dec	1	60	M	M				
10		1	60	F	B				
11		1	50	F	M				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	25	M	M				
14		1	25	M	M				
15		1	23	M	B				
16		1	23	M	M				
17		1	23	F	B				
18		1	22	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	6	M	M				
24		1	5	M	M				
25		1	4	M	M				
26		1	3	M	M				
27		1	1	F	B				4
28	Napoleon B Richardson Dec	1	55	F	B				
29	"	1	55	M	M				
30	" " " Emp	1	50	M	B				
31	"	1	50	M	B				
32	Dec	1	45	M	M				
33	"	1	36	F	B				
34	Emp	1	30	M	B				2
35	Dec	1	25	M	B				
36	"	1	23	F	B				
37	"	1	14	F	M				
38	"	1	12	F	M				
39	"	1	9	M	B				
40	"	1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Napoleon B Richardson Pro	1	6	M	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	1/365	F	B				
8		1	1/365	F	B				3
9	Joseph H Pryor Pro	1	70	F	M				
10	Emp	1	60	M	B				
11	Pro	1	30	M	B				
12		1	23	F	B				
13		1	20	F	M				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	2	F	M				
19		1	1/12	F	B				3
20	Joseph H Pryor Trustee	1	30	M	B				
21	for S J Pryor Emp	1	25	F	M				
22	"	1	8	F	M				
23	"	1	7	F	M				
24	"	1	1/12	M	M				1
25	Adelia C Ashlin Pro	1	14	F	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28	J A Powell Trustee	1	37	F	M				
29	for C & M Powell	1	14	F	B				
30		1	12	M	B				1
31	Daniel L Carter Pro	1	75	M	B				
32		1	65	M	B				
33		1	45	F	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	23	F	B				
36		1	21	F	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Daniel L Carter Pro	1	3	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	3/12	F	B				3
6	Judith G Payne Pro	1	50	F	M				
7		1	35	F	M				
8		1	30	F	M				2
9	[illegible]	1	85	Fe	Mu				7
10	Adelina B Bolling Pro	1	65	F	B				1
11	Bolling L Dandridge Emp	1	50	F	B				
12	"	1	40	F	B				
13	"	1	25	F	B				
14	"	1	16	M	B				
15	Pro	1	16	F	M				
16	"	1	14	F	B				5
17	Emp	1	93	F	B				5
18	America Costly Pro	1	60	F	B				
19	William W Costly Pro	1	70	F	B				
20		1	45	M	B				
21		1	36	M	B				
22		1	31	M	B				
23		1	26	F	B				
24		1	24	F	B				
25		1	13	F	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	1	F	B				4
33	Mary E Jones Pro	1	23	F	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	4/12	F	B				
36	Mary R Bolling Pro	1	34	F	M				
37		1	19	F	B				
38		1	17	F	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. Isaac W. Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary R Bolling	1	3	F	B				
2		1	1/12	M	B				
3	William N Bolling	1	60	M	B				
4		1	60	F	B				
5		1	35	M	M				
6		1	20	F	M				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10	Charles Gaunt's heirs	1	70	F	B				
11		1	60	M	B				
12		1	55	F	B				
13		1	50	M	B				
14		1	48	F	M				
15		1	45	M	B				
16		1	30	F	M				
17		1	28	M	B				
18		1	28	M	M				
19		1	26	M	M				
20		1	26	M	B				
21		1	25	F	M				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	20	F	B		Idiotic		
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	19	M	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
22		1	11	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	9	M	M				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	6	M	M				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	4	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles Gaunt's heirs	1	4	F	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	3	M	M				
4		1	1	F	M				
5		1	1	F	B				3
6	Jane Royster Exr:	1	61	F	B				
7		1	60	F	B				
8		1	60	M	B				
9		1	60	F	B				
10		1	55	M	B				
11		1	54	M	B				
12		1	39	F	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	33	M	B				
16		1	33	M	B				
17		1	31	M	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	13	M	B				
24		1	2	F	B				3
25	George G Britt Exr:	1	53	F	B				
26		1	52	M	B				
27		1	19	M	M				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	14	F	B				1
30	Thomas R Bagby Exr:	1	45	M	B				
31		1	43	F	B				
22		1	39	M	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	22	F	M				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	19	F	M				
37		1	15	M	M				
38		1	15	M	M				
39		1	13	F	M				
40		1	11	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas R Argyle	1	10	F	B				
2		1	10	F	M				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	8	M	M				
6		1	7	F	M				
7		1	7	M	M				
8		1	5	M	M				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	4	F	M				
13		1	2	M	M				
14		1	2	M	M				
15		1	2	F	M				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	2	M	M				
18		1	6/12	M	M				4
19	Lemuel Worden Exrs:	1	70	F	B				
20	Pro:	1	55	M	B				
21	Exrs	1	48	M	B				
22	Pro:	1	46	M	B				
23	"	1	45	F	B				
24	Exrs:	1	40	M	B				
25	Pro:	1	36	F	M				
26	"	1	28	M	B				
27	"	1	26	M	B				
28	"	1	24	M	B				
29	"	1	22	M	B				
30	"	1	20	F	B				
31	"	1	19	M	B				
32	"	1	18	F	B				
33	"	1	17	M	B				
34	"	1	15	F	B				
35	"	1	12	M	B				
36	"	1	11	M	B				
37	"	1	9	F	B				
38	"	1	8/12	M	M				
39	"	1	3/12	M	B				6
40	George Samuel Exrs	1	50	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George Samuel Exrs:	1	22	F	B				
2	Benjamine Anderson Pro	1	60	F	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	40	M	M				
6		1	39	M	M				
7		1	27	M	B				2
8	William P Crowder Exrs	1	18	M	B				
9		1	16	M	B				1
10	Eliza A Hadin Pro	1	70	M	B				
11		1	60	F	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	23	F	B				
15		1	22	F	B				
16		1	19	F	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	3	M	B				4
24	David M Williamson Pro	1	25	F	M				
25	" Pro	1	12	F	M				
26	" Pro	1	6	M	M				1
27	James C Mayo Pro	1	60	M	B				
28	"	1	25	M	M				
29	"	1	25	M	M				
30	"	1	12	F	B				1
31	George W Turner Pro	1	55	M	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	39	M	B				
34		1	39	M	B				
35		1	35	F	B				
36		1	32	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	23	M	B				
40		1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Goochland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June, **1860.** Isaac W Pleasants **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George W Turner Pro	1	22	F	B					William M Barret Pro	1	45	F	B				
2		1	21	M	B						1	45	F	B				
3		1	18	M	B						1	40	M	B				
4		1	17	M	B						1	32	F	B				
5		1	15	M	B						1	30	M	B				
6		1	12	F	B						1	28	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B						1	28	F	B				
8		1	6	F	B						1	28	M	B				
9		1	4	F	M						1	26	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B						1	22	M	B				
11		1	1/12	F	B						1	22	M	B				
12	Moses E Sneddon Empr:	1	40	M	B						1	22	F	B				
13	Pro:	1	28	M	B						1	21	F	B				
14	"	1	26	M	B						1	18	M	B				
15	"	1	25	M	B						1	16	F	B				
16	"	1	20	F	B						1	15	F	B				
17	Empr:	1	18	M	B						1	13	F	M				
18	Pro:	1	18	M	M						1	12	M	B				
19	"	1	12	F	M						1	12	M	B				
20	"	1	10	F	B						1	11	M	B				
21	"	1	7	F	B						1	10	M	B				
22	"	1	5	M	B						1	7	M	B				
23	"	1	2	M	B						1	7	F	B				
24	"	1	3/12	F	B						1	4	F	B				
25	"	1	1/12	F	B				3		1	2	M	B				
26	John R Braidshaw	1	40	M	B				1		1	2	F	B				
27	Thomas P Mapsico Pro	1	35	F	B						1	4/12	M	B				
28	Empr	1	30	M	B						1	3/12	F	B				
29	"	1	19	M	B						1	2/12	M	B				6
30	"	1	16	M	B				2	Laura M D Eff Pope Pro:	1	80	M	B				
31	Joseph Rock Pro	1	24	F	B						1	70	M	B				
32		1	22	F	B						1	34	M	B				
33		1	19	M	B						1	34	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B						1	34	F	B				
35		1	2	M	B						1	45	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B						1	44	F	B				
37		1	4/12	F	B						1	42	F	B				
38	William M Barret Pro	1	60	M	B						1	40	F	B				
39		1	35	M	B						1	35	M	B				
40		1	30	F	B						1	19	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Goochland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd 24th **day of** June, **1860.** Isaac W Pleasants **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Laura M V & H Pope Exrs	1	18	m	B				
2		1	18	m	B				
3		1	13	f	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	11	f	B				
6		1	11	f	B				
7		1	10	f	B				
8		1	10	m	B			Diotic	
9		1	9	f	B				
10		1	9	m	B				
11		1	8	f	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13		1	5	f	B				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	4	f	B				
16		1	3	f	B				
17		1	3	m	B				
18		1	1/12	f	B				5
19	George W Thorn Exr	1	62	m	B				
20		1	28	f	B				
21		1	27	f	B				
22		1	24	m	M				
23		1	24	m	B				
24		1	22	m	m				
25		1	19	m	m				
26		1	17	m	B				
27		1	11	m	B				
28		1	9	m	B				
29		1	4	f	B				
30		1	3	f	B				
31		1	3	m	B				
32		1	2	f	B				
33		1	7/12	f	B				
34	George Lawrence Exr	1	29	m	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	26	f	B				
37		1	24	m	B				
38		1	18	f	B				
39		1	10	f	B				
40		1	8	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George Lawrence Exr	1	6	m	B				
2		1	4	m	B				2
3	Judith E Mapsr Exr	1	35	m	B				
4		1	16	f	B				
5		1	14	f	B				
6		1	12	m	B				
7	Wm G Mapsr & others Exrs	1	33	f	B				1
8		1	34	f	B				
9		1	24	f	B				
10		1	14	f	B				
11		1	10	f	B				
12		1	8	f	M				
13		1	6	m	B				
14		1	5	f	B				
15		1	2	f	B				1
16	George F Harrison Exr	1	70	m	B				
17		1	35	m	B				
18		1	40	m	B				
19		1	39	m	B				
20		1	20	m	B				
21		1	19	f	B				
22		1	1	m	B				2
23	Samuel, John T George	1	75	f	B				
24	Harrison Exrs	1	45	f	B				
25		1	35	f	B				
26		1	35	f	M				
27		1	18	f	B				
28		1	17	m	B				
29		1	16	m	B				
30		1	15	f	M				
31		1	13	f	B				
32		1	13	f	M				
33		1	13	f	B				
34		1	12	m	B				
35		1	12	m	B				
36		1	10	f	B				
37		1	8	f	M				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	8	m	B				
40		1	6	f	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Janetta John & George	1	6	M	B				
2	Hawson Dec	1	5	F	B				
3		1	4	F	M				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	4	F	M				
6		1	2	M	M				
7		1	2	F	M				
8		1	2	F	B				4
9	John Morris Dec	1	60	M	B				
10		1	60	F	M				
11		1	59	M	B				
12		1	58	M	M				
13		1	56	M	B				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	38	F	M				
16		1	36	F	M				
17		1	34	F	B				
18		1	30	M	M				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	29	M	B				
21		1	29	M	B				
22		1	26	M	B				
23		1	26	F	B				
24		1	26	F	M				
25		1	23	F	B				
26		1	23	F	M				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	16	M	M				
29		1	14	F	M				
30		1	13	M	M				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	10	F	M				
35		1	9	F	M				
36		1	9	F	M				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	7	F	M				
40		1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Morris Dec	1	5	M	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	4	F	M				
6		1	4	F	M				
7		1	3	M	M				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	2	M	M				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	1	M	M				
15		1	1	F	M				9
16	Narcissus W Miller Exer	1	70	M	B				
17	of William Miller Dec'd	1	70	M	B				
18		1	60	M	B				
19		1	60	M	B				
20		1	60	M	B				
21		1	40	F	B			Idiotic	
22		1	40	F	B			Insane	
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	35	F	M				
26		1	35	F	M				
27		1	35	F	M				
28		1	35	F	M				
29		1	35	F	M				
30		1	35	F	M				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	23	M	B				
33		1	23	M	B				
34		1	16	F	M				
35		1	16	F	M				
36		1	13	F	M				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	7	F	B				
40		1	7	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. Isaac W. Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Narcissus W Miller Exor	1	6	M	B				
2	of Wm Miller decd	1	6	M	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	1	F	M				
15		1	1	F	M				
16		1	1	F	M				7
17	Narcissus W Miller Exor	1	50	F	B				
18	of Ann Miller decd	1	50	F	B				
19		1	50	M	B				
20		1	50	M	B				
21		1	30	M	M				
22		1	30	M	M				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	15	F	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36		1	1	M	M				3
37	John A Pickett Exr	1	90	F	B				
38		1	85	F	B				
39		1	25	M	B				
40		1	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John A Pickett Exr	1	18	F	B				1
2	Margaret L Pickett Exr	1	85	F	B				
3		1	70	F	B				
4		1	35	F	M				
5		1	30	F	M				
6		1	25	F	M				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	5	F	M				
10		1	9/12	F	M				
11		1	9/12	F	M				
12		1	9/12	M	M				2
13	John B Budwell Exr	1	60	M	B				
14		1	60	F	B				
15		1	56	F	B				
16		1	52	M	B				
17		1	50	M	B				
18		1	37	M	B				
19		1	36	M	B				
20		1	31	M	B				
21		1	26	F	B				
22		1	24	F	B				
23		1	21	M	B				
24		1	17	F	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				3
34	John Thompson Exr	1	60	M	B				
35		1	60	M	B				
36		1	55	F	B				
37		1	50	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	47	M	B				
40		1	45	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Hampton Dec	1	48	M	B				
2		1	37	F	B				
3		1	33	F	M				
4		1	28	F	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	17	M	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	15	F	M				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	13	F	M				
17		1	11	M	M				
18		1	11	F	M				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	10	F	M				
21		1	9	M	M				
22		1	9	M	M				
23		1	8	M	M				
24		1	7	F	M				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				10
27	Oscar Shultice Empty	1	53	M	B				
28	William Shultice of	1	50	M	B				
29	Mathews Co owner	1	40	M	B				
30		1	39	F	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	26	M	B				
33		1	26	M	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	21	M	B				
36		1	21	M	B				
37		1	21	F	B				
38		1	19	F	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	15	M	B				
		1	13	M	B				
		1	7	M	B				
		1	4	F	B				
		1	3	M	B				7
	Thomas J Saunders Owner	1	28	F	B				
		1	15	M	B				
		1	7	F	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	3	M	B				
		1	1	F	B				1
	Abijah J Phelpotts Empty	1	19	F	B				
		1	8/12	F	B				1
	William Fountain Dec	1	60	M	B				
		1	55	M	B				
		1	55	F	B				
		1	55	F	B				
		1	65	F	B				
		1	50	M	B				
		1	40	M	B				
		1	40	M	B				
		1	36	F	B				
		1	32	M	B				
		1	31	M	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	30	F	B				
		1	26	F	B				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	24	M	B				
		1	23	M	B				
		1	22	M	B				
		1	22	F	B				
		1	21	M	B				
		1	21	M	B				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	18	F	B				
		1	17	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 18 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 50

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. Isaac W. Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Fountain Pro	1	14	F	M				
2		1	13	M	M				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	11	M	M				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	1	F	B				
21		1	1	M	M				
22		1	11/12	M	B				
23		1	4/12	M	B				12
24	William H Lacy Exrs	1	18	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	16	F	B				
27		1	12	F	M				1
28	William F Hairston Pro	1	55	F	B				
29	(Estate of Jno Johnson Est.)	1	45	M	M				1
30	John M Fountain Pro:	1	75	F	B				
31		1	52	F	B				
32		1	50	F	M				
33		1	50	M	B				
34		1	50	M	B				
35		1	50	M	M				
36		1	49	F	B				
37		1	49	M	B				
38		1	48	F	B				
39		1	46	M	B				
40		1	45	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John M Fountain Pro	1	45	M	B				
2		1	41	F	B				
3		1	40	F	M				
4		1	40	M	M				
5		1	40	M	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	39	M	B				
8		1	38	M	B				
9		1	38	M	B				
10		1	38	F	B				
11		1	35	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	28	M	B				
16		1	27	M	B				
17		1	26	F	B				
18		1	22	M	B				
19		1	21	M	B				
20		1	21	F	M				
21		1	19	M	B				
22		1	19	F	M				
23		1	18	M	B				
24		1	18	M	M				
25		1	17	M	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	15	M	M				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	12	F	M				
31		1	12	F	M				
32		1	12	M	M				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	10	F	M				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. Isaac b Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John M Fleurlam of	1	6	m	B				
2	Goochland County owner	1	6	m	B				
3		1	6	F	m				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	5	F	m				
7		1	5	m	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	4	m	m				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				8
14	Jesse H Heath of	1	39	m	B				
15	Goochland County owner	1	35	m	m				
16		1	30	F	B				
17	Jesse H Heath employer Chs Colby of Goochland owner	1	42	m	B				
18	Jesse H Heath employer Thos Pemberton of Goochland owner	1	33	m	B				
19	Jesse H Heath owner	1	30	m	B				
20		1	28	m	B				
21		1	27	m	B				
22		1	26	F	B				
23		1	25	m	B				
24	Jesse H Heath employer Thos Pemberton Goochland owner	1	24	m	B				
25	Jesse H Heath owner	1	23	m	B				
26		1	22	m	B				
27		1	19	F	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	5	m	m				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	3	m	m				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B				7
36	Thos E Hotchkiss Maria	1	40	F	B				
37	L Hotchkiss of Goochland	1	26	m	B				
38	County owners	1	22	F	B				
39		1	21	m	B				
40		1	18	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	4	F	B				
[illegible]	1	2	F	B				2
Jesse H Heath Employer	1	75	F	B				
Corbin Warwick of	1	38	m	B				
Richmond City owner	1	36	m	B				
	1	33	m	B				
	1	55	m	B				
	1	54	m	B				
	1	46	m	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	42	m	B				
	1	41	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	m	B				
James Hoye employer Col								
M M Payne U.S.A. owner	1	40	m	B				
James Hoye employer								
Sallie Scott of Manchester owner	1	38	m	B				
James Hoye Employer	1	35	F	B				
Corbin Warwick of	1	29	m	B				
Richmond owner	1	24	F	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. Isaac H Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	14	F	B				
5		1	13	M	B				
6		1	13	F	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	10	M	M				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	9	F	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17		1	6/12	F	B				8
18	James Hope of Goochland	1	25	F	B				
19	owner	1	6	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B				1
21	Samuel C Tillman of	1	13	M	B				
22	Goochland owner	1	4	M	B				1
23	Albert P Saunders Esqr	1	35	F	B				
24	Mishack Hix Goochland	1	10	F	B				1
25	Robt W Woodson owner	1	70	F	B				
26		1	48	F	B				1
27	Ann E Hendricks	1	65	F	B			Blind cannot read	
28	Thos H Hendricks of	1	65	F	B				
29	Goochland owners	1	45	F	B				
30		1	40	M	M				
31		1	35	F	M				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	15	M	M				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9/12	M	B				4
2	Mishack Hix of	1	45	F	B				
3	Goochland	1	40	M	B				
4		1	26	M	B				
5		1	23	F	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	20	M	B				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	13	F	B				
10		1	7	F	M				
11		1	10/12	F	M				3
12									
13	William Wilshire Esqr	1	40	M	B				
14	Edw'd Amelia Monroe	1	38	F	B				
15	of Richmond owners	1	25	M	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	20	M	M				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	3	F	B				3
25	Martin James of Goochland	1	60	M	B				
26	owner	1	55	M	B				
27		1	50	M	B				
28		1	47	M	B				
29		1	45	M	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	32	F	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	29	M	B				
39		1	28	F	B				
40		1	26	M	B				
		1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 15

21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860. Isaac W. Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	m	B				
2		1	23	m	B				
3		1	22	f	B				
4		1	21	f	B				
5		1	19	m	M				
6		1	18	f	B				
7		1	17	f	B				
8		1	16	m	B				
9		1	15	m	B				
10		1	14	f	B				
11		1	14	f	B				
12		1	12	m	B				
13		1	11	f	B				
14		1	8	m	B				
15		1	8	m	B				
16		1	8	m	B				
17		1	7	f	B				
18		1	7	m	B				
19		1	5	f	m				
20		1	5	f	B				
21		1	3	m	B				
22		1	2	f	B				
23		1	2	f	B				
24		1	2	m	B				
25		1	7/12	m	B				
26	Monroe Carter owner	1	60	f	B				
27	Sarah A Poore owner Monroe Carter Employer	1	19	m	B				
28	Catharine A Summers/Stockmer Monroe Carter Employer	1	18	m	B				
29	Monroe Carter Emp: Logan & Carter Abraham owner	1	14	f	B				
30	Walter A Leake ofs	1	78	m	B				
31	Goochland owner	1	75	f	B				
32		1	65	m	B				
33		1	65	m	B				
34		1	60	f	m				
35		1	60	m	B				
36		1	60	m	B				
37		1	59	f	B				
38		1	56	m	B				
39		1	55	m	B				
40		1	48	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	48	m	B				
	1	42	m	B				
	1	42	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	33	m	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	33	m	B				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	31	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	4	F	m				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	m				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				18
Narcissus W Miller of	1	73	F	B				
Goochland owner	1	63	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	35	F	B				
Narcissus W Miller Exr. of Thurs of Wm Miller dec'd owners	1	23	F	B				
" " " "	1	20	m	B				
Narcissus W Miller owner	1	20	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	4	F	B				
Narcissus W Miller Exr of Thurs of Wm Miller dec'd owners	1	4	m	mo				
Narcissus W Miller owner	1	2	m	B				
Narcissus W Miller Exr of Thurs of Wm Miller dec'd owners	1	1	m	B				
Narcissus W Miller owner	1	9/12	F	B				
" " " "	1	2/12	F	B				3
Joseph A Hancheus	1	50	F	B				
of Goochland County	1	33	m	mo				
owner	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	m	B				1
William F Lewis	1	56	m	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	7	m	mo				
	1	4	m	B				2
Richard Pemberton owner	1	32	F	m				
	1	12	F	m				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	1	M	B				10
6	William M Fleming Employer	1	30	M	B				
7	Albert Duval owner	1	19	M	B				
8	Wm M Fleming Employer Calvin Fleming Goochland owner	1	18	M	B				
9	William M Fleming Emp Martha James Owner	1	10	F	B				1
10	George W Key owner	1	50	M	B				
11		1	35	M	M				
12	Geo W Key Employer Samuel Leake of Hennico Co owner	1	22	F	M				
13	" " " " "	1	20	F	M				
14	Geo W Key Emp Ann Key of Louisa Co owner	1	20	F	M				
15		1	4	F	M				
16	George W Key Emp Samuel Leake of Hennico owner	1	3/12	M	M				5
17	Thomas Bolling owner	1	68	F	B				
18		1	65	M	B				
19		1	65	M	M				
20		1	60	M	B				
21		1	60	F	B				
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	50	M	B				
24		1	60	M	B				
25		1	50	F	B				
26		1	50	F	B				
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	45	M	B				
30		1	45	F	M				
31		1	40	M	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	40	F	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	34	F	B				
39		1	38	M	B				
40		1	32	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	36	M	B				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	28	F	B				
9		1	28	F	B				
10		1	28	F	B				
11		1	27	M	B				
12		1	27	M	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	25	M	M				
15		1	23	M	B				
16		1	23	F	B				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	22	M	B				
19		1	22	M	M				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	19	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	17	F	B				
26		1	17	F	B				
27		1	15	F	M				
28		1	15	M	M				
29		1	15	M	B				
30		1	13	F	B				
31		1	X3	F	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	10/12	F	B				17
12	Jno C Rutherfoord owner	1	74	M	B				
13		1	65	F	B				
14		1	60	M	B				
15		1	44	F	B				
16		1	43	F	B				
17	Jno C Rutherfoord Emp Colo Jno Rutherfoord of Richmond owner	1	40	M	B				
18		1	36	M	B				
19		1	36	M	B				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	35	M	B				
22	Jno C Rutherfoord Employer	1	35	F	B				
23	Colo Jno Rutherfoord owner Richmond Va	1	34	M	B				
24		1	34	F	B				
25		1	33	M	B				
26		1	33	F	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	23	F	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	17	F	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	13	F	B				
35		1	13	F	M				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38	Jno C Rutherfoord Employer	1	10	F	B				
39	Colo Jno Rutherfoord of Richmond Owner	1	9	M	B				
40		1	9	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	3/12	F	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				9
Edwin Trispin Owner	1	70	F	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	M				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				3
Joseph A Stinchcomb owner Robert W Dabney Employer	1	50	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. IV

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A Inabin Hobson owns	1	70	M	B				
2		1	50	M	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	40	M	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	40	F	B				
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	35	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	28	M	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	25	M	M				
19		1	25	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	23	M	M				
23		1	23	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	16	M	M				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	13	M	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	5	M	M				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	6/12	M	B				8
9	John W Pace Emp and Susan Johnson of Richmond own	1	65	F	B				1
10	William Lobe owns	1	60	M	B				
11	William Lowler Employer John F Miller Lunenna owns	1	53	F	B				
12	William Lowler Employer Edwin Jasper Goochland owns	1	12	F	M				1
13	Mary L Pemberton owns	1	83	F	B				
14	of Goochland County	1	83	F	B				
15		1	75	M	B				
16		1	70	F	B				
17		1	68	M	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	30	M	M				
20		1	49	F	M				
21		1	49	F	B				
22		1	45	F	B				
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	40	M	M				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	38	F	B				
27		1	38	F	B				
28		1	38	F	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32	Mary L Pemberton Employer Angelina Gilliam Richmond owns	1	28	M	B				
33		1	26	F	B				
34		1	26	F	M				
35		1	26	F	B				
36		1	24	F	M				
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	21	F	B				
40		1	21	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	M	B				
2		1	19	F	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	17	F	B				
5		1	17	F	M				
6		1	13	M	M				
7		1	10	M	M				
8		1	8	F	M				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	7	M	M				
11		1	6	F	M				
12		1	5	F	M				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	5	M	M				
15		1	4	F	M				
16		1	4	F	M				
17		1	7/12	F	B				
18		1	7/12	M	B				
19		1	6/12	M	M				
20		1	6/12	M	B				9
21	Martha A Brothers owner Robert Edmonds Employed at Belmont	1	32	M	B				
22	Martha A Brothers owner	1	24	F	M				
23	James W Logan Owner	1	93	M	B				
24		1	83	M	B				
25		1	83	F	B				
26		1	70	M	B				
27		1	70	M	B				
28		1	67	F	B				
29		1	60	M	B				
30		1	56	M	B				
31		1	56	M	B				
32		1	55	M	B				
33		1	54	F	B				
34		1	52	M	B				
35		1	50	M	B				
36		1	45	M	B				
37		1	45	F	B				
38		1	43	M	M				
39		1	43	F	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	36	F	B				
2		1	36	M	B				
3		1	35	M	M				
4		1	35	F	B				
5		1	35	F	B				
6		1	33	F	B				
7		1	33	F	B				
8		1	33	F	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	28	F	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	22	M	B				
13		1	21	M	B				
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	21	M	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	19	M	M				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	17	F	B				
22		1	17	F	M				
23		1	17	M	B				
24		1	16	F	M				
25		1	15	F	M				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	14	F	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fauchland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Tucker Employer	1	60	F	B						1	24	M	M				
2	Susan Johnson owner Samuel Tucker Empr	1	60	F	B						1	24	M	M				
3	owned by Estate of Minnie Johnson dec'd Powhatan	1	30	M	B						1	23	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B						1	22	F	B				
5		1	25	M	B			Deaf & dumb			1	22	M	M				
6	Samuel Tucker Empr	1	18	M	B						1	20	F	B				
7	B H Powell owner of Cumberland County	1	15	M	B						1	20	M	B				
8	Samuel Tucker Empr	1	12	F	B						1	19	M	B				
9	owned by Estate of Minnie Johnson Dec'd	1	10	F	B						1	18	F	B				
10		1	8	F	B						1	17	M	M				
11		1	6	F	B						1	14	M	B				
12		1	5	F	B						1	13	F	B				
13		1	4	F	B						1	13	M	B				
14		1	3	F	B				3		1	12	M	B				
15	Thomas D Herndon owner	1	48	M	B						1	12	F	B				
16		1	45	M	B						1	10	M	B				
17		1	34	M	B						1	10	M	B				
18		1	25	M	B						1	8	M	B				
19		1	25	F	B						1	8	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B						1	6	F	B				
21		1	15	M	B						1	3	F	M				
22		1	13	M	B						1	1	F	B				
23		1	12	M	B						1	1	M	B				
24		1	8	M	B						1	1	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B						1	1	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				2		1	1	M	M				
27	Mary Carol owner	1	80	M	B						1	1/12	M	M				4
28		1	75	F	B				1	Jno I Chesterman Empr	1	55	F	B				
29	Zebulon Ryland Empr	1	16	F	B					& Obediah I Runnels of	1	43	M	M				
30	John I Ryland owner	1	14	M	B				1	Cumberland Co Owner	1	35	M	B				
31	William Talman owner	1	45	M	B						1	30	M	B				
32		1	43	F	B					Jno I Chesterman owner	1	30	M	B				
33		1	40	M	M						1	25	M	B				
34		1	36	M	B						1	25	F	B				
35		1	36	M	B						1	11	M	M				
36		1	32	M	M						1	9	M	M				
37		1	27	M	M						1	4	F	M				
38		1	25	M	B					Hemingham Hanson owner & Robt Pope Employer	1	15	M	B				
39		1	25	F	B					Thos I Sanderson Empr	1	23	F	B				
40		1	24	M	B					Wm Shanklin Mathews Co owner	1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 19 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 50

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert W Dabney	1	30	F	B				
2	owner	1	11	F	B				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	2	M	B				1
7	Thomas M Fleming owner	1	59	M	B				
8		1	59	M	B				
9		1	59	M	B				
10		1	54	F	B				
11	Owned by Wm Talmon Jr & Employed by Thomas M Fleming	1	33	M	B				
12		1	45	F	B				
13		1	43	F	B				
14		1	33	M	B				
15		1	33	F	B				
16		1	29	M	B				
17		1	29	M	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21	Thos M Fleming Employer & Miles C Selden owner of	1	17	F	M				
22	Powhatan County	1	16	F	B				
23		1	15	F	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	10	F	B				4
29	Rebecca C Fleming owner	1	70	F	M				
30		1	39	M	B				
31		1	45	F	B				
32		1	24	M	B				
33		1	22	F	B				
34		1	17	F	M				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	14	F	B				2
37	Ellen Hutchins owner	1	47	F	B				
38		1	28	M	B				
39		1	11	M	B				1
40	Thos J Hopkins owner	1	7	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John J Black owner Wm H Sheppard Empl'd	1	22	F	B				1
2	B H Powell owner of Cumberland	1	19	F	B				
3	County Va William R Fleming owner	1	78	M	M				
4		1	69	F	B				
5	Wm R Fleming Empr and Richard Ward owner	1	58	M	B				
6		1	54	M	B				
7		1	50	F	B				
8		1	50	M	B				
9		1	45	F	B				
10		1	44	M	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	36	F	B				
13		1	33	M	B				
14		1	33	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	28	M	M				
17		1	25	F	B				
18	Wm R Fleming Empr Miles C Selden of Powhatan	1	22	F	B				
19	County Owner	1	20	M	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	15	F	M				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	1	F	B				11
29	John H Britt owner	1	45	F	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	34	M	B				
32		1	30	F	B				
33		1	25	M	M				
34		1	23	M	B				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	19	F	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 212 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 250 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B						1	8	M	B				
2		1	10	F	B						1	6	M	B				
3		1	9	F	B						1	4	M	B				
4		1	9	F	B						1	3	M	B				3
5		1	9	F	B					Rufus Colly Employer	1	25	F	B				
6		1	4	M	B					owned by Est J W Terry dec'd	1	7	M	B				1
7		1	2	F	B					John Worsham owner	1	63	M	B				
8		1	2	F	B				2		1	37	F	B				
9	Martha Britt owner	1	50	F	B						1	30	F	B				
10	M Luther James owner	1	25	F	B						1	30	M	B				
11	Josiah Hise Employer	1	3	F	B						1	19	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B						1	13	F	B				
13		1	5/12	F	B				1		1	12	M	B				
14	Hadnall & Cocke owner	1	54	M	B						1	10	F	B				
15		1	45	M	B						1	10	F	B				
16		1	35	F	B						1	9	M	B				
17		1	18	F	B						1	8	M	B				
18		1	18	F	B						1	7	F	B				
19		1	16	F	B						1	2	F	B				
20		1	15	M	B						1	2	F	B				
21		1	12	M	B						1	6/12	F	B				
22		1	9	M	B						1	5/12	F	B				4
23		1	3	F	M					James M Holman owner	1	85	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B						1	80	F	B				
25		1	1	M	B				2	7 heirs of Sarah Holman dec'd owners James M Holman Employer	1	45	F	B				
26	William W Branch owner	1	60	M	B					James M Holman owner	1	35	M	B				
27		1	50	M	B						1	35	M	M				
28		1	45	F	B						1	27	F	B				
29		1	40	F	B					7 heirs of Sarah Holman	1	16	M	B				
30		1	34	F	B					dec'd owners, James M	1	14	M	B				
31		1	30	F	B					Holman Employer	1	13	M	B				
32		1	30	F	M						1	13	M	B				
33	Wm M Branch Emp Harry W Holman owner	1	20	M	B						1	12	F	B				
34		1	20	M	B					James M Holman owner	1	12	F	B				
35		1	18	F	B						1	9	F	B				
36		1	18	M	B						1	7	F	B				
37		1	17	F	B						1	5	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B						1	3	F	B				
39		1	8	F	B						1	1	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B					John G Gray owner	1	75	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	75	M	B				
2	John G Gray Emp Rubin Lindsey of Albamarle co	1	60	F	B				
3	John Gray owner	1	40	F	B				
4	Jane Gray owner	1	40	F	B				
5	John G Gray employer	1	30	M	B				
6	John G Gray owner	1	15	F	M				
7		1	12	M	M				
8		1	10	F	B				
9	Jane Gray owner	1	7	F	B				
10	John G Gray employer	1	3	M	B				
11	John G Gray Emp Rubin Lindsey of Albamarle co	1	3	M	B				4
12	John M Dramright-owner	1	25	F	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	1	M	B				1
15	Henry M Holland owner	1	68	M	B				
16		1	65	M	B				
17		1	54	F	B				
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	46	F	B				
20		1	45	M	B				
21		1	32	F	B				
22		1	32	M	B				
23		1	28	F	B				
24		1	26	F	B				
25		1	24	M	B				
26		1	23	M	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	21	M	B				
29		1	19	M	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	12	F	M				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	1/2	M	B				6
6	Richard A Price owner	1	70	M	B				
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	24	M	B				
11		1	23	M	M				
12		1	22	M	B				
13		1	20	M	M				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	13	F	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	11	M	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				5
37	William J Price owner	1	45	M	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40		1	24	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B				1
4	Owned by Thos Wm Miller	1	50	F	B				
5	& Employed by Re Dofs	1	27	F	B				
6	Robert Dofs Employer	1	23	F	B				
7	George Hughs Fluvanna county	1	6	F	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	6/12	F	B				2
11	Owned by Thos Williams	1	23	M	B				
12	Miller & Employed by								
13	John W Philpotts	1	22	M	B				
14	Owned by Thos Nancy Miller & Employ: by John W Philpotts	1	22	F	B				
15	Mary A Philpotts Owned &								
16	John W Philpotts Employer	1	18	M	B				
17	Thos Nancy Miller owner &								
18	John W Philpotts Employer	1	4/12	M	B				1
19	John D Dobson Employ:	1	100	M	B	Frank, name of slave,			
20	Jno C Dobson of Rich-	1	60	M	B				
21	mond owner	1	60	M	M				
22		1	52	F	B				
23		1	50	M	B				
24		1	50	M	B				
25		1	50	F	B				
26		1	50	F	B				
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	45	M	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	38	M	B				
32		1	38	M	B				
33		1	37	M	B				
34		1	36	M	B				
35		1	36	M	B				
36		1	35	M	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	34	M	M				
39		1	33	M	B				
40		1	33	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	B				
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	28	F	B				
4		1	28	F	B				
5		1	27	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	25	M	B				
8		1	21	M	B				
9		1	19	M	M				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	17	F	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	9	F	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860. Isaac A Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	m	B				
2		1	1	m	B				
3		1	1	m	B				
4		1	1	m	B				
5		1	6/12	m	B				18
6	Walter W Leake trustee	1	60	m	B				
7	for Nancy Harkins	1	25	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				1
9	Rebecca P Vaughan owner	1	80	F	B				
10	owned by Est of B Ferguson Rebecca P Vaughan Empl:	1	44	m	B				
11	Thomas Holeman owner Rebecca P Vaughan Empl:	1	25	m	B				
12	Rebecca P Vaughan owned	1	24	F	B				
13	owned by Est of B Ferguson Rebecca P Vaughan Empl:	1	18	m	B				
14	Rebecca P Vaughan owned	1	16	F	B				
15	A L Pleasants owner Rebecca P Vaughan Empl:	1	12	F	B				
16	Rebecca P Vaughan owned	1	7	m	M				
17		1	5	m	B				
18		1	2	m	B				2
19	Robert Hope owner	1	65	F	B				1
20	William Pace owner	1	40	m	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	8	m	B				
23		1	7	m	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	1	F	B				1
27	William R Witt owned	1	75	m	M				
28		1	40	m	B				
29	Mary Fleming owner William R Witt owned	1	40	m	B				
30	William R Witt owned	1	37	F	B				
31		1	37	F	B				
32		1	19	F	B				
33	Wm G Hensley owned	1	19	m	B				
34	William R Witt Employed	1	15	F	B				
35	William R Witt owned	1	13	m	B				
36		1	13	m	B				
37		1	8	m	M				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	2	m	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B				2
2	John A Allen Employed	1	83	m	B				
3	John & William Allen	1	75	m	B				
4	of Richmond owners	1	70	F	M				
5		1	70	m	B				
6		1	70	F	B				
7		1	65	m	B				
8		1	60	F	M				
9		1	60	m	B				
10		1	55	m	B				
11		1	50	m	B				
12		1	45	m	B				
13		1	45	m	B			Idiotic	
14		1	45	F	B				
15		1	42	m	B				
16		1	41	F	B				
17		1	40	F	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	40	F	B				
21		1	38	F	B				
22		1	36	m	B				
23		1	35	m	B				
24		1	35	m	B				
25		1	35	F	B				
26		1	34	m	B				
27		1	31	F	M				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	30	m	B				
30		1	30	m	B				
31		1	30	m	B				
32		1	30	m	B				
33		1	30	m	B				
34		1	30	m	B				
35		1	30	m	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	30	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 414
No. of female slaves, 386
Total slaves, . . 800

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

800

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July, 1860. Isaac W. Garrants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	29	M	B						1	8	F	B				
2		1	29	F	B						1	8	F	B				
3		1	25	M	B						1	8	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B						1	8	F	B				
5		1	25	M	B						1	7	F	B				
6		1	25	F	B						1	7	F	B				
7		1	25	F	B						1	7	F	B				
8		1	24	F	B						1	7	F	B				
9		1	24	F	B						1	7	F	M				
10		1	22	M	B						1	6	F	B				
11		1	22	M	B						1	6	F	B				
12		1	21	M	B						1	6	F	B				
13		1	20	M	B						1	6	M	B				
14		1	19	M	B						1	6	M	B				
15		1	19	M	B						1	6	M	B				
16		1	18	M	B						1	6	F	B				
17		1	16	M	B						1	6	F	B				
18		1	16	M	B						1	6	F	B				
19		1	16	F	B						1	5	F	M				
20		1	16	F	B						1	5	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B						1	4	F	B				
22		1	16	F	M						1	4	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B						1	4	F	B				
24		1	14	F	B						1	4	F	B				
25		1	12	M	B						1	4	M	B				
26		1	12	F	B						1	4	F	B				
27		1	12	M	B						1	4	F	B				
28		1	11	M	B						1	3	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B						1	3	M	B				
30		1	10	F	B						1	3	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B						1	3	M	M				
32		1	10	M	B						1	3	M	B				
33		1	10	F	B						1	2	F	B				
34		1	10	F	B						1	2	F	B				
35		1	10	M	B						1	2	F	B				
36		1	10	M	B						1	1	M	B				
37		1	9	F	B						1	1	M	B				
38		1	9	M	B						1	1	M	B				
39		1	9	F	B						1	1	F	B				
40		1	9	F	M						1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 47 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B				
2		1	9/12	M	B				
3		1	9/12	F	B				
4		1	3/12	F	B				20
5	Pillerin Allan owner	1	80	F	B				
6		1	80	F	B				
7		1	75	M	B				
8		1	70	M	B				
9		1	60	F	B				
10		1	60	F	B				
11		1	60	F	B				
12		1	60	F	B				
13		1	60	M	B				
14		1	60	M	B				
15		1	55	F	B				
16		1	55	F	B				
17		1	45	M	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	40	M	B				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	35	M	B				
22		1	35	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	29	M	B				
30		1	29	M	B				
31		1	29	M	B				
32		1	29	F	M				
33		1	29	F	M				
34		1	29	M	B				
35		1	29	F	B				
36		1	29	F	B				
37		1	28	M	B				
38		1	28	F	B				
39		1	28	F	B				
40		1	28	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	M	B				
2		1	24	M	M				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	14	F	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	11	F	B				
25		1	11	F	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	7	F	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	4	F	M				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	1	F	B				
26		1	1	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	9/12	M	B				28
36	Julien Harrison owner	1	75	F	B				
37		1	70	M	M				
38		1	59	M	B				
39		1	58	M	B				
40		1	53	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	55	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	54	F	B				
	1	51	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	49	M	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
Owned by Est of Md Heth & Employed by Julien Harrison	1	28	F	M				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	M	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	12	M	M				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	9	M	M				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13	Julia Hanson Exrs Est of M L Hill owner of	1	6	M	M				
14	Richmond City	1	5	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16	Julia Hanson Exrs Est of M L Hill owner of	1	4	M	M				
17	Richmond City	1	9/12	F	B				
18		1	1/12	F	B				21
19	A C Hanson owner	1	60	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21	Robt A Bright Exrs	1	90	M	B				
22	Louisa Allen of Richmond	1	80	F	B				
23	Owner	1	75	F	B				
24		1	73	F	B				
25		1	70	F	B				
26		1	70	M	B				
27		1	65	M	B				
28		1	65	M	B				
29		1	60	F	B				
30		1	60	M	B				
31		1	60	M	B				
32		1	55	M	M				
33		1	48	M	B				
34		1	48	M	B				
35		1	46	M	B				
36		1	45	F	B				
37		1	44	F	B				
38		1	43	M	B				
39		1	42	F	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	M	B				
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	35	M	B				
5		1	35	F	B				
6		1	34	F	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	29	F	B				
14		1	28	F	M				
15		1	28	M	B				
16		1	28	M	B				
17		1	28	F	B				
18		1	27	F	B				
19		1	26	F	B				
20		1	26	M	B				
21		1	26	F	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	24	F	B				
26		1	24	F	B				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	20	F	B				
30		1	20	F	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 215
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves. . . 250

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	F	B				
2		1	11	M	M				
3		1	11	M	M				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	9	M	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	6/12	M	B				
4		1	3/12	F	B				
5		1	2/12	M	B				17
6	Randolph Hamilton	1	65	M	B				
7		1	60	M	B				
8		1	60	F	B				
9		1	60	M	B				
10		1	60	M	B				
11		1	60	M	B				
12		1	60	M	B				
13		1	53	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	45	M	B				
18		1	45	F	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	43	M	B				
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	29	M	B				
27		1	29	M	B				
28		1	29	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	22	F	B				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	F	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	7	F	M				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	8/12	M	M				9
20	James E Jordanna	1	28	F	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				1
23	Wm B Boldens Emp Wm & Jno Allen owners) Richmond	1	70	F	B				
24		1	65	F	B				
25		1	60	M	B				
26		1	50	M	B				
27		1	50	M	B				
28		1	50	F	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	38	F	B				
34		1	38	F	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	35	M	B				
37		1	35	M	B				
38		1	35	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	B				
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	28	F	M				
4		1	28	F	B				
5		1	26	F	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	25	F	M				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	17	M	B				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	14	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	13	F	M				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	11	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 33

219

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th & 28th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B						1	9	M	B				1
2		1	5	M	B					Joseph P Bartlett Empr Eliza K Lee of Shenanna Co owner	1	9	F	B				
3		1	5	M	B					Augustus M Hamilton owner	1	68	F	B				
4		1	4	M	B					owner	1	45	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B						1	43	F	B				
6		1	3	M	B					Augustus M Hamilton Empr Isaac Davis of Ohio St owner	1	39	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B					Augustus M Hamilton owner	1	37	F	B				
8		1	2	F	B						1	34	F	B				
9		1	2	F	B					Miner Webb owner Augustus M Hamilton Empr	1	30	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B					Augustus M Hamilton Empr Eliza K Lee of Shenanna Co owner	1	16	M	B				
11		1	1	F	B					Augustus M Hamilton owner	1	10	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B						1	10	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B						1	8	M	B				
14		1	1	F	B						1	6	F	B				
15		1	5/12	M	B						1	5	F	B				
16		1	5/12	F	B						1	5	F	B				
17		1	3/12	F	B				16		1	3	F	B				
18	Andersen Johnson owner	1	75	M	B						1	2	M	B				4
19		1	60	F	B					Archibald C Page owner	1	50	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B						1	48	M	B				
21		1	23	M	B						1	48	M	B				
22		1	23	F	B						1	35	M	B				
23		1	20	F	B						1	35	F	B				
24		1	16	F	B						1	35	F	B				
25		1	12	M	B						1	30	M	B				
26		1	10	F	M						1	26	F	B				
27		1	7	M	M						1	26	F	M				
28		1	4	M	B						1	21	F	B				
29		1	4	F	M						1	21	M	B				
30		1	2	M	B						1	18	F	B				
31		1	2	M	B						1	18	M	B				
32		1	1	F	B						1	14	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B						1	10	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				4		1	10	M	B				
35	Jeremiah Page owner	1	32	M	B				1		1	8	F	B				
36	Joseph Jerry owner	1	45	F	B						1	7	M	B				
37	Eliza Poke owner Joseph Jerry Empr	1	27	M	B						1	6	M	B				
38	Andrew mothers owner Joseph Jerry Empr	1	11	F	B				1		1	5	F	B				
39	Joseph Page owner	1	16	M	B						1	4	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B						1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				
2		1	2	F	M				5
3	James Jennings owner	1	52	F	B				
4		1	35	M	M				
5		1	35	F	M				
6		1	28	M	B				
7	Elizabeth Richardson owner James I Jennings Employee	1	25	M	B				
8	Pollie Mathews owner James I Jennings Employee	1	20	M	M				
9		1	18	F	M				
10	Nathaniel Page owner James I Jennings Emp	1	16	F	M				
11		1	14	M	M				
12		1	9	F	B				
13		1	2	F	M				2
14	Thos Herndon owner Howell M Lewis Emp	1	47	M	B				
15	Howell M Lewis owner	1	40	F	B				
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	1	F	B				1
22	Nathaniel T Page owner	1	75	F	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	32	F	B				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	23	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	11	F	B				
29		1	4	F	M				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	4/12	M	B				3
33	Hezekiah B Holland owner	1	38	M	B				
34		1	38	F	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	18	F	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	9	M	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				
2		1	1	M	M				
3		1	6/12	M	B				1
4									
5	Jane Pope owner	1	75	M	B				
6		1	70	F	B				
7		1	46	F	B				
8		1	36	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				1
10	Edwin Tupin owner James E Wills Employee	1	30	F	B				
11		1	7	M	M				
12		1	3	M	M				1
13	Henry Chilcutt owner Pamelia F Mahanes Emp	1	45	F	B				
14	Jno Mathews owner Pamelia F Mahanes Emp	1	2	M	B				1
15	Roger Burns owner Melville O Grady Emp	1	35	F	B				1
16	William Southworth owner	1	60	M	B				
17		1	55	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	50	M	B				
20		1	50	M	B				
21		1	50	F	B				
22		1	48	M	B				
23		1	48	F	B				
24		1	47	F	B				
25		1	45	F	B				
26		1	44	M	B				
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	36	M	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	34	M	M				
31		1	33	F	B				
32		1	33	F	B				
33		1	33	M	B				
34		1	30	F	M				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	27	F	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	24	F	B				
39		1	24	F	B				
40		1	23	M	B				
		1	21	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 111 No. of female slaves, 89 Total slaves, 200

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	M	B						1	10	F	B				
2		1	20	F	B						1	8	F	M				
3		1	18	F	B						1	5	F	M				
4		1	17	M	B						1	9/12	M	M				1
5		1	17	M	B					Peter W Kersey Emp	1	26	F	B				
6		1	16	M	B					Elijah Anderson of Louisa Co owner	1	11	F	M				
7		1	15	M	B						1	1	M	B				1
8		1	14	F	B					Samuel C Hallis owner	1	65	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B						1	45	F	B				
10		1	13	F	B						1	40	M	B				
11		1	12	F	B						1	28	M	B				
12		1	12	F	B						1	25	M	B				
13		1	11	M	B						1	14	F	B				
14		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B				
15		1	8	F	B						1	9	F	B				2
16		1	8	F	B					Thomas S Perkins owner	1	60	F	B				
17		1	7	F	B						1	60	M	B				
18		1	6	F	B						1	35	F	B				
19		1	6	F	B						1	35	F	M				
20		1	6	M	B						1	30	F	B				
21		1	5	F	B						1	30	F	B				
22		1	5	M	B						1	20	F	B				
23		1	4	M	B						1	20	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B						1	16	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B						1	12	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B						1	12	M	B				
27		1	2	M	B						1	10	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B						1	8	M	B				
29		1	2	F	B						1	8	M	B				
30		1	1	F	B						1	6	M	B				
31		1	10/12	M	M						1	5	M	B				
32		1	8/12	M	M						1	4	F	B				
33		1	6/12	M	B						1	3	F	B				
34		1	5/12	F	B				9		1	2	M	B				
35	Spotswood Trench owner	1	12	F	B						1	1	M	B				
36	Daniel Cooper Emp	1	10	F	B						1	2/12	F	M				5
37	Sarah Woodson owner	1	50	F	M					Alexander Shelton owner	1	40	M	B				
38	James Miller Employer	1	25	M	M						1	40	F	B				
39	James Miller owner	1	25	M	B						1	38	F	B				
40	Sarah Woodson owner James Miller Emp	1	20	M	M						1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2d day of August, 1860. Virginia Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	8	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	2/12	M	B				2
6	owned by Est of P Hatcher Robt F Nicholas Empr	1	30	F	M	1			
7		1	5/12	M	M	1			
8	Thomas I Kembrew Empr Isabella I Fleming of Louisa Co owner	1	12	F	B	—			
9	Benjamin I Bradshaw own	1	14	F	M				
10	David Johnson Empr	1	60	M	B				
11	owned by Est of Henry E Watkins	1	60	M	B				
12	Dr Edward	1	60	M	B				
13		1	60	M	B				
14		1	60	F	B				
15		1	60	F	B				
16		1	60	F	B				
17		1	60	F	B				
18		1	60	F	B				
19		1	60	F	B				
20		1	60	F	B				
21		1	50	M	B				
22		1	50	M	B				
23		1	50	M	B				
24		1	50	F	B				
25		1	45	M	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	41	F	B				
29		1	38	F	B				
30		1	36	F	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	30	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	M	B				
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	17	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	16	F	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12		1	9	M	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	3/12	F	B				16
25	Albert V Duvall own	1	28	M	B				
26		1	26	M	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	11	F	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	1	M	B				3
35	Henry I Hall own	1	63	F	B				
36		1	60	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	12	M	M				
40		1	7	M	B				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5 day of August, 1860. Isaac W. Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Homer owner	1	63	M	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	22	F	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	2	F	B				2
11	Owned by Est of Charles A Harris	1	38	F	B				
12	Hired of Wm A Belling Exrs	1	12	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	2	F	B				1
18	Richard Slater owner Andrew K Smith Empr	1	25	M	B				
19	Mary Ann owner Andrew K Smith Empr	1	25	M	B				
20	Thos J Perkins owner Andrew K Smith Empr	1	20	M	B				
21	Andrew K Smith Empr Mary Overton of Richmond owner	1	19	M	B				1
22	Martin James owner	1	30	M	B				
23	Marvin L Mays Empr	1	25	M	B				
24	Anderson Jno Ruth owner Marvin L Mays Empr	1	20	F	M				
25	Mary B James owner	1	20	F	B				
26	Marvin L Mays Empr	1	8	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				2
28	Moses E Sidney Trustee for Sarah A Overton owner	1	65	F	B				
29	Narcissa W Miller Trustee for	1	25	F	B				
30	Sarah A Overton & 4 children owner	1	13	M	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32	Mary S Haskins Est owner	1	65	M	B				
33	Peter Guerrant Exer	1	60	M	M				
34		1	65	F	M				
35		1	30	M	M				
36		1	28	F	M				
37		1	26	F	M				
38		1	24	M	M				
39		1	21	M	M				
40		1	16	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	M				
2		1	12	M	M				
3		1	10	F	M				
4		1	5	M	M				2
5	Peter Guerrant owner	1	75	F	B				
6		1	65	M	B				
7		1	60	F	B				
8		1	56	M	B				
9		1	55	M	B				
10		1	48	F	M				
11		1	47	M	B				
12		1	45	F	B				
13		1	45	M	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	38	F	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	33	M	B				
18		1	33	M	B				
19		1	31	M	B				
20		1	31	M	B				
21		1	31	F	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	28	M	B				
27		1	27	M	B				
28		1	26	M	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	24	M	B				
34		1	23	M	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	21	M	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	17	M	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Brooklaw State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August, 1860. Isaac W. Clements Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	F	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	12	F	B				
8		1	10	F	M				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	8	F	M				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	6	F	M				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	4	F	M				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20		1	1	M	B				1
21	James Henchaw owner	1	50	M	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	35	M	M				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	28	F	B				
27		1	28	F	B				
28		1	28	F	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	13	F	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	1	F	B				3
4	Pattie Holman owner James H Turner Emp	1	55	M	B				
5	Andrew H Mothers owner James H Turner Emp	1	50	M	M				
6	James H Turner owner	1	44	F	M				
7		1	22	F	M				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	15	F	M				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	9	F	M				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	7	F	M				
15		1	5	M	M				
16		1	4	F	M				
17		1	2	M	M				2
18	Hugh Davis owner	1	43	M	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	32	M	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	27	M	B				
23		1	22	F	M				
24		1	21	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	1	M	B				3
33									
34	Archd Perkins owner	1	41	M	B				
35		1	35	F	B				
36		1	26	M	B				
37		1	24	F	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	2	M	B				
		1	1	M	B				4

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 2

22

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann D Perkins owner	1	55	M	B				
2		1	50	M	B				
3		1	34	M	B				
4		1	32	M	B				
5		1	26	F	B				
6		1	24	M	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	16	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	11	F	B				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21	Est of John D Timms owner	1	53	M	B				
22	Benajah B Ayres Executor	1	53	F	B				
23		1	50	F	M				
24		1	32	M	B				
25		1	31	F	B				
26		1	18	M	M				
27		1	15	F	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	9	M	M				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	5	F	M				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	3	F	M				
35		1	1	F	B				
36	Fredrick A Singleton owner	1	25	M	B				
37	Henry F Childs owner	1	11	M	B				
38	Anderson H Mathews owner John G Rutherford Emp	1	45	M	B				
39	John G Rutherford Emp Est of Allie Timberlake of Louisa owner	1	18	F	B				
40	John G Rutherford Emp Fredrick H Sims of Louisa Co owner	1	16	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wyllcins Mathews owner & John J Mathews Emp Geo W Mathews owner	1	34	F	B				
John J Mathews Emp	1	12	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
William Mathews owner & John J Mathews Emp	1	1	M	B				2
William Southworth owner Geo A Mathews Employer	1	90	F	B				
Martha Turner owner Geo A Mathews Emp	1	65	F	B				1
James Poore owner	1	34	F	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				2
Edwd Mathews owner John J Terry Emp	1	18	F	B				
George F Mathews owner	1	53	M	B				
	1	47	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				3
Emily Mathews owner Robt W Poore Emp	1	60	M	B				1
James M Banks owner	1	29	M	B				
Edmonia Rayland owner James M Banks Emp	1	23	F	B				
James M Banks Emp Jno Wellar of Louisa Co owner	1	12	F	B				
Wyllcins Mathews owner James M Banks Emp	1	8	F	B				
Edmonia Rayland owner James M Banks Emp	1	2	F	B				2
Robt I Poore Owner	1	40	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	8/12	M	B				1
Mary B James owner	1	43	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1860. Geo W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	10/12	F	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				6
Jeremiah Woodward owner	1	68	M	B				
	1	59	M	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	44	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				2
Eliza Brooks owner	1	60	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	28	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
William F Bowhannon Eliza Brooks Emp	1	18	F	M				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	M				2
Benjamin S Fowlkes owner Geo H Fowlkes Emp	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
Geo H Fowlkes owner	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	M	M				
	1	40	F	M				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	1	F	B				1
Mary Mathews owner	1	58	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	F	M				3
Alice P Gentry owner	1	60	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August, 1860. Isaac W Gaines Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	m	B						1	1	m	B				
2		1	45	m	B						1	1	m	B				3
3		1	38	F	B					B B Ayres owner	1	90	m	B				
4		1	21	m	B						1	58	m	B				
5		1	18	m	B						1	50	m	B				
6		1	16	m	B				5		1	35	F	B				
7	John B Ambrus Employer Hunter Harris Richmond Co	1	18	F	B						1	26	m	B				
8	Roger Barnes owner	1	16	m	B						1	21	m	B				
9	Wm B Ambrus Employer	1	6	m	B						1	19	m	B				
10	Stevens W Collins owner	1	75	F	B						1	19	F	B				
11		1	54	F	B						1	16	F	B				
12		1	35	m	B						1	15	F	B				
13		1	30	F	B						1	15	F	M				
14		1	30	m	B						1	14	m	B				
15		1	25	m	B						1	11	F	B				
16		1	24	m	B						1	8	F	B				
17		1	16	F	B						1	4	m	B				
18		1	14	F	B						1	2	F	B				
19		1	12	m	B						1	8/12	F	B				3
20		1	8	F	B				2	Martha Poore owner	1	60	F	B				
21	Thomas Mitchell owner	1	46	m	B						1	42	m	B				
22		1	35	m	B						1	30	m	B				
23		1	35	F	B						1	23	F	B				
24		1	28	m	B						1	21	F	B				
25		1	24	m	B						1	19	F	B				
26		1	22	m	B						1	7	F	B				
27		1	18	F	B						1	5	m	B				
28		1	16	F	B						1	3	m	B				
29		1	16	m	B						1	3	m	B				
30		1	15	m	B						1	2	F	B				
31		1	13	m	B						1	5/12	m	B				2
32		1	12	F	B					Edward Poore owner	1	64	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B						1	34	F	B				
34		1	8	F	B						1	24	m	B				
35		1	6	F	B						1	15	F	B				
36		1	4	F	B						1	13	m	B				
37		1	4	m	B						1	9	m	B				
38		1	3	m	B						1	4	F	B				
39		1	2	F	B						1	4	F	B				
40		1	1	m	B						1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 48 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August, 1860. Isaac W. Edwards Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	F	B				2
Sallie R Ravenscroft	1	58	F	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				1
Andrew H Mathews owner	1	65	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	8/12	F	B				2
John B Woodward owner	1	53	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	5/12	F	B				
	1	8/12	M	B				
	1	8/12	M	B				4
Lancelot Hall owner	1	65	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				3
David Timmins owner	1	75	M	B				
	1	58	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				3
William F Ragland owner	1	50	M	B				1
Ann F Ragland owner	1	62	M	B				
	1	58	F	B				
	1	51	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				1
Cynthia Ragland owner	1	26	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 60

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

82

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	m	B				
2		1	2	m	B				1
3	Martha E Ragland owner	1	8	F	B				
4		1	6	m	B				
5		1	6	m	B				
6		1	4	m	B				1
7	William H Ford owner	1	48	m	B				
8		1	38	F	B				
9		1	31	F	B				
10		1	29	F	B				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	24	F	B				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	21	m	B				
15		1	20	m	B				
16		1	19	F	B				
17		1	19	F	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	8	m	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	4	m	B				
30		1	1	F	B				3
31	Thomas Rutherford owner	1	78	m	B				
32		1	75	F	B				
33		1	57	F	B				
34		1	32	m	B				
35		1	25	m	B				
36	Thomas Rutherford Employer Esh'f Perkins Louisa Cocke	1	25	F	B				
37		1	21	m	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B				4

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Page owner	1	75	F	W			Blind	
	1	65	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	10	F	B				1
Isaac W Grubbs owner	1	60	F	B				
Est of Isaac Holeman owner Robert T Walker Empr	1	30	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	1	F	B				1
Catharine Wormwright owner	1	45	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	8	F	m				1
Deborah W Clarke owner	1	14	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				1
Betsy Clark owner	1	30	F	M				
	1	10	m	B				
Henry Holeman owner	1	30	F	B				
James H Bowles Empr	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	m	B				1
Ble Grasty Wormwright owner	1	60	F	M				
	1	52	F	m				
	1	35	m	m				
	1	24	F	m				
	1	16	m	m				
Deborah W Clarke owner Ble Grasty Wormwright Empr	1	16	F	m				1
James W Logan owner Jno H Carver Empr	1	60	m	B				
Jno H Carver Est of owner Elizabeth Carver & Daughter	1	16	F	B				1
Charles G Blakemore owner	1	65	m	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	33	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotis, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Goochland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** August, **1860.** Isaac W Pleasants **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	m	B				
2		1	4	m	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	3	m	B				
5		1	1	F	B				
6		1	1	m	B				
7		1	5/12	F	B				4
8	Robt S Wellshire Emp: Isabella S Fleming of Lo	1	37	F	B				
9	Louisa Co owner	1	20	m	B				
10	Robt S Wellshire owner	1	20	F	B				
11	Robt S Wellshire Emp:	1	18	m	B				
12	Isabella S Fleming	1	12	F	B				
13	of Louisa Co owner	1	8	F	B				
14		1	4	m	B				
15	Robt S Wellshire owner	1	4	m	B				
16	Robt S Wellshire Emp: Isabella S Fleming of Louisa owner	1	3	F	B				
17	Robt S Wellshire owner	1	1	F	B				
18	Robt S Wellshire Emp: Isabella S Fleming of Louisa owner	1	4/12	F	B				2
19	Wm F & Elmer E Perkins owners	1	23	F	B				
20	Martha A Perkins owner	1	45	F	B				
21		1	6	F	B				1
22	Benjamine M Woodward	1	50	m	B				
23	owner	1	40	F	B				
24		1	37	F	B				
25		1	37	m	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	20	m	B				
29		1	17	m	B				
30		1	17	F	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	12	m	B				
33		1	10	m	B				
34		1	8	m	B				
35		1	7	m	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	6	m	B				
38		1	4	m	B				
39		1	2	m	B				
40		1	8/12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3/12	m	m				3
2	Watney Parish owner	1	65	m	m				
3		1	60	m	B				
4		1	60	m	M				
5		1	59	F	B				
6		1	50	m	B				
7		1	45	m	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	35	m	B				
10		1	35	m	M				
11		1	35	F	M				
12		1	30	m	M				
13		1	25	F	M				
14		1	21	F	B				
15		1	19	m	B				
16		1	19	F	B				
17		1	18	m	M				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	16	F	M				
20		1	12	F	M				
21		1	8	F	M				
22		1	8	m	B				
23		1	8	m	M				
24		1	7	m	M				6
25	Mildred Jennings owner	1	55	F	M				
26	Benjamine M Parish Emp:	1	35	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	23	m	M				
29	{Benjamine M Parish owner	1	23	m	B				
30	Mildred Jenning owner	1	17	m	M				
31	Benjamine M Parish Emp:	1	10	m	M				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	1	m	B				3
38	Watney Parish Trustee	1	25	m	m				
39	for Ann Gravid 4 children	1	16	m	m				
40	Mary W Coleman owner Benj Parish Emp:	1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Augst, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Indianna B Fleming owner	1	23	m	m				
2	Indianna B Fleming Emp Samuel D Lesley Boundsman	1	22	m	B				
3	Indianna B Fleming Emp	1	21	m	B				
4	Albert Bowles of Han Co owner	1	19	m	B				
5	Indianna B Fleming Emp Edwin J Davis of Han Co owner	1	19	m	B				
6	Indianna B Fleming Emp Martha Winston of Rockbridge owner	1	17	m	B				
7	Robt Martin owner	1	60	F	B				
8		1	18	m	B				
9	Est of Mary Hatcher owner James H Bowles Employer	1	55	m	m				
10	James H Bowles owner	1	42	F	B				
11		1	23	m	B				
12		1	27	F	B				
13	Mary Hatcher owner James H Bowles Employer	1	23	m	m				
14	James H Bowles owner	1	20	m	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	5	m	B				
20	Harrod W Crawford owner	1	41	F	B				
21		1	22	m	B				
22		1	20	m	B				
23		1	19	m	B				
24		1	16	F	B				
25		1	13	m	B				
26		1	11	m	B				
27		1	8	m	B				
28		1	6	m	B				
29		1	4	m	B				
30		1	1	m	B				
31	William A Shattuck owner	1	55	m	B				
32		1	38	m	m				
33		1	28	F	B				
34		1	14	F	B				
35		1	7	m	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37	John F Lacy owner	1	26	m	B				
38		1	18	F	B				
39	Richard F Lacy owner	1	16	F	B				
40		1	12	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10/12	F	m				1
Edmund L Pendleton owner	1	50	F	B				
	1	24	m	B				
Mary Payne owner Edmund L Pendleton Emp	1	21	m	B				
Caroline Payne owner Edmund L Pendleton Emp	1	19	m	B				
John L Holland owner Edmund L Pendleton Emp	1	15	m	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	m	B				2
Sarah M Bowles owner	1	39	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	13	m	m				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	m	B				3
Jonathan Talley Employer Arthur Bagley of Louisa owner	1	40	m	m				
Jonathan Talley owner	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	F	B				
Jonathan Talley Employer Arthur Bagley of Louisa owner	1	20	m	B				
Jonathan Talley Guardian	1	18	F	B				
for Sallie Talley of Orange Co	1	12	F	B				
Jonathan Talley owner	1	6	m	B				1
George Maye owner	1	45	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	m	B				2
Francis Thurston owner	1	29	m	B				
	1	23	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	F	B				
2		1	9	F	B				
3		1	5	F	M				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	3/12	F	M				3
6	Mildred Thurston owner	1	30	F	B				
7		1	9	M	B				1
8	John D Mills owner	1	60	M	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	24	M	B				
11	John D Mills Emp. Elizabeth Linney of Louisa own	1	24	F	M				
12	John D Mills owner	1	15	F	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16	John D Mills Emp Elizabeth Linney of Louisa own	1	2	F	M				
17	John D Mills owner	1	2	F	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	3/12	M	B				2
20	Jesse M Maloy owner	1	34	F	M				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	27	F	B				
23	Jesse M Maloy Emp William Waddy of Louisa owner	1	26	M	B				
24	Jesse M Maloy owner	1	25	F	B				
25		1	23	M	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	21	F	B				
28	Jesse M Maloy Emp Est of Eliza Timberlake of Louisa own	1	20	M	B				
29	Jesse M Maloy owner	1	19	F	B				
30		1	19	M	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	3/12	F	B				4
40	Henry P Harris owner	1	60	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	M	B				
2		1	28	F	M				
3		1	29	M	M				
4	Pattie Holman owner	1	25	M	B				
5	Henry Harris Emp Henry Harris Emp	1	25	M	B				
6	Francis Loyal of Louisa owner	1	25	M	B				
7	Henry Harris owner	1	20	F	M				
8		1	14	M	M				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	10	M	M				
13		1	8	M	M				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	3/12	M	B				
19		1	1/12	F	B				2
20	Nancy Bowles Employer H Johnson of Louisa Co owner	1	16	F	M				
21	Ann Ryland owner & Hugh M Ryland Employer	1	50	M	B				
22	Calvin Fleming owner Hugh M Ryland Emp	1	50	F	B				
23	Hugh Ryland owner	1	45	F	B				
24		1	30	F	B			Insp. Idiot	
25		1	22	M	B				
26		1	3	F	B				2
27	Antony P Fleming owner Warner L Fleming Emp	1	45	F	B				
28	John Holland owner Warner L Fleming Employer	1	15	M	B				
29	Warner L Fleming owner	1	12	M	B				1
30	Robert B Haden owner	1	90	F	B				
31		1	55	M	B				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	25	M	M				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40		1	10	F	M				
		1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	m	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				3
4	Wm T James Tobacconist	1	80	m	B			Blind	
5		1	50	m	B				
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	30	m	B				
8		1	30	m	B				
9		1	27	m	B				
10		1	24	m	B				
11		1	22	m	B				
12		1	19	m	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	14	m	B				
15		1	1/12	F	B				
16	William T Tobacconist	1	38	F	B				
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	29	F	B				
20		1	27	m	B				
21		1	27	F	B				
22		1	27	m	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	18	m	B				
26		1	18	m	m				
27		1	17	m	B				
28		1	15	m	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	11	F	B				
32		1	11	m	B				
33		1	11	m	B				
34		1	11	m	B				
35		1	10	m	B				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	9	F	B				
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	8	m	B				
40		1	8	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	m	B				
2		1	9	F	B				
3		1	7	m	B				
4		1	6	F	B				
5		1	5	m	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	3	m	B				
10		1	2	m	B				
11		1	2	m	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	5/12	F	B				
16		1	2/12	m	B				8
17	William M Mechanic owner	1	60	F	B				
18		1	45	F	B				
19	Robt Dickenson owner William Dickenson Emp	1	42	m	m				
20	William Dickenson owner	1	40	F	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	30	m	B				
23		1	28	m	B				
24	Robt Dickenson owner William Dickenson Emp	1	24	m	B				
25	William Dickenson owner	1	16	m	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	10	F	m				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	1	F	B				4
36	Robt A Mechanic owner	1	30	F	B				
37		1	28	F	B				
38	Robt G Dickenson Emp Maria Fleming & Louisa Co owner	1	22	m	B				
39	Robert G Dickinson owner	1	18	F	B				
40		1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860. Isaac W. Maxants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	m	B				
2		1	6	m	B				
3		1	3	m	B				
4		1	1	F	B				2
5	Joseph F Haval owner	1	35	m	m				
6		1	30	m	m				
7		1	24	F	B				
8		1	22	F	B				
9		1	13	m	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	5/12	F	B				1
14	Benjamine Haval owner	1	70	F	B				
15		1	60	F	B				
16		1	50	m	B				
17		1	42	m	m				
18		1	38	m	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	8	m	B				1
21	Mary I Farmer owner	1	80	F	B				
22		1	60	m	B				
23		1	55	F	B				
24		1	50	m	B				
25		1	29	m	B				
26		1	27	m	B				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	4	m	B				
30		1	2	m	B				
31		1	10/12	F	B				3
32	Albert Anderson owner	1	65	F	B				
33		1	22	m	B				1
34	Ambrose Lacy owner	1	70	m	B				
35		1	65	F	B				
36	Ambrose Lacy Emp William Wood & Louisa Owner	1	40	m	B				
37	Ambrose Lacy Owner	1	30	F	B				
38	Elizabeth Lacy owner Ambrose Lacy Employer	1	15	m	B				
39	Ambrose Lacy Owner	1	14	m	B				
40		1	12	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	m				
2		1	3	m	B				1
3	Elizabeth Lacy owner	1	14	F	B				
4		1	10	m	B				1
5	George H Bowlesowner	1	42	m	B				
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	6	F	B				1
8	Nelson Martin owner	1	60	m	B				
9		1	50	m	B				
10		1	36	F	B				
11		1	35	m	B				
12		1	30	m	B				
13		1	30	m	B				
14		1	25	m	B				
15		1	25	m	B				
16		1	25	m	B				
17		1	25	m	B				
18		1	25	m	B				
19		1	25	m	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	19	m	B				
22		1	19	m	B				
23		1	17	m	B				
24		1	15	m	B				
25		1	14	F	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	8	m	B				
34		1	8	m	B				
35		1	8	m	B				
36		1	4	m	B				
37		1	4	m	B				
38		1	2/12	F	B				5
39	Elizabeth Randolph owner	1	35	F	B				
40		1	13	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	F	B				
2		1	6	M	B				1
3	Nathan Tate owner	1	36	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	8	F	B				1
6	Abigal Tate owner	1	60	F	B				
7		1	32	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	1	F	B				1
12	Martha R Hunter owner	1	39	F	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	2	M	B				1
17	William R Fleming Emp William Waddy of Louisa Co owner	1	35	M	B				
18	William R Fleming Emp Drury K Bowles of Fluvanna owner	1	30	M	B				
19	Wm R Fleming Emp Jas I Smith of Louisa Co owner	1	24	M	M				
20	Wm I Hix owner William R Fleming Emp	1	22	F	B				1
21	Antony Fleming owner	1	70	M	B				
22	Nathaniel Hunter owner Antony Fleming Emp	1	27	M	B				
23	Antony Fleming owner	1	18	F	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	15	F	B				2
26	Albert N Parrish owner	1	55	F	B				
27		1	55	F	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	17	F	B				
30		1	17	F	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				1
34	William Waddy Emp James Lucy of Louisa Co owner	1	50	F	M				
35		1	38	M	M				
36		1	20	F	M				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	1	M	M				
40	5	1	4/12	F	B				2

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
William Crutchfield owner	1	45	F	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	4/12	M	M				3
George Mayo owner & George W Mayo Emp	1	19	M	B				1
George Mayo owner Polly Isbell Emp	1	30	F	B				
Polly Isbell owner	1	41	M	B				
Godfry Isbell owner	1	27	M	B				1
Est of Henry Massie decd owner	1	70	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	52	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				5
Charles Massie owner	1	60	F	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	45	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	F	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
Est J Henry Massie dec'd owns								
Charles Massie Exrs	1	22	M	M				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	4/12	F	M				4
Jno J Ragland owns	1	80	M	B				
	1	70	M	B				
	1	70	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	28	F	M				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				6

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
William O Payne owns	1	70	M	B				
	1	70	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	53	M	B				
	1	53	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				1
Edmund W Duke owns	1	60	F	B				
	1	45	F	M				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 415 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, . . 50

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gooch land State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	F	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	17	M	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	5	M	M				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	1/12	F	B				6
13	William H Mathews owner	1	14	F	B				
14	Howell Lewis owner	1	38	M	B				
15		1	34	M	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	5/12	F	B				3
24	James Sheppard owner	1	40	M	B				
25		1	38	F	B				
26		1	21	M	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33	Benjamine Johnson Owner	1	47	F	B				3
34		1	32	M	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	13	M	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	1	M	B				2
40	Mason L Mahans owner	1	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	F	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				2
6	Christopher Hudsmanner	1	48	M	M				
7		1	40	F	M				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	3/12	F	B				1
13	Jessie A Miller owner	1	75	M	B				
14		1	72	F	B				
15		1	53	M	B				
16		1	50	F	B				
17		1	45	F	B				
18		1	43	M	B				
19		1	35	F	B				
20		1	32	M	B				
21		1	31	M	B				
22		1	26	F	B				
23		1	24	F	B				
24		1	23	F	B				
25		1	23	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	17	F	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	7	M	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	3	F	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	11/12	F	B				5
40	John Johnson owner	1	56	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	36	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				2
James M Clements Empr	1	40	F	M				
William A Dulrich of Bennis	1	35	F	B				
County owner	1	35	F	M				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				7
William H Goode Empr Owen C Morris of Augusta County	1	60	M	B				
William H Goode owner	1	52	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
William H Goode Empr Owen C Morris of Augusta owner	1	36	M	M				
William H Goode owner	1	33	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
William H Goode Empr Mayant Wilson of Carolina owner	1	23	M	B				
William H Goode owner	1	20	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				6
Ino W Malory owner	1	44	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				1
Ino F Ryland owner Ann O Smith Empleyer	1	14	F	B				
Jaulton F Payne owner	1	7	M	B				
Dand H Whitlock owner	1	75	M	B				
George F Johnson Empr Est of Royal Cox decd of Louisa owner	1	34	F	B				
Virginia Makans owner	1	22	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				1
Ino Talley owner James Fisher Empleyer	1	35	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
Benjamine Tolie owner James Fisher Empleyer	1	18	M	B				
Ino Talley owner James Fisher Empleyer	1	14	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				3
Ardinson D Mathews owner Samuel H Haden Empleyer	1	37	M	B				
Samuel H Haden owner	1	37	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4/12	F	B				2
2	Clevens D Bumps owner	1	60	F	B				
3		1	45	F	B				
4	Clevens D Bumps Empo Nancy Honchins Louisa owner	1	40	M	B				
5	Clevens D Bumps owner	1	36	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	1/12	F	B				2
13	William H Parish owner	1	25	F	B				
14	Roger D Bumps owner William H Parish Empo	1	15	M	B				
15	William H Parish owner	1	4	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B				1
17	F M & Geo Johnson Empo Caird Johnson of Cumberland owner	1	50	F	B				
18	Benjamin Toler owner F M & Geo Johnson Empo	1	50	F	B				
19	F M & G Johnson Empo David Johnson of Cumberland owner	1	35	M	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	28	F	M				
22	Francis M Johnson owner	1	25	F	B				
23	George Johnson Owner	1	23	M	B				
24	David Johnson of Cumberland owner & F M & Geo Johnson Empo	1	23	M	B				
25		1	23	M	B				
26		1	23	F	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	8	M	M				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31	Francis M Johnson owner	1	8	M	B				
32	F M & G Johnson Empo David Johnson of Cumberland owner	1	3	M	B				
33	Francis M Johnson owner	1	3	M	B				
34		1	3/12	F	B				6
35	Hennery Jane Harrison owner Randolph Harrison Empo	1	60	F	M				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				1
40	George D Fisher owner	1	14	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Henry Toler owner Geo D Fisher Empo	1	12	F	B				1
Griffin Marks owner	1	40	M	B				
Nathaniel Pope owner Griffin Marks Employee	1	18	M	B				
Wm H Mathews owner Griffin Marks Empo	1	11	M	B				1
Robt Johnson owner	1	60	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
Nathaniel Pope owner Robt Johnson Empo	1	20	M	B				
Jno Bumps owner Robt Johnson Employee	1	12	M	B				
Robt Johnson owner	1	7	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				1
William Toler owner Geo Fisher Employee	1	13	F	B				
Samuel D Fisher owner	1	45	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
Edmd Toler owner Samuel D Fisher Employee	1	20	M	B				
	1	17	M	M			Insane	
Samuel D Fisher owner	1	7	M	M				1
Martin James owner James Terry Employee	1	55	M	B				
James Terry owner	1	50	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	44	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
Nathaniel Pope owner James Terry Employee	1	10	M	B				2
Robt I Conch owner	1	60	M	B				
Jno C Snead owner Robt I Conch Empo	1	60	F	B				
	1	60	M	M				
Robt I Conch Empo Mollie B Conch of Richmond owner	1	60	F	B				
Robt I Conch owner	1	50	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
Robt I Conch Empo Mollie B Conch of Richmond owner	1	40	M	B				
Robt I Conch Empo James Powell of Powhatan Co owner	1	30	F	M				
Dabney Ryan owner Robt I Conch Empo	1	25	M	B				
Robt I Conch Empo Jno Bane of Richmond owner	1	22	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	9/12	F	M				4
Est of Chs Ford owner Jno B Knibb Empo	1	16	F	B				
David Gathright owner Jno B Knibb Employee	1	15	M	B				
Jno Gathright owner Jno B Knibb Empo	1	12	M	B				1
Charles McGehee owner	1	25	M	B				
Alfred Cosby owner	1	35	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3d day of Sept, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B				
2		1	3	F	B				2
3	Ira I Cogswell owner	1	68	M	B				
4		1	67	F	B				
5		1	53	M	B				
6		1	53	M	B				2
7	Nancy Pollock owner Wray J Lacy Employer	1	55	M	B				
8	Wray J Lacy owner	1	13	F	B				
9		1	10	M	B				2
10	Jno W Cotrell owner	1	65	M	B				
11	Jno L Bowles Jno Cotrell Emp	1	50	M	B				
12	Jno W Cotrell Emp Isaac B Bowling Hannah owner	1	40	M	B				
13	Jno Clark owner Jno W Cotrell Employer	1	40	M	M				
14	Jno L Bowles owner Jno W Cotrell Employer	1	40	M	B				
15	Jno Snead owner Jno W Cotrell Employer	1	40	M	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17	Jno W Cotrell owner	1	30	F	B				
18	Martha Pratt owner Jno W Cotrell Emp	1	29	M	B				
19	Elisha Turpin owner Jno W Cotrell Employer	1	25	M	B				
20	Jno W Cotrell owner	1	21	M	M				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	17	M	M				
23		1	16	F	B				
24		1	15	F	B				
25		1	15	M	M				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	1	M	M				5
31	Samuel L Pollock owner	1	49	F	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	21	F	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James W Goodman owner	1	40	F	B				
2		1	22	M	B				
3	James W Goodman Emp Wm Gathright of Richmond owner	1	17	M	B				
4	James W Goodman owner	1	14	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6	Jno Gathright owner James W Goodman Emp	1	5	M	B				
7	James W Goodman owner	1	3	M	B				1
8	Jno R Watkins owner	1	60	M	B				
9		1	24	M	B				
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	17	F	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				1
19									
20	Quintus A Snead owner	1	50	F	B				
21		1	45	F	B				
22		1	7	M	B				1
23	Calvin D Fleming owner Jackson L Dabney Emp	1	50	F	B				
24	Jackson L Dabney owner	1	25	M	B				
25	Joseph A Hawkins owner Jackson L Dabney Emp	1	25	M	M				
26	Jackson L Dabney owner	1	17	F	B				1
27	Jackson L Dabney Emp Andrew B Dabney of Louisa owner	1	15	M	B				
28	Calvin D Fleming owner	1	35	F	B				
29		1	25	M	M				
30		1	17	M	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32	Nathaniel L Fleming owner	1	10	F	B				
33	Calvin D Fleming Emp	1	6	F	B				2
34	Thos A Cuid owner Ann R Worsham Emp	1	70	M	B				
35	Ann R Worsham owner	1	45	F	B				
36		1	18	M	B				1
37	Archy P Gathright owner	1	45	F	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39	Geo L Vaughan owner Archy P Gathright Emp	1	21	F	M				1
40	A P Gathright owner	1	3	F	M				
	Thos A Cuid owner	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. of fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Sept, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Betsy Nichols owner William D Hanley Emp	1	14	F	B				
2		1	12	M	B	-			
3	William D Hanley Emp Jno Snead of Hanover owner	1	10	M	B	-			1
4	Geoge L Parrish owner	1	50	F	B				
5		1	28	M	B				
6	Edwd Powe owner George L Parrish Emp	1	17	F	B				1
7	William E Alvis owner	1	45	F	B				
8		1	10	M	B	-			
9		1	8	M	B	.			
10		1	6	M	B	.			1
11	Ann Redford owner	1	67	F	B				
12	Manauna L Smith owner	1	98	M	B				
13	Manauna L Smith Emp Jno Wallen of Louisa Co owner	1	45	M	B				
14	M L Smith owner	1	22	F	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	4/12	F	B				1
17	Virginia J Susan Pleasants owner	1	60	M	B				
18		1	60	F	B				
19		1	55	F	B				
20		1	40	M	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	11	M	B	-			
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	6	M	B	.			
26		1	2	F	B				3
27	Samuel A Guy owner	1	49	M	B				
28		1	48	F	B				
29		1	42	F	B				
30		1	38	M	B				
31		1	28	F	B				
32		1	28	F	B				
33		1	27	M	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	23	F	B				
36		1	21	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B	-			
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	12	M	B	-			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	9	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				4
William R Hunt owner	1	75	F	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 213
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 250

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Goochland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** Sept, **1860.** Isaac W Pleasants **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	M	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	8	M	M				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	5	M	M				
14		1	5	F	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	7/12	F	B				
21	Fredrick P Hobson owner	1	53	F	M				
22	Fredric P Hobson Emp Arianna Watkins of Appomattox Co owner	1	50	M	B				
23	F P Hobson Emp Lucky Bolling of Richmond owner	1	50	F	B				
24	Fredrick P Hobson Emp	1	47	F	B				
25	Jno C Hobson of Richmond	1	37	M	B				
26	owner	1	36	F	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	29	M	B				
29		1	27	F	M				
30		1	26	M	B				
31		1	26	M	B				
32		1	26	M	B				
33		1	26	M	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	24	M	B				
36		1	23	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	F	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	15	F	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	7	F	M				
11		1	3	F	M				
12		1	2	F	M				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	3/12	F	B				15
16									
17	James M Cocke owner	1	63	M	B				1
18	Est of Thos Hatcher decd owner	1	38	F	B				
19	Patricia Mitchel Employee	1	10	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	2	F	B				1
24	Sallie Woodson owner	1	72	F	B				1
25	Phebe Robinson owner	1	12	F	B				
26		1	9	M	B				1
27	Richard Scholes owner	1	40	F	M				
28	Sylvester P Cocke owner U S Pleasants owner	1	48	F	B				
29	S P Cocke Employee A S Pleasants owner	1	40	M	B				
30	Sylvester P Cocke Emp Richard Woodson owner	1	30	M	B				
31	S P Cocke Employee	1	15	M	B				
32		1	14	F	B				1
33	S P Cocke owner Nancy Hatcher owner	1	14	F	B				
34	William J Shinette Emp Richard Wood owner	1	40	M	B				
35	W J Shinette Employee W J Walker owner	1	35	F	B				
36	W J Shinette Employee W J Wood owner	1	15	M	B				1
37	W J Shinette Employee Richard Wood owner	1	4	M	B				
38		1	32	F	B				
39	Thos D M Wilkinson Emp	1	4	M	B				
40		1	3	F	B				
		1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 214
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 250

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lunenburg State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				1
2	Richard Ward owner	1	30	M	B				
3	Zachariah H Bowles Emp	1	15	M	B				
4	Peggy Jolly owner	1	2	M	B				1
5	Zachariah H Bowles Emp	1	77	F	B				
6	William B Hanes owner	1	48	M	B				
7		1	66	F	B				
8		1	65	M	M				
9		1	60	F	M				
10		1	60	F	B				
11		1	60	F	M				
12		1	57	F	B				
13		1	57	M	M				
14		1	45	M	B				
15		1	43	F	B				
16		1	42	M	B				
17		1	39	F	B				
18		1	38	F	B				
19		1	37	M	B				
20		1	37	F	B				
21		1	35	M	M				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	28	F	B				
26		1	27	M	M				
27		1	26	M	B				
28		1	25	M	M				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	24	F	B				
31		1	24	F	B				
32		1	23	M	B				
33		1	23	M	M				
34		1	23	M	B				
35		1	22	M	B				
36		1	21	M	B				
37		1	21	F	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	20	M	M				
40		1	19	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	F	B				
2		1	19	F	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	17	F	B				
5		1	16	M	M				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		1	14	F	M				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	11	F	M				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	9	M	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	9	F	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	6	F	M				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	6	F	M				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	4	F	M				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	1	F	M				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	7/12	M	B				
33		1	4/12	M	B				
34		1	4/12	F	B				
35		1	3/12	M	B				24
36	James A Seddon owner	1	53	F	B				
37		1	50	M	B				
38		1	46	F	B				
39		1	45	M	B				
40		1	45	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greenbrier State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept, 1860. Isaac W Pharnes Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	45	M	B				
2	1	45	M	B				
3	1	45	F	B				
4	1	43	F	B				
5	1	42	F	B				
6	1	40	M	B				
7	1	40	F	M				
8	1	40	M	B				
9	1	40	F	B				
10	1	40	F	M				
11	1	35	M	M				
12	1	35	F	B				
13	1	33	M	B				
14	1	32	M	B				
15	1	32	F	B				
16	1	32	M	B				
17	1	36	F	B				
18	1	30	M	B				
19	1	30	F	B				
20	1	29	M	M				
21	1	28	M	B				
22	1	28	F	B				
23	1	28	F	B				
24	1	27	F	B				
25	1	25	M	B				
26	1	24	F	B				
27	1	19	M	B				
28	1	18	M	B				
29	1	18	M	B				
30	1	17	F	M				
31	1	17	F	B				
32	1	17	F	M				
33	1	14	M	B				
34	1	14	M	M				
35	1	11	F	B				
36	1	11	F	M				
37	1	10	M	B				
38	1	10	M	M				
39	1	9	F	B				
40	1	9	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	9	F	M				1
	1	8	M	B				2
	1	8	F	B				3
	1	8	F	B				4
	1	8	M	B				5
	1	7	F	B				6
	1	7	F	B				7
	1	7	M	B				8
	1	6	M	M				9
	1	6	M	B				10
	1	6	M	B				11
	1	5	M	M				12
	1	4	F	B				13
	1	4	M	B				14
	1	4	M	B				15
	1	4	M	B				16
	1	3	F	B				17
	1	3	M	B				18
	1	2	M	M				19
	1	2	F	B				20
	1	2	M	B				21
	1	2	F	B				22
	1	2	M	B				23
	1	1	F	B				24
	1	1	M	B				25
	1	1	F	B				26
	1	1	M	M				27
	1	1	F	M				28
	1	3/12	F	B				29
James M Morrison	1	75	M	B				30
	1	70	F	B				31
	1	65	M	B				32
	1	65	M	B				33
	1	60	F	B				34
	1	60	F	B				35
	1	60	M	B				36
	1	60	M	B				37
	1	60	M	B				38
	1	58	M	B				39
	1	57	F	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 412
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 450

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Gochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	53	F	B				
2		1	55	M	B				
3		1	55	M	B				
4		1	55	F	B				
5		1	55	F	B				
6		1	52	F	B				
7		1	50	F	B				
8		1	48	F	B				
9		1	46	F	B				
10		1	45	F	B				
11		1	45	M	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	40	M	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	36	M	B				
16		1	36	M	B				
17		1	36	F	B				
18		1	36	M	B				
19		1	35	F	B				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	33	F	B				
22		1	32	F	B				
23		1	32	M	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	29	F	B				
31		1	28	F	B				
32		1	28	F	B				
33		1	26	M	B				
34		1	26	M	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	24	M	B				
37		1	24	F	B				
38		1	24	M	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40		1	24	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	F	B				
2		1	23	F	B				
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	23	F	B				
5		1	23	F	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	22	M	B				
8		1	22	F	B				
9		1	22	F	B				
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	21	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	19	M	B				
21		1	19	M	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	18	M	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	17	F	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	17	F	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 70

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	11	F	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	11	F	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	11	F	B				
17		1	11	F	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	9	F	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25		1	6/12	F	B				
26		1	3/12	F	B				
27		1	1/12	F	B				28
28	James A Walden exors	1	60	F	B				
29		1	27	M	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32	James A Walden Emp Eustace Walden exors	1	16	M	B				
33	James A Walden exors	1	13	F	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36	Eustace & J A Walden exors	1	11	M	B				
37	James A Walden exors	1	8	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				2
39	Est Ann Redford exors	1	75	M	B				
40		1	75	F	B				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard Slater owner Sallie C Chilburn Emp	1	10	M	B				
2	Jno L Parish owner Basil Watkins Emp	1	50	M	B				1
3	William L Wight owner	1	58	M	B				
4	W Pleasants owner William L Wight Emp	1	59	M	B				
5	J M Watkins owner William Wight Emp	1	35	M	B				
6	W L Wight owner	1	29	F	B				
7		1	26	M	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9	David G Crawford owner William L Wight Emp	1	25	F	B				
10	W L Wight owner	1	24	M	B				
11		1	24	F	B				
12		1	24	F	B				
13	Phebe Robertson owner W L Wight Employer	1	17	M	B				
14	W L Wight Owner	1	1	F	M				2
15	Grace Wight owner	1	39	F	B				
16		1	30	M	M				
17	A L Pleasants owner Grace Wight Employer	1	10	F	B				
18	Grace Wight owner	1	8	M	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	1	F	B				2
21	David Gathright owner	1	40	F	B				
22	Jno L Dunn Emp	1	11	F	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	1	F	B				1
26	Mary Smith owner William M Smith Emp	1	45	M	B				
27	R Selater owner W M Smith Emp	1	28	F	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	9/12	F	B				2
32	Mary Pergen owner	1	30	M	B				
33		1	40	F	B				
34		1	35	F	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37		1	7	F	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	3	F	B				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza Webb owner	1	50	F	B				
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	13	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				2
9	John L Bowles owner	1	75	F	B				
10	—	1	50	F	B				
11		1	32	F	B				
12		1	28	F	B				
13		1	24	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	13	M	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	9	M	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	1	F	B				
27		1	4/12	M	B				2
28	J F Bowles owner	1	22	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				1
30	William D Gathright owner George D Nuckols Employer	1	45	M	B				
31	Jno Lee Owner	1	20	F	B				
32	George D Nuckols Emp	1	11	M	B				1
33	Thomas Hawthorn owner	1	70	F	B				
34		1	42	M	B				1
35	Richard Wood owner Mary Timms Employer	1	14	F	B				
36	John E Parish owner	1	17	F	B				
37	Jno L Parish owner	1	55	F	B				
38		1	46	M	B				
39		1	42	M	B				
40		1	32	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Surchland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	M	B				
2		1	22	F	B				
3		1	19	M	B				1
4	Thomas Taylor owner	1	57	M	B				
5		1	35	F	B				
6		1	34	F	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	24	F	B				
12		1	20	F	M				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	13	M	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	4	F	M				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	5/12	F	B				4
22	Franklin Powers owner Wm Wm M Clough Empr	1	13	F	B				
23	Ann Ford owner Joseph Harris Employer	1	14	F	B				
24	Alvin C Boykin owner	1	50	F	B				1
25	Jno A Wade owner William L Wm Empr	1	44	F	B				
26	Nancy Nuckols owner William L Wm Empr	1	25	M	B				1
27	Nancy Nuckols owner	1	10	F	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				1
32	Lucy Jauman owner	1	75	F	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	3	F	B				1
36	Elizabeth J Nuckols owner	1	40	F	B				
37		1	24	M	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B				
2		1	1	M	B				2
3		1	9	M	B				
4	Benjamin J Nuckols owner	1	49	F	B				
5	Jane A Ford owner	1	36	F	B				
6		1	38	M	B				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	17	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	4	F	B				4
14	Jane A Ford owner Sallie M Ford Employer	1	20	F	B				
15		1	1	F	B				1
16									1
17	Rubin Sheppard owner	1	40	F	B				
18	Wm W Lewley owner	1	21	F	B				X
19		1	4	M	B				
20	Robt B Winston owner	1	7	M	B				
21	Wm S Conch owner	1	36	M	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	24	M	B				
25		1	22	M	B				
26		1	19	F	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	13	F	B				
29		1	13	F	M				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	6	F	B				3
34	Edward J Powers owner	1	16	F	B				
35	Jacob D Dudley owner	1	48	F	B				
36		1	33	F	B				
37		1	32	M	B				
38		1	16	F	M				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B				
		1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				1
4	William L Johnson owner	1	65	F	B				
5		1	65	M	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8	Martha A Johnson owner Wm L Johnson Employer	1	12	M	B				
9	Wm L Johnson owner	1	11	F	B				
10		1	11	M	B				2
11	Robert Ford owner	1	37	F	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	8	F	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	1	F	B				2
22	Wadlow Ford owner	1	27	F	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	19	M	B				
27		1	13	F	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	4/12	M	B				3
37	Samuel L Powers owner Wm R Riddle Emp	1	30	F	B				1
38	Elizabeth M Powers owner	1	50	F	B				1
39	Mary Martha B Lewis Wm Powers owner	1	60	M	B				
40		1	60	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				2
Major R Powers owner	1	45	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				1
Maria H Ford owner	1	50	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	1	F	B				2
Nancy Hatcher owner	1	60	M	B				
	1	47	F	M				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
Mary E Hatcher owner	1	17	F	B				
	1	1	F	M				
Francis J Hatcher	1	36	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Sarah C Hatcher owner	1	18	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				3
	1	8/12	F	B				
Constance Moore owner	1	30	F	B				
	1	10	F	M				1
George L Parkins owner	1	48	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 213
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 250

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Sept, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	F	B				
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	15	F	M				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	5	M	B				2
9	Est Mary Garland owner	1	65	M	B				
10	Wm Goathright owner	1	60	F	B				
11		1	38	F	B				
12		1	33	M	B				
13		1	33	M	M				
14		1	22	M	B				
15		1	19	M	B				
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	11	M	M				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	7	F	M				
27		1	1	M	B				3
28	Elizabeth Pleasants owner	1	58	F	B				
29		1	58	M	B				
30		1	31	M	B				
31		1	26	F	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	9	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	2	M	B				1
36	Chs R Woodson owner	7	45	M	B				
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Est Tollie Johnson owner								
1	Chs R Woodson Empl	1	12	F	B				
2	Richard Wood owner								
2	Chs R Woodson Employer	1	8	M	B				
3	Charles R Woodson owner	1	6	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				2
5	Wm B Fleming Empl								
6	Geo Symbula Esq Richmond owner	1	37	M	M				
7	Susan Alvis owner	1	65	F	B				1
8	Richard B Woodridge owner	1	21	M	M				
8		1	10	F	B				1
9									
10	John Lad owner	1	50	F	B				
10		1	32	M	B				
11		1	31	F	B				
12		1	27	M	B				
13		1	24	F	M				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	5	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B				4
22									
23	Erasmus Powell Richmond owner	1	70	M	B				1
24	John Johnson owner	1	40	F	B				
25		1	31	F	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	16	F	M				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	3	M	B				2
35	Samuel R Henley owner	1	65	M	B				
36		1	38	F	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	13	M	B				
39		1	9	M	B				
40		1	6	M	B				
		1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greenland. State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of September, 1860. Isaac W Thomas Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard Willis owner	1	67	F	B				
2	Richard Ford owner Hezekiah Hanley Empr	1	50	F	B				
3	Hezekiah Hanley Empr	1	30	M	B				
4	James Deaton of Henrico	1	30	M	B				
5	County owner	1	30	M	B				
6		1	25	M	M				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9	William Tinkle owner	1	65	M	B				
10		1	45	M	B				
11		1	42	M	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	35	F	B				
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	25	F	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31	Thos R Johnson owner	1	15	F	B				
32	Elisha H Turpin Employer Temple Reed of Henrico Co owner	1	60	F	B				
33	Lucy Turpin owner Elisha H Turpin Empr	1	45	M	B				
34	Elisha H Turpin Empr	1	25	F	B				
35	Temple Reed of Henrico Co	1	12	M	B				
36	owner	1	7	F	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38	Rubin Ellis owner Mary Womack Employer	1	6	F	B				
39	Rubin Ellis owner William St Clair Employer	1	12	F	B				
40	Jenny Clark owner	1	47	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	20	F	B				
		1	7/12	M	M				1
	Est Thos Johnson owner Sarah Blankenships Employer	1	75	F	M				
		1	25	F	M				
		1	16	F	B				
		1	10	F	M				
		1	3	F	M				1
	Est Re Taylor Dec'd owner	1	31	F	B				
		1	12	F	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	9/12	M	B				1
	Mosby S Duval owner	1	30	F	M				
		1	14	F	M				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	7	M	B				1
	Joseph F Sampson owner	1	35	F	B				
		1	6	F	B				
		1	4	F	B				
		1	2	F	B				1
	Edwin Duval owner	1	65	M	B				
		1	60	M	B				
		1	60	M	B				
		1	55	M	B				
		1	55	M	B				
		1	50	F	B				
		1	45	F	B				
		1	45	M	B				
	Ann Ford owner Edwin Duval Employer	1	45	M	B				
	Edwin Duval Empr Hally Cole of Chesterfield Co owner	1	45	M	B				
6	Edwin Duval Empr Wm Warren of Charles City Co owner	1	45	M	B				
		1	43	M	B				
		1	41	M	B				
	David W Crawford owner Edwin Duval Employer	1	40	M	B				
	Est of Thos Johnson owner Edwin Duval Employer	1	35	M	B				
	Edwin Duval owner	1	35	F	B				
	Susan French owner Edwin Duval Employer	1	32	M	B				
2	Edwin Duval owner	1	30	M	M				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	25	F	B				
		1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Brockland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	M	B				
2		1	19	F	B				
3	Susan Frith owner								
4	Edwin Duval Employee	1	18	M	B				
5	William Ingram owner								
6	Edwin Duval Emp	1	16	M	B				
7	Edwin Duval owner	1	15	M	B				
8	Susan Frith owner								
9	Edwin Duval Emp	1	13	M	B				
10	Edwin Duval owner	1	12	F	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	9	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	3/12	F	B				
20		1	3/12	F	B				1
21	Richard Sampson Sr	1	80	F	B				
22	William P Walker owner	1	72	M	B				
23		1	71	F	B				
24		1	67	F	B				
25		1	62	M	B				
26		1	59	M	B				
27		1	52	M	B				
28		1	52	M	B				
29		1	52	M	B				
30		1	52	F	B				
31		1	47	M	B				
32		1	45	M	B				
33		1	37	M	B				
34		1	37	F	B				
35		1	37	F	B				
36		1	36	F	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	35	F	B				
39		1	35	F	B				
40		1	35	F	B				
41		1	35	M	B				
42		1	35	M	B				
43		1	32	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	32	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	M	M				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Buckland, State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	2	F	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	1	F	B				
16		1	2/12	M	B				
17		1	2/12	F	B				
18	John W Athris owner	1	40	M	B				
19		1	38	F	M				
20		1	32	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	28	M	B				
23		1	26	M	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	22	F	B				
27		1	19	F	B				
28	Richard Abrod owner Jno W Athris Employer	1	18	F	B				
29		1	18	M	M				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	16	F	M				
32		1	14	F	M				
33		1	10	M	M				
34		1	8	F	M				
35		1	6	M	M				
36		1	5	M	M				
37		1	4	M	M				
38		1	1	F	M				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	8/12	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8/12	F	M				4
2	Samuel R Duval Empr George Burton of Hennico owner	1	60	F	B				
3	Samuel R Duval owner	1	48	F	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6		1	19	M	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	17	F	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	13	M	M				
12		1	13	M	M				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				3
17		1	70	F	B				
18	David Cadin Employer	1	70	M	B				
19	Joseph Allen of Richmond City owner	1	70	M	B				
20		1	70	F	B				
21		1	60	M	B				
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	50	M	B				
24		1	50	M	B				
25		1	50	M	B				
26		1	45	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	35	M	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 414 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 450

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2d day of Oct, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	F	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	8/12	F	B				
David Pardie owner	1	8/12	M	B				
Isaac W Walton owner	1	75	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	60	F	B				
Jesse W Walton Emp Isabella Fleming Hanover Co owner	1	45	M	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	70	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	8/12	F	B				5
Alfred Crump owner	1	40	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
Edwin S Powell owner	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				2
Elizabeth G Vaughan owner	1	24	F	B				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	6	M	M				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3d day of October, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James B Jordan owner	1	53	F	B				
2		1	21	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				1
5	Martha J Pratt owner William G Ellis Empr	1	15	F	B				
6	Mary Pargan owner William G Ellis Empr	1	13	F	B				1
7	Francis A Mordy owner Mary D Ellis Empr	1	40	F	B				
8	Mary D Ellis owner	1	30	F	B				
9	Francis A Mordy owner Mary D Ellis Employee	1	19	M	B				
10	Lhsan Frith owner Mary D Ellis Empr	1	12	M	B				1
11	Jane Jordan owner	1	30	F	B				
12		1	28	M	B				
13		1	18	F	M				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	7	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	1	F	M				2
19	Elizabeth Ellis owner	1	55	M	B				
20	Elizabeth Ellis owner Richard Bouck of Richmond owner	1	45	F	B				
21	Robert Parish owner Elizabeth Ellis Employer	1	45	F	B				1
22	Nancy Nichols owner Robert Farrar Employee	1	60	F	B				
23	Robert Farrar owner	1	37	M	B				
24		1	21	M	B				2
25	William A Wade owner	1	17	M	B				
26		1	10	F	B				1
27	Jno Johnson owner William R Johnson Empr	1	21	M	B				
28	William R Johnson owner	1	14	F	B				
29	Jno Johnson owner William R Johnson Empr	1	12	M	B				1
30	Est of Samuel Gray owner Amanda Nichols Empr	1	80	F	B				
31	Mary Pargan owner Amanda Nichols Empr	1	24	F	B				
32	Amanda Nichols owner	1	3	M	B				1
33	Robert G Parish owner	1	75	M	B				
34		1	65	F	B				
35	David W Crawford owner Robert G Parish Employee	1	48	M	B				
36	R G Parish owner	1	47	M	B				
37		1	19	F	B				2
38		1	16	F	B				
39		1	15	F	B				
40		1	13	M	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				2
R G Parish owner Jno A Woodson Employer	1	35	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				1
Sallie A Pearson owner	1	95	M	B				
	1	80	F	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	39	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	M				2
Est of Jas Gray owner Jacob Sampson Empr	1	50	M	B				
Joseph M Watkins owner Jacob Sampson Empr	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				2
Bernard Phelps owner	1	46	M	B				
	1	42	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of October, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	M	B				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	2	F	B				1
4	John E Ellis owner	1	60	M	B				
5		1	47	F	B				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11	Samuel A Knapp Comp Wm A Ruff of Rockbridge owner	1	21	M	M				1
12	James I D Fleet owner	1	55	F	B				
13		1	47	F	B				
14		1	34	M	M				
15		1	34	M	B				
16		1	29	M	B				
17		1	25	F	M				
18		1	23	F	B				
19		1	23	F	B				
20		1	19	F	B				
21		1	19	M	B				
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	8/12	M	B				
29		1	8/12	M	B				4
30	Susan Genge owner	1	40	F	B				
31		1	27	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	5	F	B				2
36	Benjamine Johnson Emp Rubin Ellis of Hanover owner	1	20	F	B				
37	Benjamine Johnson Emp	1	14	M	B				
38	Genge Johnson of Hanover own	1	10	M	B				
39	Benjamine Johnson Emp	1	3	F	B				
40	Rubin Ellis of Hanover owner	1	8/12	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Talliaferro owner	1	70	M	B			Blind	
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	22	F	B				
4		1	17	F	B				
5		1	15	F	B				1
6									
7	Thomas J Rock owner	1	30	F	B				1
8	Jas A Wade Owner	1	12	F	B				
9	Alvin Wade owner	1	26	F	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	3	F	B				1
13	John C Saunders owner	1	65	M	B				
14		1	21	F	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	8	F	M				3
20	Hand W Crawford owner Edmund R Mills Emp	1	40	M	B				
21	Edmund R Mills owner	1	28	F	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23	Jane Lord owner Edmund R Mills Emp	1	16	F	B				
24	Edmund R Mills own	1	8	M	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	2	F	B				3
27	Emily Jauman owner	1	42	F	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	39	F	B				
30		1	32	M	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	9	F	B				
34		1	4	F	B				1
35	Jno F Nuckols Emp Rubin Ellis of Hanover owner	1	32	F	B				
36	John F Nuckols owner	1	14	F	B				
37		1	9	F	B				
38	Jno F Nuckols Emp	1	5	F	M				
39	Rubin Ellis of Hanover own	1	3	F	B				1
40	George Duggins owner	1	50	F	B				
		1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 50 Total slaves, 86

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Oct, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	F	B						1	35	M	B				
2		1	21	M	M						1	30	M	B				
3		1	19	M	M						1	28	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B						1	25	F	M				
5		1	12	M	M						1	24	F	B				
6		1	12	M	B					Richard Powell Emp Jas Powell of Powhatan owner	1	24	F	B				
7		1	10	M	M						1	13	F	B				
8		1	9	M	M						1	11	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B						1	10	M	B				
10		1	4	F	B						1	9	M	B				
11		1	1	F	M				2		1	8	F	B				
12	Josiah S Leadbetter owner	1	75	M	B						1	7	F	B				
13		1	40	M	B						1	6	F	B				
14		1	25	F	B						1	6	F	B				
15		1	10	M	B					Richard Powell owner	1	6	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B					Richard Powell Emp	1	5	F	B				
17		1	4	M	B				1	Jas Powell of Powhatan own	1	4	F	B				
18	Joseph Nuckols owner	1	55	F	B						1	4	M	B				
19		1	35	M	B					Richard Powell owner	1	3	F	B				
20		1	30	F	B					Richard Powell Employer	1	3	F	B				
21		1	25	M	B					Jas Powell of Powhatan owner	1	4/12	M	B				4
22		1	24	M	B					Jno L & Wm L Saunders owners	1	22	F	B				
23		1	23	M	B						1	20	F	B				
24		1	16	M	B					Est of Polly Johnson owner Jno L Saunders Employer	1	16	M	B				
25		1	14	F	B					Jno L Saunders Emp Zachariah Manning Hanover own	1	13	F	B				
26		1	14	M	B					Matthew Pratt owner Jno L Saunders Employer	1	10	M	B				
27		1	12	F	B					Jno L Saunders & Wm L owners	1	3	M	B				
28		1	11	F	B						1	3	F	B				
29		1	9	F	B						1	1	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B						1	8/12	M	B				2
31		1	4	F	B				2	Stephen Parrish Emp Maria Pelot of Cumberland own	1	60	F	B				
32	Pleasant C Pollard owner	1	13	M	B					Jas L Isbell owner Stephen Parrish Employer	1	12	F	B				1
33		1	13	F	B					Henry Aleis owner	1	10	F	B				
34		1	9	F	B				1	Mary Burk owner	1	33	F	B				
35	Richard Powell owner	1	80	M	M						1	31	M	B				
36		1	60	M	B						1	31	M	B				
37		1	50	M	M						1	26	M	B				
38		1	50	M	B						1	22	M	B				
39	Richard Powell Emp Erasmus Powell of Richmond own	1	50	F	M						1	20	M	B				
40	Richard Powell owner	1	37	M	B						1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Carrollton State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Oct, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	7	F	B			Idiotic	
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7	Fredrick Schram owner	1	2	F	B				2
8		1	15	F	B				
9		1	13	M	B				1
10	James I Isbell Emp	1	60	M	B				
11	Jno B Shelton & Louisa Co owner James I Isbell owner	1	44	F	B				
12		1	37	F	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				1
15	James R. Isbell Emp Jno Richardson & Louisa owner	1	19	M	B				
16	James R Isbell owner	1	14	M	B				
17	Emily D Isbell owner	1	10	F	B				
18	Ellen E Isbell owner	1	18	F	B				2
19	Zacariah Isbell Emp Susan Sims Louisa Co owner	1	15	M	B				
20	Jno W Parish owner	1	48	M	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	4	M	B				1
26	Fallen Davenport owner	1	65	F	B				
27		1	34	F	B				
28		1	11	F	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B				2
33	Lucy Harris owner Henderson Parish Employee	1	10	F	B				
34	Benjamine H Critchfield owner	1	30	M	B				1
35	Lucy Hedges owner	1	12	M	M				
36	Lucy Harris owner	1	66	F	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	31	F	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	14	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B				
2		1	11	F	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B				4
10	Charles I Harris owner	1	20	M	B				
11	William Adams owner	1	67	F	B				
12		1	50	F	B				1
13		1	23	M	B				
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	19	F	B				
16		1	17	F	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	9	F	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	5/12	F	B				
21		1	5/12	F	B				2
22	Maria B Harris owner	1	70	M	B				
23		1	70	M	B				
24		1	70	M	B				
25		1	55	M	B				
26		1	55	M	B				
27		1	55	M	B				
28		1	57	M	B				
29		1	50	M	B				
30		1	50	M	B				
31		1	45	M	B				
32		1	38	M	B				
33		1	35	M	B				
34		1	35	M	M				
35		1	35	F	B				
36		1	33	M	B				
37		1	33	F	B				
38		1	31	M	B				
39		1	31	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Oct, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	1	M	M		12		

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
D B Harris Guardian	1	38	F	B				
Sir Archibald W Oswald	1	32	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				2
John W George owner	1	98	M	B				
	1	42	M	M				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
Cynthia B Ryland Own John W George Employer	1	18	F	M				
John W George owner	1	16	F	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				2
Robert Anne Skipwith owner	1	100	F	B	Name of Slave Judy			
	1	70	M	B				
	1	65	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	56	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	53	F	M				
	1	55	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 216 No. of female slaves, 216 Total slaves . . 432 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Goochland **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Oct, **1860.** Isaac W Pleasants **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	62	M.	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	50	F	B				
4		1	50	F	B				
5		1	50	F	B				
6		1	50	F	B				
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	42	F	B				
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	39	M	B				
11		1	39	F	B				
12		1	38	F	B				
13		1	38	F	B				
14		1	38	M	B				
15		1	35	F	M				
16		1	33	M	B				
17		1	32	M	B				
18		1	32	M	M				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	30	M	M				
24		1	28	M	B				
25		1	28	F	B				
26		1	28	M	M				
27		1	27	M	B				
28		1	27	F	B				
29		1	27	F	B				
30		1	26	F	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	24	M	M				
35		1	24	M	B				
36		1	24	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	22	F	B				
39		1	21	M	B				
40		1	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	F	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	19	M	B				
5		1	19	F	B				
6		1	19	F	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8		1	17	M	B				
9		1	17	F	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	11	F	M				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	8	F	M				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	7	M	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	7	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 46 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 92

80

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Surchland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Oct, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	6	F	M				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	3	F	M				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	1	F	M				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	1	M	M				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18	John Drummight owner Holman Payer Emp	1	45	M	M				
19	Nathaniel Thurman owner A Payer Employee	1	45	M	B				
20	De Gorsey Drummight owner A Payer Employee	1	24	M	M				
21	John Thompson owner Holman Payer Employee	1	18	M	B				
22	Elizabeth Lacy owner Temple Singleton Emp	1	40	F	B				
23	Edward Claybourn Temple Singleton Emp	1	6	F	B				
24	Elizabeth Lacy owner Temple Singleton Emp	1	1	M	B				1
25	Samuel R & Andrew J Miles owners	1	55	M	B				
26		1	35	F	M				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31		1	16	M	M				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	2	M	B				2
36	Elizabeth H Lacy owner	1	90	F	M				
37		1	80	F	B				
38		1	50	M	B				
39		1	38	M	B			Deaf & Dumb	
40		1	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	M	B				
2		1	4	F	B				2
3	Bennet Claybourn	1	55	M	B				
4		1	33	M	B				
5		1	28	F	B				
6		1	24	M	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	4/12	F	B				
15		1	4/12	F	B				3
16	Samuel Doyer Owner	1	26	F	B				
17	29 Wm C Payne Jr Emp	1	6	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B				1
19	Wm Bagley of Jessica Co Owner	1	60	F	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	38	M	B				
22		1	31	F	M				
23		1	15	M	B				
24	1	1	10	F	M				
25		1	8	M	M				2
26	Joseph L Spicer Est of Henry Timberlake of Jessica Com	1	60	M	B				
27	Joseph L Spicer Owner	1	48	M	B				
28		1	35	F	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	17	F	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	15	F	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				2
38	John L Holland owner	1	45	F	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 60

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Goochland State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Oct, 1860. Isaac W Pleasants Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	9	F	B				1
3	Cheesh F Mitchell owner	1	55	F	B				
4		1	38	F	Mu				
5		1	35	M	Mu				
6		1	35	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	29	M	B				
10		1	27	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	17	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	13	F	B				
17		1	12	F	M				
18		1	10	F	M				
19		1	7	M	Mu				
20		1	4	F	M				
21		1	1	F	Mu				2
22	Robert K Duval owner	1	30	F	B				
23		1	28	M	B				
24		1	16	F	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	8	M	B				1
28	Robt A Jordan owner	1	60	M	B				
29	Robt A Jordan Trustee	1	23	M	B				
30	for Mary A Jordan	1	23	M	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	12	F	B				2
35	Barnet P Wilson owner	1	60	M	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	26	F	B				
39		1	23	M	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	F	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	1	F	B				3
6	John M Jordan owner	1	38	M	B				
7		1	30	F	B				
8	John M J Jordan Exrs								
9	Mary A Richardson & Hewanna own	1	20	M	B				
10	J M Jordan Owner	1	20	F	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B				2
17	Robert K Duval owner	1	60	F	Mu				1
18	Emily Haden owner	1	40	F	B				1
19	James Broom Owner	1	55	M	B				
20		1	45	F	B				
21		1	34	F	B				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	11	M	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	4	M	B				2
28	Tarlton F Payne Jr owner	1	50	F	B				
29		1	42	M	B				
30	Mary C Payne owner								
31	Tarlton F Payne Jr Exrs	1	40	M	B				
32	Tarlton F Payne Jr owner	1	27	M	B				
33		1	24	F	B				
34	Mary F Payne owner								
35	Tarlton F Payne Jr Exrs	1	18	M	B				
36	Tarlton F Payne Jr owner	1	9	F	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	1/12	F	B				2
39	Mary C Payne owner	1	60	M	B				
40		1	60	M	B				
		1	57	M	B				
		1	57	F	B				
		1	32	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Loudoun State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Oct, 1860. Isaac W Silvernail Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	39	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	28	F	M				
	1	26	M	M				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	4/12	M	B				
Mary E. Payne owner	1	12	F	B				
Caroline B Payne owner	1	32	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	1	F	M				
George W McGehee owner	1	70	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
John A McGehee owner	1	40	M	B			Blind	
John A McGehee Emp's Fanny Lane & Louisa owner	1	30	F	M				
John A McGehee owner	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	17	F	M				
	1	16	M	B				
John T Dechman owner	1	48	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	F	B				3
Elizabeth Richardson owner	1	73	M	B				
	1	62	F	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	F	M				1
Employed by James	1	45	M	B				
Pierce & Co Company	1	43	M	B				
owned by Daniel C	1	41	M	B				
Dennett of Caroline	1	40	M	B				
County.	1	36	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				1
	1	Concluded						
		See note on other						
		side						

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

57

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Note

When I commenced listing the Slave population I followed the Book of Instructions which directed me to list the name of the Person in whose Slaves the Slave was Whether as owner or Employer. I afterwards received special instructions to register name of owner and Employer. From the time of receiving the last instructions, I have observed them. If as far as I could. Made corrections in the first instance. But was unable to do so in all cases without doing the whole work over. I have registered the residence of the owner whenever he resided out of my division. When residing in my division I have not registered his residence. For the reason that frequently the space was so small I could not do so without blotting the Book.

J. W. R.

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, _____	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, _____	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, . . _____			

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Grayson **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm M. Dickenson **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Dickenson	1	60	M	B				5
2	"	1	50	M	B				
3	"	1	42	F	B				
4	"	1	33	M	B				
5	"	1	33	F	B				
6	"	1	25	M	B				
7	"	1	24	M	B				
8	"	1	24	F	B				
9	"	1	22	F	B				
10	"	1	19	M	B				
11	"	1	16	F	B				
12	"	1	15	F	B				
13	"	1	13	F	B				
14	"	1	11	F	B				
15	"	1	7	M	B				
16	"	1	7	M	B				
17	"	1	7	M	B				
18	"	1	5	M	B				
19	"	1	4	M	B				
20	"	1	2	M	B				
21	"	1	9m	F	B.				
22	Stephen Thomas	1	10	M	B				1
23	"	1	40	M	B				
24	"	1	36	F	B.				
25	June 23rd								
26	William Pugh	1	19	F	B				1
27	Leopold Thedeking	1	8	F	B				
28	James Dickey	1	80	M	B				1
29	"	1	56	F	B				
30	June 26th								
31	Wm Boyer	1	23	M	B				
32	"	1	45	F	B.				
33	Rhody Connald	1	32	F	B				
34	Philander McCarter	1	13	F	B.				
35	July 5th								
36	Alexander Sutherland	1	56	F	B				
37	"	1	21	M	B				
38	"	1	16	M	B				
39	Mastin Hail	1	36	M	B				2
40	"	1	30	M.	B.				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mastin Hail	1	19	M	B				
2	"	1	19	F	B				
3	"	1	5	F	B				
4	"	1	4	F	B				
5	Eli Connald	1	29	M	B				2
6	"	1	27	M	B				
7	Levi Perkins	1	31	M	B				1
8	Francis Connell	1	29	M	B				1
9	Elizabeth Hail	1	45	M	B				3
10	"	1	40	F	B				
11	"	1	30	F	B				
12	"	1	18	M	B				
13	"	1	16	F	B				
14	"	1	12	M	B				
15	"	1	12	M	B				
16	"	1	10	F	B				
17	"	1	7	M	B				
18	"	1	7	M	B				
19	"	1	4	F	B				
20	"	1	1	M	B				
21	Samuel M Fulton	1	45	F	B				1
22	"	1	34	F	B				
23	"	1	18	M	B				
24	"	1	10	M	B				
25	"	1	8	F	B				
26	"	1	5	F	B				
27	"	1	2	F	B				
28	Alexander Sutton	1	21	F	B				1
29	Minerva Jones	1	80	F	B				2
30	"	1	50	F	B				
31	"	1	35	M	B				
32	"	1	30	M	B				
33	"	1	25	M	B				
34	"	1	25	F	B				
35	"	1	20	F	B				
36	"	1	7	F	B				
37	"	1	3	F	B.				

No. of owners, 17
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 74

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Grayson **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July, **1860.** Wm M Dickenson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peyton G Hale	✓	1	40	M	B				2
2	"		1	31	F	B				
3	"		1	18	M	B				
4	"		1	10	M	B				
5	"		1	8	F	B				
6	"		1	6	F	B				
7	"		1	4	F	B				
8	Eli Lo Hale	✓	1	19	M	B				2
9	"		1	15	M	B				
10	"		1	12	F	B				
11	Frances Hale	✓	1	50	F	B				1
12	"		1	38	M	B				
13	"		1	26	M	B				
14	"		1	18	F	B				
15	"		1	1	F	B				
16	Sam'l M Hale	✓	1	46	F	B				1
17	"		1	21	F	B				
18	"		1	7	F	B				
19	"		1	5	F	B				
20	"		1	2	F	B				
21	"		1	5/12	M	B				
22	Isfa Bennett	✓	1	50	F	B				1
23	"		1	23	F	B				
24	"		1	21	F	B				
25	"		1	19	M	B				
26	"		1	10 7/12	F	B				
27	Stephen Bunn	✓	1	63	F	B				1
28	Charles Hale	✓	1	38	F	B				1
29	"		1	21	M	B				
30	Robert Bunn	✓	1	40	F	B				2
31	"		1	18	F	B				
32	"		1	16	F	B				
33	"		1	14	M	B				
34	"		1	12	F	B				
35	"		1	10	F	B				
36	"		1	8	M	B				
37	"		1	6	M	B				
38	"		1	4	F	B				
39	"		1	1	F	B				
40										

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William A Canard	✓	1	55	F	B				2
2	"		1	30	M	B				
3	"		1	25	F	B				
4	"		1	20	F	B				
5	"		1	18	F	B				
6	"		1	8	M	B				
7	"		1	6	M	B				
8	"		1	3	F	B				
9	"		1	3	F	B				
10	"		1	9/12	F	B				
11	Sarah Bunn	✓	1	60	M	B				2
12	"		1	30	F	B				
13	"		1	14	M	B				
14	"		1	12	F	B				
15	"		1	10	M	B				
16	"		1	8	M	B				
17	"		1	6	F	B				
18	"		1	4	M	B				
19	David Bunn	✓	1	2	M	B				2
20	"		1	46	F	B				
21	"		1	27	M	B				
22	"		1	22	M	B				
23	"		1	20	M	B				
24	"		1	18	M	B				
25	"		1	16	M	B				
26	"		1	12	F	B				
27	"		1	10	M	B				
28	"		1	8	F	B				
29	"		1	6	M	B				
30	"		1	6	F	B				
31	"		1	5	F	B				
32	"		1	5	F	B				
33	"		1	4	F	B				
34	"		1	1	M	B				
35	Mary Dickenson	✓	1	84	F	B				2
36	"		1	70	M	B				
37	"		1	60	M	B				
38	"		1	60	M	B				
39	"		1	55	F	B				
40	"		1	30	M	B				

39

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

79

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Grayson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of July, 1860. Wm M Dickenson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Dickenson	1	25	F	B				
2	"	1	23	F	B				
3	"	1	12	M	B				
4	"	1	7	F	B				
5	"	1	4	M	B				
6	"	1	2	M	B				
7	Elizabeth Bartlet	1	80	M	B				
8	"	1	60	F	B				
9	"	1	35	F	B				
10	"	1	30	F	B				
11	"	1	5	F	B				
12	"	1	3	F	B				
13	Logan Lillicon	1	9	F	B				
14	Clark Nuckolls	1	40	M	B				
15	"	1	30	F	B				
16	"	1	26	F	B				
17	"	1	1	M	B				
18	James Claugh	1	35	M	B				
19	"	1	35	F	B				
20	"	1	25	F	B				
21	"	1	20	M	B				
22	"	1	16	F	B				
23	"	1	12	M	B				
24	"	1	10	M	B				
25	"	1	6	F	B				
26	"	1	6	F	B				
27	"	1	4	M	B				
28	"	1	5	M	B				
29	"	1	1	M	B				
30	Chas Nuckolls	1	17	F	B				
31	"	1	8	F	B				
32	Sam'l McCamant	1	39	F	B				
33	"	1	39	M	B				
34	L Oglesby	1	55	F	B				
35	"	1	40	M	B				
36	"	1	26	M	B				
37	"	1	17	M	B				
38	A.S. Blair	1	19	M	B				
39	"	1	2	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A.S. Blair Employer	1	47	F	B				1
2	Charity Blair	1	21	M	B				1
3	"	1	15	F	B				
4	"	1	13	F	B				
5	"	1	5	M	B				
6	"	1	4	M	B				
7	Thomas McOglesby	1	30	M	B				1
8	George Lee Bobbitt	1	8	M	B				1
9	"	1	6	M	B				
10	Jeremiah Jennings	1	35	M	B				3
11	"	1	35	M	B				
12	"	1	30	F	B				
13	"	1	16	M	B				
14	"	1	13	M	B				
15	"	1	12	F	B				
16	"	1	11	M	B				
17	"	1	8	M	B				
18	"	1	6	F	B				
19	"	1	6	F	B				
20	"	1	4	M	B				
21	"	1	2	M	B				
22	Garland Cavenaugh	1	46	F	B				1
23	"	1	13	F	B				
24	"	1	11	F	B				
25	"	1	8	M	B				
26	Dr Cl. A Matthews	1	25	M	B				1
27	Mr Crawford the nurse								
28	James Cavenaugh	1	53	F	B				2
29	"	1	27	M	B				
30	"	1	25	M	B				
31	"	1	22	F	B				
32	"	1	21	M	B				
33	"	1	14	F	B				
34	"	1	12	M	B				
35	"	1	10	F	B				
36	Thompson Robuck	1	35	M	B				2
37	"	1	30	F	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39									
40									

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fragent State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of August, 1860. Wm M Dickenson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Higgins	1	30	F	B				2
2	"	1	26	M	B				
3	"	1	2	F	B				
4	Sewell Jones	1	13	M	B				1
5	Anderson Fowlkes and	1	60	M	B				1
6	Gleyn. John Jackson	1	35	F	B				
7	owner.	1	16	F	B				
8	"	1	8	M	B				
9	"	1	7	M	B				
10	"	1	4	M	B				
11	"	1	2	M	B				
12	Thomas Willits	1	35	F	B				1
13	"	1	14	F	B				
14	"	1	12	M	B				
15	Elizabeth Willits	1	50	F	B				1
16	"	1	29	M	B				
17	"	1	25	M	B				
18	Andrew Robinson	1	69	F	B				1
19	"	1	55	M	B				
20	"	1	21	M	B				
21	"	1	18	M	B				
22	"	1	3	F	B				
23	Nicholas McKnight	1	10	M	B				1
24	Andrew Hampton	1	26	M	B				1
25	James H Jones employer	1	46	M	B			Cripple	1
26	Ephraim Gentry	1	25	F	B				1
27	"	1	20	M	B				
28	"	1	19	M	B				
29	"	1	16	F	B				
30	"	1	10	M	B				
31	"	1	10	F	B				
32	"	1	7	F	B				
33	"	1	7	F	B				
34	"	1	6	F	B				
35	"	1	5	F	B				
36	"	1	5	F	B				
37	"	1	3	F	B				
38	Daniel Jones	1	37	F	B				2
39	"	1	36	M	B				
40	"	1	25	M	B.				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Jones	1	19	M	B				
2	"	1	15	F	B				
3	"	1	14	M	B				
4	"	1	12	F	B				
5	"	1	10	M	B				
6	"	1	9	F	B				
7	"	1	7	M	B				
8	"	1	3	F	B				
9	"	1	20	F	B				
10	"	1	4	M	B				
11	"	1	2	F	B				
12	"	1	2/12	M	B				
13	Wm Bonner	1	62	F	B.				6
14	"	1	45	F	B.				
15	"	1	24	F	B				
16	"	1	24	F	B				
17	"	1	22	F	B				
18	"	1	21	M	B				
19	"	1	19	M	B				
20	"	1	17	M	B				
21	"	1	17	F	B				
22	"	1	16	F	B				
23	"	1	12	F	B				
24	"	1	11	F	B				
25	"	1	9	M	B				
26	"	1	8	M	B				
27	"	1	7	M	B				
28	"	1	6	M	B				
29	"	1	5	F	B				
30	"	1	4	F	B				
31	"	1	3	M	B				
32	"	1	5/12	M	B				
33	A. M. Gunn	1	70	F	B				2
34	"	1	30	M	B				
35	"	1	38	F	B				
36	"	1	26	M	B				
37	"	1	23	M	B				
38	"	1	21	M	B				
39	"	1	18	F	B				
40	"	1	16	F	B.				

No. of owners, 13 — No. of houses, 21 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Grayson **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** August, **1860.** Wm. M. Dickenson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. M. Gunn	1	12	M	B				
2	"	1	10	F	B				
3	"	1	8	F	B				
4	"	1	2	M	B				
5	"	1	2	F	B				
6	"	1	1	M	B				
7	Franklin Tomlinson	1	23	M	B				1
8	Margaret Phipps	1	25	F	B				1
9	"	1	2	M	B				
10	Ellen Austin	1	14	F	B				1
11	James Bunn Sr	1	28	M	B				
12	Enoch B Osborne	1	55	F	B				
13	Alex: Osborne	1	8	M	B				
14	"	1	7	M	B				
15	Lilly D Neil	1	60	M	B				
16	"	1	40	F	B				
17	"	1	22	F	B				
18	"	1	17	M	B				
19	"	1	15	M	B				
20	"	1	12	F	B				
21	"	1	10	F	B				
22	"	1	8	M	B				
23	"	1	6	M	B				
24	"	1	2	M	B				
25	"	1	2	M	B				
26	Lewis Bunn	1	21	F	B				
27	"	1	12	M	B				
28	"	1	5	F	B				
29	"	1	3	F	B				
30	"	1	1/12	F	B				
31	John M Phipps	1	12	M	B				
32	Thomas K Phipps	1	50	F	B				
33	"	1	45	M	B				
34	"	1	25	F	B				
35	"	1	10	M	B				
36	"	1	8	M	B				
37	Allen Hash	1	9	M	B				1
38	Thomas Hash	1	24	F	B				1
39	"	1	7	M	B				
40	"	1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Hash	1	2	F	B				
2	Alexander Cox	1	60	M	B				1
3	"	1	50	F	B				
4	"	1	27	F	B				
5	"	1	25	F	B				
6	"	1	16	F	B				
7	"	1	6	F	B				
8	"	1	3	F	B				
9	"	1	1/12	F	B				
10	Solomon Osborne	1	32	F	B				1
11	"	1	14	M	B				
12	"	1	7	F	B				
13	Frederick Osborne	1	40	M	B				1
14	Semmes B Cox	1	37	M	B				2
15	"	1	25	M	B				
16	"	1	22	M	B				
17	"	1	12	F	B				
18	"	1	3	M	B				
19	"	1	2	F	B				
20	Evan M Cance	1	16	M	B				1
21	"	1	11	F	B				
22	"	1	6	F	B				
23	Ruth Anderson	1	80	F	B				1
24	"	1	40	M	B				
25	John Baker	1	70	F	B				1
26	Eli Le Perkins	1	35	F	B				1
27	"	1	4	M	B				
28	Shedrack Greer	1	65	M	B				1
29	"	1	63	F	B				
30	"	1	30	F	B				
31	"	1	17	F	B				
32	Solomon Spencer	1	10	M	B				1
33	Reynold Pugh	1	29	F	B				1
34	"	1	2	M	B				
35	"	1	1/12	F	B				
36	Samuel Pugh	1	36	M	B				1
37	"	1	17	F	B				
38	"	1	14	M	B				
39	"	1	10	F	B				
40	"	1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, 25 — No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Grayson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of Sept, 1860. Wm M Dickenson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Semmes Pugh	1	2	F	B				
2	Jonathan B Gunn	1	13	F	B				1
3	Rebecca Hart	1	31	F	B				1
4	"	1	20	F	B				
5	"	1	5	M	B				
6	Isaac Gunn	1	5	F	B				1
7	Henri Dicken	1	7	F	B				1
8	Peyton N Hail	1	26	M	B				1
9	"	1	23	F	B				
10	"	1	16	M	B				
11	"	1	11	M	B				
12	"	1	7	M	B				
13	Wm C Parks	1	22	M	B				1
14	"	1	20	F	B				
15	"	1	6	F	B				
16	"	1	2	M	B				
17	Benj L Phippes	1	18	F	B				1
18	"	1	1	F	B				
19	Joseph B Low	1	10	M	B				1
20	"	1	5	F	B				
21	Lenderman Weir	1	16	F	B				1
22	"	1	6	F	B				
23	Mitchell Pugh	1	70	M	B				1
24	Daniel R Pugh	1	14	M	B				1
25	James Dickey	1	15	F	B				1
26	"	1	9/12	M	B				
27	Nancy Phippes	1	70	M	B				3
28	"	1	60	M	B				
29	"	1	50	F	B				
30	"	1	40	F	B				
31	"	1	30	F	B				
32	"	1	16	F	B				
33	"	1	12	M	B				
34	"	1	10	F	B				
35	"	1	8	F	B				
36	"	1	8	M	B				
37	"	1	5	M	B				
38	"	1	3	M	B				
39	"	1	3	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy Phipps	1	1	M	B				
2	"	1	6/12	F	B				
3	Joseph Phippes	1	17	M	B				1
4	"	1	15	F	B				
5	Joseph Argent	1	35	M	B				1
6	"	1	21	F	B				
7	"	1	12	F	B				
8	"	1	5	F	B				
9	"	1	2	M	B				
10	"	1	6/12	F	B				
11	Benjamin H Phipps	1	60	M	B				2
12	"	1	21	M	B				
13	"	1	4	F	B				
14	"	1	2	M	B				
15	Alexander Phipps	1	28	M	B				3
16	"	1	25	F	B				
17	"	1	23	M	B				
18	"	1	12	F	B				
19	"	1	10	M	B				
20	"	1	8	F	B				
21	"	1	6	F	B				
22	"	1	4	M	B				
23	"	1	6/12	F	B				
24	Lorg Low	1	36	F	B				1
25	"	1	4	M	B				
26	Jesse Low	1	30	M	B				3
27	"	1	25	M	B				
28	"	1	17	M	B				
29	"	1	15	F	B				
30	"	1	13	F	B				
31	"	1	12	M	B				
32	"	1	10	M	B				
33	"	1	7	M	B				
34	"	1	6	M	B				
35	Robert Pugh	1	30	F	B				6
36	"	1	13	M	B				
37	"	1	13	M	B				
38	"	1	6	F	B				
39	Fielden Gunn	1	40	F	B				2
40									

No. of owners, 21
No. of houses, 31

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

39

18

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Grayson **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** Sept. , **1860.** Wm M Dickenson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fielden Gentry	1	12	M	B				1
2	"	1	4	M	B				
3	Nathaniel H Lenter	1	16	F	B				1
4	Abert Haley	1	70	M	B				1
5	"	1	17	F	B				
6	Biddy Cox	1	69	F	B				1
7	"	1	15	M	B				
8	Nancy Osborne	1	60	M	B				2
9	"	1	40	F	B				
10	"	1	15	F	B				
11	"	1	14	F	B				
12	"	1	11	M	B				
13	"	1	9	M	B				
14	Hardin Cox Sr	1	37	F	B				2
15	"	1	23	F	B				
16	"	1	21	M	B				
17	"	1	10	M	B				
18	"	1	6	M	B				
19	"	1	6	F	B				
20	"	1	4	F	B				
21	"	1	4	F	B				
22	"	1	4	M	B				
23	David Cox	1	30	F	B				1
24	"	1	5	M	B				
25	Milton Maupin	1	13	M	B				1
26	Hesten Fulton	1	41	F	B				2
27	"	1	28	M	B				
28	"	1	23	M	B				
29	"	1	9	F	B				
30	Stephen Hail	1	70	F	B				3
31	"	1	60	F	B				
32	"	1	30	M	B				
33	"	1	25	M	B				
34	"	1	25	F	B				
35	"	1	17	F	B				
36	"	1	16	M	B				
37	"	1	14	M	B				
38	"	1	11	F	B				
39	"	1	11	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Stephen Hail	1	8	M	B				
2	"	1	8	M	B				
3	"	1	5	M	B				
4	"	1	4	M	B				
5	"	1	1	M	B				
6	"	1	4/12	F	B				
7	Sophia Mitchell	1	25	F	B				1
8	"	1	5	F	B				
9	"	1	2	F	B				
10	John Reeves	1	65	F	B				21
11	"	1	35	F	B				
12	"	1	26	F	B				
13	"	1	23	M	B				
14	"	1	20	M	B				2
15	"	1	15	M	B				
16	"	1	12	F	B				
17	"	1	10	F	B				
18	"	1	2	F	B				
19	Mary Reeves	1	20	F	B				1
20	Fleming Thomas	1	45	F	B				2
21	"	1	23	M	B				
22	"	1	7	M	B				
23	"	1	2	M	B				
24	Milton J Jones	1	35	M	B				1
25	Andrew Hampton	1	50	M	B				2
26	"	1	45	M	B				
27	"	1	43	F	B				
28	Andrew F Gregory	1	65	F	B				2
29	"	1	23	F	B				
30	"	1	15	F	B				
31	"	1	10	F	B				
32	"	1	8	F	B				
33	"	1	4	M	B				
34	"	1	2	F	B				
35	Thomas B Hampton	1	12	F	B				1
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 17
No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 74

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Grayson **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** June, 1860. Samuel Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Collins	1	17	F	B				
2	Randolph Collins	1	50	M	B				
3	"	1	30	F	B				
4	"	1	28	F	B				
5	"	1	26	F	B				
6	John Blevins	1	58	M	B				1
7									
8									
9									
10									
11	Virginia								
12	Grayson County }								
13	I William M. Dickenson assistant Marshal for the								
14	County and State aforesaid do solemnly swear that the returns								
15	as embraced in Schedule No 2 Containing 8 pages were made								
16	according to my oath and the instructions to the best of my knowledge								
17	and belief Given under my hand this 25th day of October 1860								
18									
19	Wm M. Dickenson								
20	Assist. Marshal.								
21									
22	Sworn to and subscribed before me a Justice of the peace for the								
23	County and State aforesaid this 25th day of October 1860.								
24									
25	Jno Dickenson J.P.								
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total Number of Slaves. 560.								

No. of owners, 3 — No. of male slaves, 2 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 1 — No. of female slaves, 4 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lewisburg **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **, 1860.** D. J. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Price	1	58	m	b				
2	"	1	40	f	b				
3	"	1	38	f	b				
4	"	1	50	f	b				
5	"	1	37	f	m				
6	"	1	20	m	m				
7	"	1	16	m	m				
8	"	1	15	m	b				
9	"	1	12	f	m				
10	"	1	8	f	m				
11	"	1	9	m	m				
12	"	1	6	m	m				
13	"	1	9/12	m	m				
14	Reuben Hurley	1	29	m	b				
15	"	1	16	f	b				
16	"	1	14	f	b				
17	"	1	11	m	b				
18	Mason Mathews	1	50	f	b				
19	"	1	37	f	b				
20	"	1	25	f	m				
21	"	1	45	f	m				
22	"	1	27	m	b				
23	"	1	8	m	m				
24	"	1	7	f	m				
25	"	1	3	f	m				
26	"	1	1	m	m				
27	"	1	6	m	b				
28	John T. Rapp	1	14	f	b				
29	David J. Ford	1	55	f	b				
30	"	1	25	m	b				
31	Dan'l H. Shattuck	1	47	f	m				
32	"	1	28	f	b				
33	"	1	24	f	b				
34	"	1	17	f	b				
35	"	1	19	f	m				
36	"	1	28	m	m				
37	"	1	24	m	m				
38	"	1	25	m	m				
39	"	1	4	m	m				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Mathews	1	45	f	b				
2	"	1	25	f	b				
3	"	1	15	f	m				
4	"	1	14	m	b				
5	"	1	55	m	b				1
6	Robt F. Dennis	1	31	m	b				
7	"	1	50	f	b				
8	"	1	28	m	b				
9	"	1	23	f	b				
10	"	1	23	f	m				
11	"	1	6	m	m				
12	"	1	4	m	b				
13	"	1	2	f	m				
14	"	1	9/12	f	m				1
15	Moorman B. White	1	9	m	b				
16	"	1	2/12	f	b				1
17	Johnson Reynolds	1	36	f	b				
18	"	1	10	m	b				
19	"	1	3	f	b				1
20	David H. Bell	1	22	m	m				
21	"	1	19	f	m				1
22	John A. Hunter	1	45	m	b				
23	"	1	24	f	b				
24	"	1	11	f	b				
25	"	1	10	f	m				
26	"	1	4/12	f	m				
27	"	1	1/12	m	m				1
28	Rebecca Mays	1	48	f	b				
29	"	1	16	f	b				
30	"	1	27	f	b				
31	"	1	25	f	b				
32	"	1	19	m	b				
33	"	1	17	m	b				
34	"	1	12	m	b				
35	"	1	8	m	b				
36	"	1	4	f	b				
37	"	1	3	f	b				
38	"	1	9/12	f	b				✓
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 83
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 127

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lewisburg **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2° **day of** June **, 1860.** D. J. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Randolph Stalnaker	1	34	f	m				
2	"	1	50	m	m				
3	"	1	29	f	b				
4	"	1	18	f	m				
5	"	1	15	f	b				
6	"	1	1	m	b				
7	"	1	1	f	m				1
8	Jno H. D. Johnson	1	9	m	b				
9	Jno W. Anderson	1	35	m	b				
10	"	1	33	m	b				
11	"	1	30	f	m				
12	"	1	16	f	m				
13	"	1	20	m	b				
14	"	1	14	m	m				
15	"	1	10	f	m				
16	"	1	8	f	m				
17	"	1	1	m	m				1
18	Sal R. Montgomery	1	34	f	b				
19	"	1	14	f	b				
20	"	1	36	m	b				
21	"	1	37	m	b				
22	"	1	22	m	b				1
23	James C. Spotts	1	70	m	b				
24	"	1	15	f	b				
25	"	1	14	m	b				1
26	U. L. Woodson	1	40	f	b				
27	"	1	10	f	b				
28	"	1	8	f	b				
29	"	1	2	m	b				1
30	Wm H. Montgomery	1	35	m	b				
31	"	1	16	m	b				
32	"	1	13	f	b				
33	"	1	5	f	m				
34	"	1	5	f	m				1
35	Michael Bright	1	11	f	b				
36	John Hathrow	1	50	m	b				1
37	James H. Resmith	1	60	f	b				1
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Johnston E. Bell	1	39	m	m				
2	"	1	23	m	b				
3	"	1	10	m	b				
4	"	1	1	m	m				
5	"	1	44	f	b				
6	"	1	39	f	b				
7	"	1	10	f	b				
8	"	1	19	f	b				1
9	Joel McPherson	1	45	m	b				
10	"	1	50	f	b				
11	"	1	34	f	m				
12	"	1	19	f	b				
13	"	1	33	m	b				
14	"	1	10	m	b				
15	"	1	1	f	b				
16	"	1	17	m	b				
17	"	1	12	m	b				
18	"	1	12	m	b				1
19	"								
20	James Hathrow	1	60	m	b				
21	"	1	37	m	m				
22	"	1	41	m	b				
23	"	1	22	m	b				
24	"	1	14	m	b				
25	"	1	55	f	b				
26	"	1	37	f	m				
27	"	1	27	f	m				
28	"	1	14	f	m				
29	"	1	8	m	m				
30	"	1	4	m	m				
31	"	1	2	f	m				
32	"	1	6/12	m	m				2
33	Wm H. Syme	1	30	f	b				
34	"	1	27	f	b				
35	"	1	25	m	b				
36	"	1	15	f	m				
37	"	1	10	m	b				
38	"	1	8	f	m				
39	"	1	5	m	b				
40	"	1	5	f	b				1

No. of owners, 37
No. of houses, ____
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 76
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lewisburg **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **, 1860.** D. J. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs M. J. Leonard	1	16	m	b				
2	"	1	40	m	b				1
3	William Graves	1	55	f	b				1
4	Mrs Sally A. Patton	1	52	f	m				
5	"	1	36	m	m				
6	"	1	29	f	m				
7	"	1	17	f	m				
8	"	1	23	f	m				
9	"	1	25	f	b				
10	"	1	6	m	b				
11	"	1	4	f	b				
12	"	1	1	f	b				
13	"	1	11	f	b				
14	"	1	6	m	b				
15	"	1	3	f	b				
16	"	1	7	f	m				2
17	Mrs Martha Mathews	1	40	m	m				
18	"	1	30	f	m				
19	"	1	28	m	m				
20	"	1	26	m	m				
21	"	1	24	m	b				
22	"	1	20	f	m				
23	"	1	16	f	m				
24	"	1	8	f	m				
25	"	1	7	f	m				
26	"	1	26	f	m				1
27	Mrs Sophia Frazer	1	13	m	m				
28	"	1	11	f	b				
29	"	1	9	f	b				1
30	St Clair Johnston	1	60	f	b				
31	"	1	21	m	b				
32	"	1	12	f	b				1
33	William Smith	1	24	f	m				
34	"	1	35	m	b				
35	"	1	30	m	b				
36	"	1	10	m	b				
37	"	1	9	m	m				
38	"	1	4	m	b				1
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. E. Montgomery	1	32	m	m				
2	"	1	30	f	b				
3	"	1	12	m	m				
4	"	1	3	f	m				
5	"	1	2	m	m				1
6	Mrs Ophelia Cary	1	80	f	b				
7	Patrick Beirne	1	47	m	m				
8	"	1	27	f	m				1
9	Jno. McC. Smythee	1	55	m	b				
10	"	1	35	f	b				
11	"	1	33	f	b				
12	"	1	32	f	b				
13	"	1	20	m	m				
14	"	1	11	f	m				
15	"	1	9	m	b				
16	"	1	50	f	b				1
17	Floyd Estill	1	50	f	m				
18	"	1	28	f	b				
19	"	1	18	f	b				
20	"	1	28	f	m				
21	"	1	8	f	m				
22	"	1	3	m	b				
23	"	1	1	m	m				1
24	Stuart J. Warren	1	14	f	b				1
25	D. C. B. Caldwell	1	40	f	b				
26	"	1	20	f	b				
27	"	1	15	m	b				
28	"	1	13	m	b				
29	"	1	18	f	b				
30	"	1	33	m	b				
31	"	1	18	m	b				
32	"	1	18	m	m				
33	"	1	5	f	b				
34	"	1	40	f	b				
35	"	1	8	m	b				
36	"	1	6	m	b				
37	"	1	4	m	b				
38	"	1	6/12	m	b				
39	"	1	16	f	b				
40	"	1	6/12	f	b				2

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lewisburg **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **, 1860.** D. J. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S A B Gilmer	1	39	f	b				
2	"	1	24	m	b				
3	"	1	11	m	b				
4	"	1	10	m	b				
5	"	1	1	m	b				1
6	John H. Dunn	1	31	m	b				
7	"	1	25	m	b				
8	"	1	39	m	b				
9	"	1	30	m	b				
10	"	1	27	m	b				
11	"	1	34	m	m				
12	"	1	34	f	b				
13	"	1	1/2	f	b				
14	"	1	4	m	b				
15	"	1	2	m	b				2
16	Chas L. Peyton	1	20	f	b				
17	"	1	20	f	b				
18	"	1	4	m	b				
19	"	1	13	m	b				1
20	R. B. Moorman	1	34	m	b				
21	"	1	28	f	b				
22	"	1	21	m	m				
23	"	1	17	f	m				
24	"	1	14	m	b				
25	"	1	9	f	b				
26	"	1	8	f	b				
27	"	1	3	f	b				
28	"	1	1	f	b				
29	"	1	6	m	b				2
30	Abram Bright	1	23	m	b				
31	"	1	14	m	b				
32	"	1	14	m	b				
33	"	1	15	f	b				
34	"	1	10	m	b				
35	"	1	12	m	b				1
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 23
No. of female slaves, 12
Total slaves, . . 35

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **, 1860.** D. J. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ro: M. Beard ✓	1	37	f	b				
2	"	1	36	m	b				
3	"	1	23	m	b				
4	"	1	4	m	b				1
5	Rhoda Neal ✓	1	40	f	b				
6	"	1	20	f	b				
7	"	1	17	m	b				
8	"	1	2	f	b				1
9	Matthew Mann ✓	1	26	f	m				
10	"	1	19	m	m				
11	"	1	10	m	b				
12	"	1	5	m	m				
13	"	1	1	f	m				1
14	Richd Gillilan ✓	1	29	f	b				
15	"	1	11	m	b				
16	"	1	9	m	b				
17	"	1	6	f	m				
18	"	1	5	f	b				
19	"	1	2	f	b				
20	"	1	21	m	b				1
21	Abel Jones ✓	1	19	f	b				
22	"	1	16	m	b				
23	"	1	13	m	b				
24	"	1	4/12	m	b				1
25	John Scarbough ✓	1	25	m	b				
26	"	1	22	m	b				
27	"	1	28	f	b				
28	"	1	1	m	m				
29	"	1	10	f	m				
30	Saml S. Thompson ✓	1	60	m	m				
31	"	1	36	f	m				
32	"	1	19	m	m				
33	"	1	15	f	m				
34	"	1	12	m	m				
35	"	1	6	m	m				
36	"	1	4	m	m				1
37	Saml P. Hawver ✓	1	20	f	b				
38	"	1	5	f	b				1
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Saml C. Sudington ✓	1	65	f	m				
"	1	42	m	b				
"	1	40	m	b				
"	1	32	m	b				
"	1	20	f	m				
"	1	26	f	b				
"	1	8	f	b				
"	1	7	f	b				
"	1	4	m	m				
"	1	3	m	m				
"	1	4	f	b				
"	1	9/12	m	m				
"	1	9/12	m	m				2
John H. Davis ✓	1	25	m	b				
"	1	22	f	b				
"	1	20	f	b				
"	1	18	f	b				
"	1	14	f	b				
"	1	3	m	b				1
Robt F. White ✓	1	18	f	b				
"	1	2	m	m				
"	1	10	m	m				
"	1	9	m	m				1
William Neal ✓	1	47	m	b				
"	1	32	m	b				
"	1	19	m	b				
"	1	41	f	b				
"	1	4	m	b				1
Green A. Rader ✓	1	50	m	b				
"	1	50	m	b				
"	1	40	f	b				
"	1	18	f	b				
"	1	20	m	b				
"	1	14	f	b				
"	1	13	m	b				
"	1	3	m	b				
"	1	1	f	b				1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 75

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1. **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **, 1860.** D. J. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs Ann Neal	1	45	m	b				
2	"	1	30	f	m				
3	"	1	9	m	b				
4	"	1	7	m	m				
5	"	1	4	m	m				
6	"	1	2	m	b				1
7	F. H. Ludington	1	54	m	b				
8	"	1	24	m	b				
9	"	1	9	f	b				
10	"	1	7	f	m				
11	Alexander Kearns	1	54	m	b				
12	"	1	44	f	b				
13	"	1	27	m	b				
14	"	1	24	m	b				
15	"	1	21	m	b				
16	"	1	19	f	b				
17	"	1	14	f	b				
18	"	1	8	f	b				
19	"	1	4	m	b				
20	"	1	6	f	b				2
21	John Beard	1	56	f	b				
22	"	1	26	m	b				
23	"	1	21	f	m				
24	"	1	19	f	b				
25	"	1	17	m	b				
26	"	1	5/12	m	m				1
27	Alex. W. Arbuckle	1	55	m	b				
28	"	1	40	f	b				
29	"	1	21	m	m				
30	"	1	19	m	b				
31	"	1	18	m	b				
32	"	1	16	m	b				
33	"	1	13	m	b				
34	"	1	11	m	b				
35	"	1	9	m	b				
36	"	1	6	f	b				
37	"	1	4	m	b				
38	"	1	1	m	b				
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. McElhenney	1	23	f	b				
2	"	1	21	m	b				
3	"	1	3	f	b				1
4	Harvey Handy	1	32	m	b				
5	"	1	13	m	b				
6	"	1	65	f	b				
7	"	1	35	f	b				
8	"	1	15	f	b				
9	"	1	20	f	b				1
10	Robt Robinson	1	40	f	b				1
11	Ballard Smith	1	48	m	b				
12	"	1	35	f	b				
13	"	1	23	f	m				
14	"	1	18	m	b				
15	"	1	18	m	b				
16	"	1	16	m	b				
17	"	1	9	f	b				
18	"	1	5	m	b				
19	"	1	4	f	b				
20	"	1	2	f	b				
21	"	1	12	f	m				
22	"	1	9	f	m				
23	"	1	6	f	m				
24	"	1	4	m	m				
25	"	1	2	m	m				
26	"	1	14	m	b				
27	"	1	48	f	b				2
28	Achillis Rodgers	1	40	f	b				
29	"	1	6	m	b				
30	"	1	28	m	b				1
31	Rich'd Sammons	1	10	m	b				
32	"	1	13	f	b				1
33	Jno. Hotsonpeller	1	43	m	b				
34	"	1	18	m	b				
35	"	1	16	m	b				
36	"	1	15	m	b				
37	"	1	14	m	b				1
38	James Skeen	1	23	f	b				1
39									
40									

38 — 37

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **, 1860.** D J Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

243

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Tuckwiller ✓	1	39	m	b				
2	"	1	32	m	m				
3	"	1	36	f	b				
4	"	1	36	f	m				
5	"	1	38	m	b				
6	"	1	35	f	m				
7	"	1	13	m	b				
8	"	1	12	m	m				
9	"	1	10	m	b				
10	"	1	8	m	m				
11	"	1	7	m	b				
12	"	1	6	f	m				
13	"	1	3	f	m				
14	"	1	11/12	m	m				
15	"	1	5	f	b				
16	Thomas Creigh m D ✓	1	35	f	b				
17	"	1	32	f	b				
18	"	1	28	f	b				
19	"	1	21	f	b				
20	"	1	10	m	b				
21	"	1	8	f	b				
22	"	1	8	f	b				
23	"	1	4	f	b				
24	"	1	3	f	b				
25	"	1	3	f	b				
26	"	1	2	f	b				
27	"	1	2	f	b				
28	"	1	25	m	b				
29	Jacob Miller ✓	1	60	m	b				
30	"	1	40	f	b				
31	"	1	24	m	b				
32	Joseph Garrett ✓	1	35	m	b				
33	"	1	26	f	b				
34	"	1	10	m	b				
35	"	1	8	f	b				
36	"	1	6	f	b				
37	"	1	2	m	b				
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sam'l Dickson ✓	1	74	f	b				
2	"	1	40	m	b				
3	"	1	33	f	b				
4	"	1	12	f	b				
5	"	1	8	m	b				
6	"	1	6	m	b				
7	"	1	4	m	b				1
8	William Dickson ✓	1	23	f	b				
9	"	1	14	m	b				
10	"	1	7	m	m				1
11	Mr Mary S. Smith ✓	1	17	m	b				
12	Henry F. Hunter	1	28	f	b				
13	"	1	24	f	m				
14	"	1	12	f	m				
15	"	1	12	f	m				
16	"	1	6	m	b				
17	"	1	4	m	m				
18	"	1	3	f	m				
19	"	1	1	f	b				1
20	Robt Morehead ✓	1	23	f	b				1
21	John H. Copeland	1	70	f	b				
22	"	1	50	f	b				
23	"	1	35	f	b				
24	"	1	22	f	b				
25	"	1	17	f	b				
26	"	1	19	f	b				
27	"	1	4	f	b				
28	"	1	3	m	b				
29	"	1	1	f	b				
30	"	1	50	m	b				
31	"	1	54	m	b				
32	"	1	52	f	b			Insane	
33	"	1	20	m	b				
34	"	1	9	m	b				4
35	Henry Miller ✓	1	50	f	b				
36	"	1	40	m	b				1
37	Wm H. Sprowl ✓	1	49	f	b				1
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 74

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23° **day of** June **, 1860.** D J Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Jones	1	35	f	b				
2	"	1	15	f	b				
3	"	1	9	f	b				
4	"	1	6	m	b				
5	"	1	4	m	b				
6	"	1	6	f	b				1
7	George White	1	30	f	b				
8	"	1	13	m	b				
9	"	1	11	m	m				
10	"	1	8	f	b				
11	"	1	3	f	m				
12	"	1	1	f	m				1
13	Thomas Dickson	1	50	f	b				1
14	David C. Riffe	1	25	m	b				
15	"	1	24	f	b				
16	"	1	17	m	m				
17	"	1	12	m	b				
18	"	1	6	m	b				1
19	Henry Hedrick	1	36	m	b				
20	"	1	36	f	b				
21	"	1	26	f	b				
22	"	1	13	m	b				
23	"	1	13	m	b				
24	"	1	11	f	b				
25	"	1	9	f	b				
26	"	1	8	m	b				
27	"	1	6	m	b				
28	"	1	4	m	b				
29	"	1	3/12	m	b				
30	Wm H. Haines	1	22	f	b				2
31	"	1	18	f	b				
32	"	1	22	m	b				
33	"	1	2	m	b				
34	"	1	19	m	b				1
35	Frank Smith	1	45	m	b				
36	"	1	68	f	b				1
37	Henry H. Driggs	1	18	f	m				1
38	Jas E. Whitman	1	4	f	b				
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Matthew Arbuckle	1	50	m	b				
2	"	1	30	m	b				
3	"	1	15	m	b				
4	"	1	10	m	b				
5	"	1	8	m	b				
6	"	1	25	f	b				
7	"	1	19	f	b				
8	"	1	13	f	b				
9	"	1	6	f	b				
10	"	1	14	f	b				
11	"	1	40	m	b				
12	"	1	50	m	b				2
13	"								
14	Mrs J. C. Preston	1	40	m	m				
15	"	1	26	f	b				
16	"	1	9	f	b				
17	"	1	8	f	b				
18	"	1	6	f	m				
19	"	1	2	m	m				
20	"	1	1/12	m	m				1
21	John Handley	1	40	m	b				
22	"	1	38	m	b				
23	"	1	36	f	b				
24	"	1	29	f	b				
25	"	1	9	f	b				
26	"	1	13	f	b				
27	"	1	10	f	m				
28	"	1	68	f	b				
29	"	1	11	m	b				
30	"	1	8	m	b				1
31	William Renick	1	35	m	b				
32	"	1	32	m	b				
33	"	1	34	m	m				
34	"	1	28	m	b				
35	"	1	21	m	m				
36	"	1	20	m	b				
37	"	1	18	m	b				
38	"	1	14	m	m				
39	"	1	10	m	m				
40	(Cont over)								

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District № 1 **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **, 1860.** D. J. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Renick cont'd	1	13	m	b				
2	"	1	9	m	b				
3	"	1	7	m	b				
4	"	1	5	m	b				
5	"	1	27	f	b				
6	"	1	15	f	m				
7	"	1	16	f	b				
8	"	1	9	f	b				
9	"	1	1	f	b			2	
10	John J. Moorman	1	40	m	b				
11	"	1	18	f	m				
12	"	1	10	f	b				
13	"	1	40	f	b				
14	"	1	12	m	b			1	
15	Wm B. Calwell	1	37	f	b				
16	"	1	16	m	b				
17	"	1	14	m	b				
18	"	1	12	m	b				
19	"	1	10	m	b				
20	"	1	8	f	b			1	
21	Samuel Drewry	1	60	m	b				
22	"	1	60	f	b				
23	"	1	54	f	b				
24	"	1	40	f	b				
25	"	1	35	f	b				
26	"	1	15	f	b				
27	"	1	12	f	b				
28	"	1	40	m	m				
29	"	1	10	m	b				
30	"	1	8	m	b				
31	"	1	6	m	b				
32	"	1	3	f	b				
33	"	1	4	m	b			2	
34	Samuel Dickson jr	1	40	f	b				
35	"	1	12	f	b			1	
36	William Maxwell	1	18	m	m				
37	"	1	12	m	m				
38	"	1	25	m	b			1	
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cont'd	1	18	m	m				
2	"	1	35	m	m				
3	"	1	20	m	m				1
4	Jacob Eakle	1	58	m	b				1
5	Bedford Calwell	1	55	f	b				
6	"	1	65	f	b				
7	"	1	40	f	b				
8	"	1	40	f	m				
9	"	1	8	m	b				
10	"	1	6	f	b				
11	"	1	4	m	b				
12	"	1	2	f	b				
13	"	1	9/12	f	m				
14	"	1	7	f	m				
15	"	1	38	m	b				1
16	Lewis M. Calwell	1	60	f	b				
17	"	1	35	m	b				
18	"	1	30	m	b				
19	"	1	25	f	b				
20	"	1	11	m	b				
21	"	1	10	f	b				
22	"	1	25	m	b				1
23	Richard Lynch	1	26	m	b				
24	"	1	19	m	b				
25	"	1	16	f	m				
26	"	1	16	f	b				1
27	Thomas A. Moore	1	52	m	b				1
28	Joseph Magary	1	50	m	b				
29	"	1	45	m	b				
30	"	1	40	m	b				
31	"	1	35	m	b				
32	"	1	35	f	b				2
33	James Dolan	1	70	f	b				
34	"	1	36	f	b				
35	"	1	16	m	b				
36	"	1	10	m	b				
37	"	1	8	f	b				1
38	Peter Hull	1	56	m	b				1
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2° **day of** July **, 1860.** D. J. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas J. Hertzler	1	38	m	b				
2	"	1	28	m	b				
3	"	1	24	f	b				
4	"	1	10	f	b				
5	"	1	5	m	b				
6	"	1	3	m	b				
7	"	1	2	f	b				
8	"	1	38	f	b				
9	"	1	9	m	m				
10	"	1	4	f	b				
11	"	1	6/12	f	b				1
12	Jos A Feamster	1	12	m	m				
13	"	1	8	m	b				1
14	Joseph Feamster	1	40	m	b				
15	"	1	30	f	b				
16	"	1	18	m	b				
17	"	1	14	f	b				1
18	John M Pitman	1	14	m	b				
19	"	1	13	f	b				1
20	Henry Stuart	1	37	f	b				
21	"	1	35	m	b				
22	"	1	8	m	b				
23	"	1	5	f	b				1
24	Robt H. Handley	1	45	m	b				
25	"	1	35	m	m				
26	"	1	26	m	b				
27	"	1	24	m	b				
28	"	1	10	m	b				
29	"	1	9	m	b				
30	"	1	43	f	b				
31	"	1	23	f	b				
32	"	1	10	f	b				
33	"	1	7	f	b				
34	"	1	5	f	b				
35	"	1	1	f	m				2
36	Jacob Swenstricker	1	50	f	b				1
37	Margaret Gabbert	1	40	m	b				1
38	Jacob Hoffnagle	1	33	m	b				
39	"	1	21	f	b				1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Arch Edgar	1	39	f	b				
2	"	1	35	f	b				
3	"	1	22	m	m				
4	"	1	18	m	b				
5	"	1	16	f	m				
6	"	1	14	f	b				
7	"	1	13	m	b				
8	"	1	13	f	b				
9	"	1	10	m	b				
10	"	1	7	m	b				1
11	James Arbuckle	1	42	m	b				
12	"	1	56	f	b				
13	"	1	19	f	b				
14	"	1	28	m	b				
15	"	1	3/12	m	m				1
16	John A. Beard	1	46	m	b				
17	"	1	38	f	b				
18	"	1	17	m	m				
19	"	1	14	f	b				
20	"	1	13	m	b				
21	"	1	11	m	b				
22	"	1	9	f	b				
23	"	1	8	f	m				
24	"	1	6	f	b				1
25	John Snyder	1	23	f	b				
26	"	1	17	f	b				
27	"	1	13	f	b				
28	"	1	7	f	b				
29	"	1	4/12	m	b				1
30	Edw S. Calwell	1	40	f	b				1
31	Allen Livesay	1	22	m	b				
32	"	1	15	f	b				
33	"	1	4	f	b				
34	"	1	3/12	f	b				1
35	Joseph Livesay	1	25	f	b				
36	"	1	3	f	b				
37	"	1	23	m	b				1
38	John Livesay	1	27	m	b				
39	"	1	13	f	b				1
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ 39

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **, 1860.** D. J. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt McClintic	1	18	f	b				1
2	Joseph J. Sargent	1	12	f	b				
3	H. D. McClintic	1	45	m	b				
4	"	1	14	f	b				
5	John A. Arbuckle	1	15	f	b				
6	"	1	10	f	b				
7	"	1	5	m	b				
8	Bernard B. Moore	1	12	f	b				
9	"	1	7	f	b				
10	L. B. Stillepage	1	8	f	b				
11	James A. Craig	1	45	m	b				
12	"	1	23	m	b				
13	"	1	16	m	b				
14	"	1	34	f	b				
15	Thomas Knight	1	29	f	b				
16	"	1	18	m	b				
17	"	1	3	m	b				
18	"	1	47	m	b				
19	Hiram Scott	1	17	m	b				
20	"	1	10	f	b				
21	"	1	30	f	m				
22	"	1	8	f	m				
23	"	1	6	m	m				
24	"	1	2	f	m				
25	Elisha F. Gallison	1	65	m	b				
26	"	1	45	f	b				
27	"	1	40	f	b				
28	"	1	23	m	b				
29	"	1	16	m	b				
30	"	1	10	f	b				
31	John Stuart	1	70	m	b				
32	"	1	65	m	b				
33	"	1	60	m	b				
34	"	1	55	f	b				
35	"	1	32	m	b				
36	"	1	30	f	m				
37	"	1	24	m	m				
38	"	1	22	m	b				
39	(cont'd)								
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Cont°	1	18	f	b				
"	1	17	f	m				
"	1	7	m	b				4
Thos B. Renick	1	30	f	b				
"	1	21	f	m				
"	1	16	f	m				
"	1	12	m	b				
"	1	26	m	b				1
Wm B. Read	1	78	m	b				
"	1	45	f	m				
"	1	28	f	b				
"	1	26	m	b				
"	1	25	f	b				
"	1	19	m	m				
"	1	15	f	m				
"	1	6	m	b				
"	1	4	f	b				2
Joseph Myles	1	25	m	b				
"	1	13	f	m				
"	1	12	m	b				
"	1	10	m	b				
"	1	6	f	b				
"	1	4	m	b				
"	1	6/12	f	b				
"	1	27	f	b				1
Andw Hinkle	1	7	f	b				
Mr Nancy Bowen	1	45	m	b				
"	1	38	f	b				
"	1	14	f	b				
"	1	7	f	b				
"	1	5	m	b				1
Christr Hallauer	1	23	m	b				
"	1	15	f	b				1
William Myles	1	45	f	b				1
Wm H. Byrd	1	21	f	b				
"	1	4	f	m				
"	1	2	m	m				1
"	1	3/12	m	m				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** D J Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Hallaup ✓	1	45	m	m				
2	"	1	22	m	m				1
3	Andrew Beard ✓	1	35	m	m				
4	"	1	36	f	b				
5	"	1	17	m	b				
6	"	1	14	f	b				
7	"	1	6	m	b				1
8	Joseph Handley ✓	1	80	m	b				
9	"	1	63	f	b				
10	"	1	28	m	b				
11	"	1	26	m	b				
12	"	1	22	f	b				
13	"	1	8	f	b				
14	"	1	6	f	b				
15	"	1	4	m	b				
16	"	1	3	m	b				2
17	B F Kenick ✓	1	35	m	b				
18	"	1	32	m	b				
19	"	1	23	f	b				
20	"	1	25	f	m				
21	"	1	13	f	b				
22	"	1	10	f	b				
23	"	1	7	f	b				
24	"	1	6	f	b				
25	"	1	5	f	b				
26	"	1	3	m	b				
27	"	1	9/12	m	b				
28	"	1	8	m	b				2
29	James Kincaid ✓	1	23	f	b				
30	"	1	3	f	b				1
31	Sam'l Kincaid ✓	1	50	f	b				
32	"	1	12	f	b				
33	"	1	10	m	m				
34	"	1	9	m	b				1
35	John M. Brown ✓	1	25	f	b				
36	"	1	9	m	b				
37	"	1	7	f	b				
38	"	1	5	f	b				
39	"	1	27	m	b				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John M Gardner ✓	1	23	f	b				
2	"	1	1	m	b				1
3	George Brown ✓	1	53	f	b				
4	"	1	39	m	b				
5	"	1	25	f	b				
6	"	1	23	m	b				
7	"	1	14	m	b				
8	"	1	9	m	b				
9	"	1	3	m	b				
10	"	1	2/12	f	m				1
11	Robt H Kenick ✓	1	50	m	b				
12	"	1	45	f	b				
13	"	1	39	m	b				
14	"	1	19	m	b				
15	"	1	8	m	m				
16	"	1	24	f	m				
17	"	1	22	f	b				
18	"	1	4	f	m				
19	"	1	2	f	m				
20	"	1	4/12	f	m				2
21	John C Gillican ✓	1	35	f	m				
22	"	1	5	m	m				
23	"	1	4	f	m				
24	"	1	1	m	m				
25	"	1	4/12	m	m				1
26	William Beard ✓	1	49	m	b				
27	"	1	52	f	b				
28	"	1	40	m	m				
29	"	1	35	m	b				
30	"	1	37	f	b				
31	"	1	11	m	b				1
32	John Myles ✓	1	50	f	b				
33	"	1	26	m	b				
34	"	1	19	m	b				
35	"	1	12	f	b				
36	"	1	8	m	b				1
37	Albert G Hanna ✓	1	10	f	b				
38	James A Watts ✓	1	22	m	b				1
39	Andrew Hinkle ✓	1	7	f	b				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 39

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1. **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** D J Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sam'l B. McClintic ✓	1	56	m	b				
2	"	1	30	m	m				
3	"	1	46	f	b				
4	"	1	4	f	b				1
5	Wm R. Stuart ✓	1	72	m	b				
6	"	1	35	m	b				
7	"	1	33	m	m				
8	"	1	18	m	m				
9	"	1	9	m	b				
10	"	1	45	f	b				
11	"	1	32	f	b				
12	"	1	2	f	m				
13	"	1	17	f	m				
14	"	1	17	f	m				
15	"	1	14	f	m				
16	Alex Williams ✓	1	32	f	m				
17	"	1	30	m	m				
18	"	1	28	f	m				
19	"	1	12	m	m				
20	"	1	5	m	b				
21	"	1	3	m	m				
22	"	1	2	m	b				
23	"	1	5/12	f	m				
24	Heilington Hern ✓	1	14	m	b				
25	"	1	12	f	b				
26	"	1	36	m	b				
27	Thomas J. Bell ✓	1	38	f	b				
28	"	1	28	m	b				
29	"	1	27	m	b				
30	"	1	21	f	b				
31	"	1	1	m	m				
32	"	1	20	m	b				
33	Joseph D. Bell ✓	1	22	m	b				
34	"	1	12	f	m				
35	Wm A. Alexander ✓	1	65	f	b				
36	"	1	35	f	b				
37	"	1	19	m	m				
38	"	1	17	f	m				
39	"	1	20	m	b				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George Livesay ✓	1	55	f	b				
2	"	1	25	m	b				
3	"	1	16	m	m				
4	"	1	16	f	m				
5	"	1	1	f	m				1
6	James F. Watts ✓	1	22	m	b				1
7	Anthony Rader ✓	1	41	f	m				
8	"	1	16	f	m				
9	"	1	4	m	b				
10	"	1	4	m	b				
11	"	1	2/12	f	b				
12	"	1	44	f	b				
13	"	1	13	m	b				
14	"	1	11	m	b				
15	"	1	9	m	b				
16	"	1	7	m	b				
17	"	1	4	m	b				
18	"	1	34	m	b				
19	"	1	35	m	b				
20	"	1	38	f	m				
21	"	1	6	m	m				
22	"	1	4	f	m				
23	"	1	2	f	m				3
24	Wm H. Shields ✓	1	50	m	b				
25	"	1	55	m	b				
26	"	1	45	f	b				
27	"	1	32	f	b				
28	"	1	16	m	b				
29	"	1	22	m	b				
30	"	1	8	m	b				1
31	William McClintic ✓	1	45	f	b				
32	"	1	30	m	b				
33	"	1	14	m	b				1
34	George Knight ✓	1	42	f	b				
35	"	1	27	m	b				
36	"	1	24	f	b				
37	"	1	3	f	b				
38	"	1	45	m	b				1
39	John Price ✓	1	8	m	b				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **, 1860.** D. J. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs E. H. McClung	1	50	f	m				
2	"	1	43	m	m				
3	"	1	32	m	b				
4	"	1	26	m	b				
5	"	1	65	m	b				
6	"	1	55	f	b				
7	"	1	21	f	b				
8	"	1	16	m	b				
9	"	1	13	m	m				
10	"	1	12	f	m				
11	"	1	8	f	m				
12	"	1	3	f	b				
13	"	1	2	m	b				
14	"	1	19	f	b				
15	"	1	3	f	b				3
16	Wm E. Boswell	1	56	f	m				
17	"	1	20	m	b				
18	"	1	15	m	m				
19	"	1	15	m	m				
20	"	1	14	f	m				1
21	John A. Mastin	1	60	f	b				1
22	James H. Caldwell	1	48	m	m				
23	"	1	48	f	m				
24	"	1	50	m	b				
25	"	1	28	m	m				
26	"	1	22	f	m				
27	"	1	17	f	b				
28	"	1	15	m	m				
29	"	1	9	m	b				
30	"	1	30	f	m				1
31	Saml McClung	1	70	m	b				
32	"	1	65	m	b				
33	"	1	45	f	b				
34	"	1	44	m	b				
35	"	1	40	f	b				
36	"	1	38	m	b				
37	"	1	34	m	b				
38	"	1	32	m	b				
39	"	1	26	m	b				
40	Cont'd up								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	22	m	m					1
"	1	30	f	b				2
"	1	15	f	b				3
"	1	13	m	b				4
"	1	12	m	b				5
"	1	11	m	b				6
"	1	9	f	b				7
"	1	7	m	b				8
"	1	8	f	b				9
"	1	6	m	b				10
"	1	6/12	f	b				11
"	1	21	f	m				12
"	1	6	m	m				13
"	1	2/12	m	m				14
"	1	45	m	b				15
"	1	11	m	b				16
"	1	9	m	b				17
"	1	30	m	b				18
"	1	13	f	b				19
"	1	30	m	b				20
Hy. H. Harrison	1	41	m	m				21
"	1	27	f	m				22
"	1	7	m	m				23
Mrs M. P. Callison	1	46	f	b				24
"	1	3	f	m				25
"	1	3	m	m				26
Mrs Elizabeth Snead	1	37	m	m				27
"	1	34	f	m				28
"	1	9	m	m				29
"	1	7	f	m				30
"	1	5	m	m				31
"	1	1	f	m				32
N. B. Plunkett	1	18	f	m				33
"	1	15	f	m				34
"	1	2/12	m	m				35
Christr Stolcafr	1	16	f	m				36
"	1	15	f	m				37
"	1	29	f	b				38
"	1	4	m	m				39
"	1	2	f	m				40

39

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August **, 1860.** D. J. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt Dickson sr	1	50	m	m				
2	"	1	35	m	m				
3	"	1	30	m	m				
4	"	1	22	m	m				
5	"	1	20	m	m				
6	"	1	18	m	b				
7	"	1	14	m	m				
8	"	1	14	m	b				
9	"	1	9	f	b				
10	"	1	8	m	m				
11	"	1	7	m	b				
12	"	1	9	f	m				
13	"	1	8	f	b				
14	"	1	5	m	b				
15	"	1	4	m	m				
16	"	1	4	m	b				
17	"	1	6	f	b				
18	"	1	1	m	m				
19	"	1	10	f	b				
20	"	1	58	f	b				
21	"	1	40	f	b				
22	"	1	36	f	b				
23	"	1	28	f	b				
24	"	1	18	f	b				
25	"	1	15	f	b				
26	"	1	30	f	b				
27	"	1	14	f	m				
28	"	1	11	f	m				
29	"	1	4½	f	m				
30	"	1	4½	m	b				3
31	Thomas Mann	1	16	f	b				
32	James Mann	1	28	f	b				
33	"	1	3	f	b				
34	"	1	10/12	f	b				1
35	A. H. G. Davis	1	42	m	b				
36	"	1	32	m	b				
37	"	1	28	f	b				
38	"	1	24	f	b				
39	"	1	18	m	b				
40	"	1	13	f	b				2

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mrs N. A. Perkins	1	85	m	b				1
H. G. Brown	1	22	m	b				
"	1	17	m	b				
"	1	8	f	b				1
Geo. Kirkpatrick	1	18	m	b				
"	1	11	m	b				
"	1	7	f	m				
"	1	3	m	b				1
Richard Lynch	1	27	m	b				
"	1	20	m	b				
"	1	17	f	b				
"	1	15	f	b				1
James Scott	1	12	f	b				
"	1	10	m	b				1
Geo. H. Hoylman	1	70	m	b				1
David S. Creigh	1	60	f	b				
"	1	23	f	b				1
Saml P. McCoy	1	42	m	b				
"	1	40	f	b				
"	1	30	m	b				
"	1	17	m	b				1
Archº Tuckwiller	1	14	f	b				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 31 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 62

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Grantsville **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** **day of** July **, 1860.** A O Snyder **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann C Hefner	1	40	F	B				
2		1	35	M	B				
3	William Teamster	1	65	M	B				
4		1	40	M	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	16	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	1/12	M	B				
13	Mrs Mary Teamster	1	60	F	B				1
14		1	27	M	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	11	F	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	9	F	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22	George W Teamster	1	19	M	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	14	M	B				
25	C R Hines	1	32	F	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30	J Marshall Adkins	1	38	M	B				
31		1	35	F	B				
32		1	15	M	B				
33		1	13	M	B				
34	Wm I Jones	1	70	F	B				
35		1	12	F	M				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	4	F	M				
38		1	3	F	M				
39		1	1	M	M				
40	Thurston G Argabright	1	17	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jane Jarvis	1	28	M	M				
2	Evaline Jarvis	1	6	F	B				
3		1	33	M	B				
4		1	24	F	B				
5		1	22	F	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9	Vincent James	1	100	F	B				
10		1	43	M	B				
11		1	27	M	B				
12	James James Sr	1	38	F	B				
13		1	35	F	M				
14		1	17	F	B				
15		1	18	M	M				
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21	James G Ward	1	52	F	M				
22									
23	Chas Snapp Examiner	1	40	M	B				
24	S Tyson " " "	1	38	M	B				2
25	L H Smith	1	31	F	M				
26		1	17	F	B				
27		1	12	F	M				
28	Kinsella pro[illegible] E Martin Ex	1	60	M	B				
29		1	28	F	B				
30	E F Irvine	1	32	M	B				
31	And[illegible] Johnston	1	52	M	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	38	F	M				
34		1	14	M	B				
35	G Kinsella pro[illegible] " Exr	1	41	M	B				
36	Geo W Bruce	1	70	F	B				
37		1	35	M	B				
38		1	35	M	M				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Grant **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** July **, 1860.** A. C. Snyder **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6.	7	8	9
1	George W Baxter	1	30	M	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	30	F.	M				
6		1	55	F.	B				
7		1	20	F.	B				
8		1	17	M	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	17	F.	B				
11		1	33	F.	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	33	M	M				
15	Geo Lucas ✓	1	40	F.	B				
16	J Madison McClung ✓	1	47	M	B				
17		1	41	M	B				
18		1	35	M	B				
19	Simon Teckman ✓	1	20	F.	B				
20	John J Montgomery ✓	1	15	F.	B				
21	Dennis Lahey ✓	1	26	M	B				
22	Wm McNair ✓	1	50	F.	B				
23	J L Murray ✓	1	21	M	B				
24		1	17	M	M				
25	Alex Miller ✓	1	24	F	B				
26	N W Nixon ✓	1	15	F	B				
27		1	9	F.	B				
28	John B Cabell ✓	1	65	F.	M				
29		1	62	M	B				
30		1	61	M	B				
31		1	60	M	B				
32		1	50	F.	B				
33		1	50	F.	B				
34		1	45	F.	B				
35		1	40	F.	B				
36		1	30	F.	B				
37		1	25	F.	B				
38		1	22	F.	B				
39		1	15	F.	B				
40		1	15	F.	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John B Cabell	1	40	F	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		4	20	F	B				
4		1	20	M	M				
5		2	16	F	B				
6		1	16	F	M				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		3	8	F	B				
9		1	6	F	M				
10		2	3	F	B				
11		1	½	F	B				
12		2	11	F.	B				
13		2	7	F.	B				
14		1	3	F.	M				1
15	Thompson Nickman	1	27	F	B	1			
16	Robt A Bragg	1	25	F.	M				
17	Jane Hanna	1	27	F.	B				
18		1	9	F.	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	2	M	B				1
21	J Hinning	1	19	F	B				
22	George Purcy	1	33	F	M				
23		1	23	F	M				
24		1	6	F	M				
25		1	4	F	M				
26		1	2	F	M				1
27	Admr of John Purcy	1	35	F	M				
28		1	20	F.	M				
29		1	40	F	B				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	10	F	M				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	5	F.	M				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	½	F	B				
36	A S Skaggs	1	46	F.	B				
37		1	3	M	M				
38		1	29	F.	M				
39		1	25	F.	B				
40		1	7	F.	M				

40

No. of owners, ___ No. of houses, ___

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, 89

No. fugitives, ___ No. manumitted, ___

No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. blind, ___

No. insane, ___ No. idiotic, ___

80

89

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** __ **day of** July **, 1860.** N. C. Snyder **Ass't Marshal.**

25

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. Hanna	✓ 1	6	M	M				
2		1	1	F	M				
3	Nancy Wetherred	✓ 1	60	F	B				
4		1	40	F	M				
5	Arch Alexander	✓ 1	33	F	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7	Emmanuel per A Frazer Exr	1	25	F	B				
8		1	9	F	M				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11	A Frazer	✓ 1	70	M	B				
12	A C Nickles	✓ 1	60	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14	W N Hinds	✓ 1	24	M	B				
15		1	21	F	B				
16		1	17	F	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18	Robert McCoy	✓ 1	35	M	M				
19		1	22	M	B				
20	Adam G Smith	✓ 1	40	M	B				
21		1	21	M	M				
22		1	19	M	B				
23		1	11	F	M				
24		1	9	F	M				
25		1	6	M	M				
26		1	2	M	M				
27	J R Cook	✓ 1	15	F	B				
28		1	3	M	M				
29	Lewis McClure	1	10	F	B				
30	Hannah McClung	1	6	F	B				
31	B F McClung	1	10	M	B				
32	Wm McClung	1	21	F	B				
33	Wm McClung	1	10	F	M				
34	C A Kupert	✓ 1	57	F	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	12	F	M				
39		1	10	F	M				
40	Wm McClung	✓ 1	21	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm McClung	✓ 1	30	M	M			Dreams	
2	Richard L Craft	1	90	M	B				
3		1	50	M	B				
4		1	35	F	B				
5		1	48	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	24	F	B				
10		1	26	F	M				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	22	F	M				
13		1	36	F	B				
14		1	16	M	M				
15		1	16	M	B				
16		1	14	F	M				
17		1	12	F	M				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	6	M	M				
22		1	5	M	M				
23		1	1	M	M				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	4	M	M				
26		1	2	F	M				
27		1	3	M	M				
28		2	2	F	M				
29		1	1	F	M				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	80	M	B				
32	N M Cleveland agt for M H Macfarlane	3	50	M	B				
33		5	30	M	B				
34		2	30	M	M				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	12	M	M				
38		8	8	M	B				
39		1	8	M	M				
40		7	30	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 70 44 — No. of female slaves, 43 36 — Total slaves, . . 113 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ 73 No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

113

108

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** July, **1860.** A.C. Snyder **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R M Cleveland ✓	2	30	F.	M				
2	agt for Macfarland	1	17	F.	B				
3		1	17	F.	M				
4		5	12	F.	B				
5		2	9	F.	B				
6		2	1	F.	M				
7		4	4	F.	B				
8		1	2	M	B				10
9	R M Cleveland	1	15	M	B				
10	C J Lester	1	21	M	B				
11		1	30	F.	B				
12		1	15	F.	B				
13		1	12	F.	M				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	6	F.	M				
16	Peter Lacy	1	15	M	M				
17		1	5	F	B				
18	Robert McClung ✓	1	65	M	B				
19		1	55	F.	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22	James McClung ✓	1	9	F.	B				
23	Wash Wallace ✓	1	19	F.	B				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	6	F.	B				
26	Jane L Mays ✓	1	50	M	B				
27		1	40	F.	B				
28		1	15	M	B				
29		5	7	M	B				
30		1	40	F.	B				
31		0	15	F.	B				
32		5	5	F	M				
33		1	1	F.	M				
34	J M Ochiltree ✓	1	40	M	B				
35		1	30	F.	B				
36		2	15	F.	B				
37		1	15	M	M				
38	Chas McClung ✓	1	37	M	B				
39		1	23	M	M				
40		1	19	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas McClung ✓	1	17	F	M				
2		1	13	M	M				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	12	F.	M				
6		1	5	F.	B				
7	Wm McClung ✓	1	70	M	B				
8		1	50	M	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	45	F.	B				
12		1	5	F.	B				
13		1	6	F.	B				
14	Frank McClung ✓	1	20	F.	B				
15		1	50	F.	M				
16		1	45	F.	B				
17		1	47	M	B				1
18		2	10	M	B				
19	Joseph McClung ✓	2	45	M	M				
20		1	45	F.	M				
21		1	22	M	M				
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	15	M	M				
24		1	8	M	M				
25		1	30	F.	B				
26		1	17	F.	B				
27		1	12	F.	B				
28		1	8	F.	B				
29		1	1	F.	B				3
30	J P McClung ✓	1	15	F.	B				
31	Agnes McClung ✓	1	12	F.	M				
32	Lucian McClung	1	35	F.	M				
33		1	10	F.	M				
34		1	13	F.	M				
35		1	10	M	M				
36		1	9	F.	M				
37		2	3	F.	M				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	17	M	M				
40	Henry Branford ✓	1	75	F.	B				

71 No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 34
No. of female slaves, 73 116
Total slaves, 117 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

117

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Greenbrier **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** August **, 1860.** A C Snyder **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hy Brunsford	1	34	M	M				
2		1	21	M	B				
3		1	21	M	M				
4		1	14	M	M				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	2	M	M				1
7	Robert Gee	1	35	M	B			Lunatic	
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	26	M	B				
10		1	23	M	M				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	17	M	B				
13		1	30	F	M				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	13	F	M				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	7	M	M				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	2/12	M	B				
22		1	16	F	B				3
23	John M & Tuck	1	40	F	B				
24		1	14	M	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27	Chas J Scott (agt	1	60	F	B				
28	for J F Jefferson	1	35	M	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	24	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	19	M	B				
33		1	17	M	B				2
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860. H. J. Kearse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. J. Kearse	1	63	F	B				
2	" "	1	27	F	B				1
3	M. C Kearse	1	18	F	B				1
4	C. Beasley	1	30	M	B				
5	" "	1	16	F	M				1
6	V. Nixon	1	40	F	B				
7	" "	1	25	F	B				
8	" "	1	16	F	B				
9	" "	1	2	F	B				
10	" "	1	6/12	F	B				1
11	H. C Ann Rundle	1	15	F	B				1
12	C. S. Rundle	1	58	M	M				
13	" "	1	14	F	B				
14	" "	1	30	F	B				
15	" "	1	19	F	B				
16	" "	1	16	M	B				
17	" "	1	18	F	B				
18	" "	1	12	F	B				
19	" "	1	10	F	B				
20	" "	1	8	M	B				
21	" "	1	6	F	B				
22	" "	1	3	M	B				
23	" "	1	4	M	B				
24	" "	1	2	F	B				
25	" "	1	1	M	B				3
26	Wm. Glenn	1	14	M	B				1
27	L. B. McMullan	1	35	M	B				1
28	L. Kearse	1	26	F	B				
29	" "	1	10	M	B				
30	" "	1	8	F	B				
31	" "	1	6	M	B				
32	" "	1	3	M	B				
33	" "	1	1	F	B				1
34	Wm. McMullan	1	60	F	B				
35	" "	1	58	F	B				
36	" "	1	40	F	B				
37	" "	1	35	M	B				
38	" "	1	33	F	B				
39	" "	1	28	M	B				
40	" "	1	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	21	M	B				
2	" "	1	20	M	B				
3	" "	1	22	F	B				
4	" "	1	16	F	B				
5	" "	1	16	F	B				
6	" "	1	14	M	B				
7	" "	1	14	F	B				
8	" "	1	14	F	B				
9	" "	1	12	F	B				
10	" "	1	6	M	B				
11	" "	1	4	M	B				
12	" "	1	2	M	B				
13	" "	1	3/12	F	B				
14	" "	1	3/12	M	B				
15	" "	1	24	M	B				
16	" "	1	4	F	B				
17	" "	1	1	F	B				4
18	B. A. McMullan	1	22	F	B				
19	" "	1	14	F	B				
20	" "	1	7	F	B				1
21	B. P. Rundle	1	14	F	B				1
22	W. Hensenwatter	1	9	F	B				
23	" "	1	68	M	B				1
24	N. McMullan	1	53	M	B				
25	" "	1	48	F	B				
26	" "	1	30	F	M				
27	" "	1	18	M	B				
28	" "	1	12	M	M				
29	" "	1	11	F	B				
30	" "	1	9	F	B				
31	" "	1	7	F	B				
32	" "	1	5/12	F	B				2
33	Dempsey Sanders	1	52	M	B				
34	" "	1	42	F	B				
35	" "	1	31	F	B				
36	" "	1	28	F	B				
37	" "	1	27	M	B				
38	" "	1	15	F	B				
39	" "	1	6	F	B				
40	" "	1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, 15 — No. of male slaves, 51 28 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 21 — No. of female slaves, 21 52 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Greene **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June, **1860.** H. L. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benj. Farrier	1	41	M	B				
2	" "	1	3	M	B				
3	" "	1	2	F	B				
4	" "	1	6/12	M	B				3
5	Jno. Sims	1	80	M	B				
6	" "	1	55	F	B				
7	" "	1	40	F	B				
8	" "	1	31	M	B				
9	" "	1	30	F	B				
10	" "	1	25	M	B				
11	" "	1	25	M	B				
12	" "	1	19	F	B				
13	" "	1	16	F	B				
14	" "	1	15	F	B				
15	" "	1	15	M	B				
16	" "	1	13	M	B				
17	" "	1	13	F	B				
18	" "	1	13	F	B				
19	" "	1	10	M	B				
20	" "	1	5	F	B				
21	" "	1	3	M	B				
22	" "	1	2	F	B				
23	" "	1	2	M	B				4
24	M. F. Sims	1	70	F	B				
25	" "	1	30	M	B				
26	" "	1	25	F	B				
27	" "	1	17	F	B				
28	" "	1	4	M	B				2
29	J. Walker	1	72	F	B				
30	" "	1	16	M	M				
31	" "	1	21	F	M				
32	" "	1	7	F	M				
33	" "	1	6	F	M				
34	" "	1	4	M	M				
35	" "	1	3	F	M				
36	" "	1	1	M	M				1
37	E. J. Taylor	1	15	F	B				1
38	William Taylor	1	30	M	B				1
39	H. Jones	1	35	F	B				
40	" "	1	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	6	F	B				1
2	Adam Taylor	1	30	F	B				
3	" "	1	20	M	B				
4	" "	1	9	M	B				
5	" "	1	7	F	B				
6	" "	1	4	M	B				
7	" "	1	1	F	B				1
8	Jas. McMullen	1	50	F	B				
9	" "	1	42	M	B				
10	" "	1	40	F	B				
11	" "	1	42	M	B				
12	" "	1	41	M	B				
13	" "	1	25	M	B				
14	" "	1	26	M	B				
15	" "	1	22	F	M				
16	" "	1	20	F	B				
17	" "	1	13	M	B				
18	" "	1	11	F	B				
19	" "	1	8	F	B				
20	" "	1	1	F	B				
21	" "	1	1	M	B				3
22	W. H. McMullen	1	30	F	B				
23	" "	1	3	M	B				
24	W. H. Moyers	1	33	M	B				
25	" "	1	30	F	B				
26	" "	1	32	M	B				
27	" "	1	30	M	M				
28	" "	1	23	M	B				2
29	B. Henry	1	50	F	B				
30	" "	1	25	F	B				
31	" "	1	15	F	B				
32	" "	1	12	M	B				
33	" "	1	9	M	B				
34	" "	1	1	F	B				1
35	Jas. L. Walker	1	66	M	B				
36	" "	1	47	F	B				
37	" "	1	24	F	B				
38	" "	1	21	F	B				
39	" "	1	11	M	B				
40	" "	1	9	M	B				

No. of owners, 14 — No. of houses, 21 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 41 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

88

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July, 1860. H. J. Deane Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm S. Walker	1	5	F	B				
2 " "	1	2	F	B				2
3 Sarah Rosacre	1	62	F	B				
4 " "	1	47	F	B				
5 " "	1	30	F	B				
6 " "	1	26	M	B				
7 " "	1	22	F	B				
8 " "	1	20	M	B				
9 " "	1	18	M	B				
10 " "	1	16	F	B				
11 " "	1	14	M	B				
12 " "	1	9	M	B				
13 " "	1	5	M	B				
14 " "	1	9	M	B				
15 " "	1	8	F	B				
16 " "	1	6	F	B				
17 " "	1	4	F	B				
18 " "	1	4	F	B				
19 " "	1	2	F	B				
20 " "	1	4	M	B				
21 " "	1	2	M	B				
22 " "	1	9	F	B				4
23 W. H. Meeks	1	65	F	B				
24 " "	1	10	F	B				
25 " "	1	30	M	B				
26 " "	1	24	F	B				
27 " "	1	12	M	B				
28 " "	1	10	M	B				
29 " "	1	7	F	B				
30 " "	1	3	M	B				
31 " "	1	7/12	M	B				2
32 A. A. Miller	1	37	M	B				
33 " "	1	16	F	B				
34 " "	1	20	M	B				
35 " "	1	4	F	B				1
36 Cash. White	1	55	F	B				
37 " "	1	40	F	B				
38 " "	1	40	M	B				
39 " "	1	31	M	B				
40 " "	1	30	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	20	M	B				
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	9	F	B				
" "	1	7	F	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				3
Val. Sims	1	50	M	B				
" "	1	50	F	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				2
Ann Miller	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	56	M	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				2
E. Southard	1	50	F	B				
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	10	M	M				
" "	1	1	M	B				1
N. Thornton	1	56	F	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	33	F	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	8	F	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				4
C. W. Harris	1	26	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

37 43 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. H. J. Meane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. W. Harris	1	2	F	B				1
2	W. Newman	1	46	F	B				
3	" "	1	47	M	B				
4	" "	1	11	F	B				
5	" "	1	9	F	B				
6	" "	1	7	F	B				2
7	W. G. Wood	1	45	M	B				
8	" "	1	24	M	B				
9	" "	1	20	M	B				
10	" "	1	45	F	B				
11	" "	1	8	F	B				
12	" "	1	4	M	B				
13	" "	1	1	M	B				
14	" "	1	60	F	B				2
15	Wm. Silvey	1	44	M	B	Emplayed			1
16	W. B. Harris	1	45	F	B				
17	" "	1	41	M	B				
18	" "	1	38	M	B	dea			
19	" "	1	34	M	B				
20	" "	1	22	M	B				
21	" "	1	20	F	B				
22	" "	1	18	M	B				
23	" "	1	17	F	B				
24	" "	1	16	M	B				
25	" "	1	12	F	B				
26	" "	1	9	M	B				
27	" "	1	3	M	B				
28	" "	1	7/12	F	B				4
29	N. Biadle	1	30	M	B				
30	" "	1	12	M	B				1
31	R. Biadle	1	40	F	B				
32	" "	1	38	M	B				
33	" "	1	36	M	B				
34	" "	1	34	M	B				
35	" "	1	32	F	B				
36	" "	1	18	M	B				
37	" "	1	11	M	B				
38	" "	1	41	M	B				
39	" "	1	9	F	B				
40	" "	1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	6	M	B				
2	" "	1	2	M	B				3
3	G. J. Henshaw	1	65	M	B				
4	" "	1	35	M	B				
5	" "	1	32	F	B				
6	" "	1	27	F	B				
7	" "	1	22	M	B				
8	" "	1	18	F	B				
9	" "	1	19	M	B				
10	" "	1	17	F	B				
11	" "	1	17	F	B				
12	" "	1	14	F	B				
13	" "	1	12	F	B				
14	" "	1	11	F	B				
15	" "	1	10	M	B				
16	" "	1	10	M	B				
17	" "	1	10	F	B				
18	" "	1	8	F	B				
19	" "	1	5	M	B				
20	" "	1	6	F	B				
21	" "	1	3	F	B				
22	" "	1	2	F	B				
23	" "	1	2	M	B				
24	" "	1	1	F	B				4
25	Jas Biadle	1	30	M	B				
26	" "	1	26	F	B				
27	" "	1	6	F	B				1
28	W. J. Sampsen	1	26	F	B				
29	" "	X	1	M	B				
30	" "	1	7/12	M	B				
31	" "	1	5/12	M	B				1
32	Daniel Miller	1	55	M	B				
33	" "	1	34	M	B				
34	" "	1	31	M	B				
35	" "	1	24	M	B				
36	" "	1	24	M	B				
37	" "	1	19	F	B				
38	" "	1	14	M	B				
39	" "	1	14	M	B				
40	" "	1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. H. J. Blain Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Daniel Miller	1	36	F	M				
2 " "	1	36	F	B				
3 " "	1	20	F	B				
4 " "	1	28	F	B				
5 " "	1	10	M	B				
6 " "	1	7	F	B				
7 " "	1	3	M	B				
8 " "	1	6/12	F	B				
9 " "	1	1	F	B				
10 " "	1	2	M	B				
11 " "	1	14	M	B				
12 " "	1	44	F	B				
13 " "	1	38	F	B				
14 " "	1	6	M	B				
15 " "	1	2	M	B				
16 " "	1	8	M	B				3
17 W. H. Page	1	60	F	B				
18 " "	1	30	F	B				
19 " "	1	10	F	B				
20 " "	1	8	M	B				
21 " "	1	6	F	B				1
22 Mourning Smith	1	52	F	B				1
23 Wm. M. Kinnaey	1	18	F	B				
24 " "	1	6/12	M	M				1
25 C. S. Blakey	1	58	M	B				
26 " "	1	52	M	B				
27 " "	1	53	F	B				
28 " "	1	17	F	B				
29 " "	1	42	M	B				
30 " "	1	35	M	B				
31 " "	1	40	F	B				
32 " "	1	33	M	B				
33 " "	1	31	M	B				
34 " "	1	30	F	B				
35 " "	1	25	F	B				
36 " "	1	23	M	B				
37 " "	1	20	M	B				
38 " "	1	17	M	B				
39 " "	1	16	F	B				
40 " "	1	16	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	9	F	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	8	F	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	3	M	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				3
George Rumble	1	45	F	B				
" "	1	25	M	B				
" "	1	23	F	B				
" "	1	21	F	B				
" "	1	19	M	B				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	7	M	B				1
" "	1	1/2	F	B				
" "	1	5/12	F	B				2
F. W. Rumble	1	22	F	B				
" "	1	12	F	B				
" "	1	6	M	B				
" "	1	7/12	F	B				1
W. F. Simms	1	28	M	B				
" "	1	22	F	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				1
Edmund Jones	1	14	M	B				1
H. F. Cavin	1	12	F	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				1
Deane Layton	1	13	M	B				1
J. Kinnaey	1	60	M	B				
" "	1	50	F	B				
" "	1	47	F	B				
" "	1	45	F	B				
" "	1	45	M	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

32
48

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Greene **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** August**, 1860.** H. L. Wynne **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G. Kennedy	1	25	M	B				
2	" "	1	23	M	B				
3	" "	1	20	M	B				
4	" "	1	21	F	B				
5	" "	1	18	F	B				
6	" "	1	18	F	B				
7	" "	1	15	M	B				
8	" "	1	15	M	B				
9	" "	1	8	M	B				
10	" "	1	8	F	B				
11	" "	1	8	M	B				
12	" "	1	3	F	B				
13	" "	1	1	F	B				
14	W. Bingham	1	65	M	B				
15	" "	1	25	M	B				
16	" "	1	24	M	B				
17	" "	1	23	M	B				
18	" "	1	19	F	B				
19	" "	1	16	F	B				
20	" "	1	13	F	B				
21	" "	1	8	M	B				
22	" "	1	7	F	B				
23	" "	1	6	F	B				
24	" "	1	4	F	B				
25	" "	1	1	M	B				
26	" "	1	46	F	B				3
27	W. L. Winn	1	46	F	B				
28	" "	1	35	M	B				
29	" "	1	35	F	B				
30	" "	1	35	F	B				
31	" "	1	18	M	B				
32	" "	1	10	M	B				
33	" "	1	10	M	B				
34	" "	1	8	F	B				
35	" "	1	8	F	B				
36	" "	1	3	F	B				
37	" "	1	2	F	B				
38	" "	1	2	M	B				
39	" "	1	2	F	B				
40	" "	1	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	1	F	B				
2	" "	1	1	M	B				
3	" "	1	1	M	B				4
4	W. M Lamb	1	19	M	B				
5	" "	1	14	M	B				
6	" "	1	12	F	B				1
7	" "	1	36	F	B				
8	Austin Gentry	1	14	F	B				
9	" "	1	13	M	B				
10	" "	1	11	M	M				
11	" "	1	6	F	B				
12	" "	1	2	M	B				1
13	" "	1	26	F	B				
14	Joseph Henry	1	24	M	B				
15	" "	1	20	M	B				
16	" "	1	9	F	B				
17	" "	1	4	F	B				
18	" "	1	1	M	B				1
19	" "	1	78	M	B				1
20	W. J. Huckstep	1	60	F	B				
21	J. A. Gentry	1	40	M	B				
22	" "	1	30	M	B				
23	" "	1	28	M	B				
24	" "	1	28	M	B				
25	" "	1	20	F	B				
26	" "	1	18	F	B				
27	" "	1	13	M	B				
28	" "	1	9	M	B				
29	" "	1	7	M	B				
30	" "	1	4	M	B				2
31	" "	1	53	M	B				
32	Lucian Ogg	1	45	F	B				
33	" "	1	35	M	B				
34	" "	1	28	M	B				
35	" "	1	25	M	B				
36	" "	1	20	F	B				
37	" "	1	16	F	B				
38	" "	1	14	F	B				
39	" "	1	15	M	B				
40	" "	1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 18 — No. of male slaves, 43 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. W. J. Dean **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Susan Ogg	1	15	M	B				
2	" "	1	12	F	B				
3	" "	1	7	M	B				
4	" "	1	5	M	B				
5	" "	1	5	M	B				
6	" "	1	5	M	B				
7	" "	1	2	M	B				
8	" "	1	2	M	B				4
9	Wm. Simms	Sen.	1	35	M	B			
10	" "	1	35	M	B				
11	" "	1	30	M	B				
12	" "	1	40	M	B				
13	" "	1	16	M	B				
14	" "	1	60	F	B				
15	" "	1	65	F	B				
16	" "	1	70	M	B				
17	" "	1	9	F	M				2
18	R. S. Beazley	1	45	M	B				
19	" "	1	36	M	B				
20	" "	1	30	M	B				
21	" "	1	25	M	B				
22	" "	1	32	F	B				
23	" "	1	22	F	B				
24	" "	1	18	F	B				
25	" "	1	13	F	B				
26	" "	1	15	F	B				
27	" "	1	10	F	B				
28	" "	1	12	F	B				
29	" "	1	7	M	B				
30	" "	1	4	M	B				
31	" "	1	11	M	B				
32	" "	1	3	F	B				
33	" "	1	6	M	B				4
34	Wm. Beazley Sen.	1	50	F	B				
35	" "	1	49	M	B				
36	" "	1	44	F	B				
37	" "	1	42	F	B				
38	" "	1	39	M	B				
39	" "	1	25	M	B				
40	" "	1	19	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	15	F	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	11	M	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	9	F	B				
" "	1	6	M	B				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				4
" "	1	16	F	B				1
P. C. Breckenridge	1	55	M	B				
J. W. Crow Sen.	1	45	F	B				
" "	1	34	M	B				
" "	1	24	F	B				
" "	1	27	F	B				
" "	1	25	M	B				
" "	1	23	M	B				
" "	1	19	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	17	F	B				
" "	1	15	F	B				
" "	1	14	F	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				4
W. L. Powell	1	78	M	B				
" "	1	62	F	B				
" "	1	13	F	B				2
J. B. Early	1	85	F	B				
" "	1	40	F	B				
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	25	F	B				
" "	1	23	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	31	F	B				

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 21 — No. of male slaves, 43 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

42
38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fauquier State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. H. J. Deane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	N. B. Early	1	12	F	B				
2	" "	1	9	M	B				
3	" "	1	7	M	B				
4	" "	1	5	F	B				
5	" "	1	4	M	B				
6	" "	1	8/12	M	B				
7	" "	1	5/12	F	B				3
8	U. L. Wood	1	38	F	B				
9	" "	1	18	F	B				
10	" "	1	7	F	B				
11	" "	1	6	M	B				
12	" "	1	2	M	B				
13	" "	1	1	M	B				1
14	J. Cox	1	32	M	B				
15	" "	1	20	F	B				
16	" "	1	2	M	B				
17	" "	1	3/12	M	B				1
18	Lucy Cox	1	45	F	B				
19	" "	1	12	M	B				
20	" "	1	10	F	B				
21	" "	1	8	M	B				
22	" "	1	6	F	B				
23	" "	1	5	M	B				
24	" "	1	4	F	B				1
25	N. B. Early	1	50	M	B				
26	" "	1	50	M	B				
27	" "	1	47	F	B				
28	" "	1	30	F	B				
29	" "	1	43	M	B				
30	" "	1	32	M	B				
31	" "	1	17	F	B				
32	" "	1	15	F	B				
33	" "	1	15	M	B				
34	" "	1	12	M	B				
35	" "	1	15	F	B				
36	" "	1	60	M	B				4
37	J. W. Early	1	33	M	B				
38	" "	1	32	F	B				
39	" "	1	30	F	B				
40	" "	1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	21	M	B				
2	" "	1	18	M	B				
3	" "	1	16	M	B				
4	" "	1	15	M	B				
5	" "	1	5	M	B				
6	" "	1	5	M	B				
7	" "	1	5	M	B				
8	" "	1	3	M	B				
9	" "	1	1	M	B				
10	" "	1	1	M	M				4
11	John F. Early	1	55	M	B				
12	" "	1	50	F	B				
13	" "	1	45	M	B				
14	" "	1	45	M	B				
15	" "	1	36	M	B				
16	" "	1	30	M	B				
17	" "	1	28	M	B				
18	" "	1	30	F	B				
19	" "	1	30	F	B				
20	" "	1	25	F	B				
21	" "	1	22	F	B				
22	" "	1	20	F	B				
23	" "	1	14	F	B				
24	" "	1	12	M	B				
25	" "	1	10	F	B				
26	" "	1	6	F	B				
27	" "	1	6	F	B				
28	" "	1	4	M	B				
29	" "	1	1	M	B				
30	" "	1	1	F	B				
31	" "	1	1	F	B				5
32	Robt. Holbert	1	38	F	M				
33	" "	1	24	F	B				
34	" "	1	14	F	B				
35	" "	1	9	M	M				
36	" "	1	4	M	M				
37	" "	1	2	F	M				3
38	V. Shotwell	1	29	M	B				
39	" "	1	25	F	B				
40	" "	1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 21
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

42
38
80

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. H. J. Rives Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. Sholtes	1	7	M	B				
2	" "	1	3	M	B				
3	" "	1	2	M	B				
4	" "	1	½	F	B				
5	Sarah Shelton	1	40	F	B				
6	" "	1	21	M	B				
7	" "	1	18	M	B				
8	" "	1	16	M	B				
9	" "	1	14	M	B				
10	" "	1	9	F	B				
11	" "	1	7	M	B				
12	" "	1	4	F	B				
13	" "	1	5/12	F	B				1
14	E. Gilbert	1	58	M	B				
15	" "	1	23	M	B				
16	" "	1	21	M	B				
17	" "	1	16	M	B				
18	" "	1	12	F	B				
19	" "	1	10	F	B				
20	" "	1	8	F	B				2
21	S. Samuels	1	30	F	M				
22	" "	1	3	M	B				
23	" "	1	1	F	B				1
24	M. Gilbert	1	60	M	B				
25	" "	1	60	F	B				
26	" "	1	33	F	M				
27	" "	1	22	M	B				
28	" "	1	22	F	B				
29	" "	1	16	M	B				
30	" "	1	15	F	B				
31	" "	1	13	F	B				
32	" "	1	12	F	B				
33	" "	1	12	M	B				
34	" "	1	10	M	B				
35	" "	1	9	F	B				
36	" "	1	7	M	B				
37	" "	1	6	F	B				
38	" "	1	3	M	B				
39	" "	1	7	M	B				
40	" "	1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				
2		1	½	M	B				3
3	A. Colvin	1	31	F	B				1
4	W. Dickerson	1	70	M	B				1
5	H. Hall	1	36	F	B				
6	" "	1	16	M	B				
7	" "	1	11	M	B				
8	" "	1	10	M	B				
9	" "	1	10	M	B				
10	" "	1	7	F	B				
11	" "	1	½	F	B				1
12	Wm Estis	1	27	M	B				
13	" "	1	22	F	B				1
14	S. W. Carpenter	1	50	F	B				
15	" "	1	50	M	B				
16	" "	1	50	M	B				
17	" "	1	50	M	B				
18	" "	1	57	M	B				
19	" "	1	40	F	B				
20	" "	1	40	M	B				
21	" "	1	41	M	B				
22	" "	1	24	F	B				
23	" "	1	24	M	B				
24	" "	1	23	F	B				
25	" "	1	22	M	B				
26	" "	1	20	M	B				
27	" "	1	15	M	B				
28	" "	1	16	M	B				
29	" "	1	16	F	B				
30	" "	1	14	F	B				
31	" "	1	12	M	B				
32	" "	1	11	F	B				
33	" "	1	10	F	B				
34	" "	1	7	M	B				
35	" "	1	5	F	B				3
36	A. D. Twyman	1	80	M	B				
37	" "	1	55	F	B				1
38	F. G. Twyman	1	23	M	B				
39	" "	1	21	M	B				
40	" "	1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 17 — No. of male slaves, 45 — No. of female slaves, 35 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Keene **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August **, 1860.** H. J. Kleene **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. C. Twyman	1	3	M	B				
2	" "	1	1	M	B				
3	" "	1	22	F	B				
4	" "	1	9	F	B				
5	" "	1	6	F	B				2
6	P. M. Carpenter	1	52	M	B				
7	" "	1	30	M	B				
8	" "	1	34	F	B				
9	" "	1	26	F	B				
10	" "	1	11	F	B				
11	" "	1	10	F	B				
12	" "	1	10	M	B				
13	" "	1	9	F	B				
14	" "	1	7	F	B				
15	" "	1	6	F	B				
16	" "	1	3	F	B				
17	" "	1	1	F	B				2
18	Ben. Sims	1	34	M	B				
19	" "	1	30	F	B				
20	" "	1	19	M	B				
21	" "	1	16	M	B				
22	" "	1	14	F	B				
23	" "	1	12	M	B				1
24	Ben. White	1	60	F	B				
25	" "	1	32	M	B				
26	" "	1	30	F	B				
27	" "	1	26	F	M				
28	" "	1	22	F	B				
29	" "	1	21	M	M				
30	" "	1	13	F	B				
31	" "	1	11	M	B				
32	" "	1	4	M	B				
33	" "	1	4	F	B				
34	" "	1	2	M	B				3
35	W. F. Plunkett	1	12	M	M				1
36	Mary Plunkett	1	55	F	B				
37	" "	1	24	M	B				
38	" "	1	21	M	B				
39	" "	1	15	M	B				
40	" "	1	16	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	F	B				1
2	Geo. Nicol	1	58	M	B				
3	" "	1	22	M	B				1
4	E. Haines	1	14	M	M				1
5	M. J. Estis	1	48	M	M				
6	" "	1	37	F	B				
7	" "	1	17	F	B				
8	" "	1	16	F	B				
9	" "	1	8	F	B				
10	" "	1	7	M	B				
11	" "	1	2	F	B				1
12	" "	1	15	F	B				1
13	W. G. Estis	1	57	M	B				
14	C. N. M. Estis	1	13	F	B				1
15	" "	1	30	F	B				
16	Wm. Bougue	1	14	M	B				
17	" "	1	12	M	B				
18	" "	1	10	M	B				
19	" "	1	8	M	B				
20	" "	1	5	F	B				
21	" "	1	2	M	B				1
22	" "	1	14	M	B				1
23	Henry Gowen	1	84	M	M				
24	A. M. Eades	1	56	F	B				
25	" "	1	44	F	B				
26	" "	1	42	F	B				
27	" "	1	40	M	B				
28	" "	1	24	M	B				
29	" "	1	19	M	B				
30	" "	1	12	F	B				
31	" "	1	10	F	B				
32	" "	1	4	M	M				2
33	" "	1	64	M	B				
34	" "	1	63	F	B				
35	" "	1	57	F	B				
36	" "	1	55	F	B				
37	" "	1	43	F	B				
38	" "	1	38	M	B				
39	" "	1	32	M	B				
40	" "	1	32	F	B				

No. of owners, 14 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August, 1860. H. L. Deane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. Buckner	1	21	F	B				
2	" "	1	13	F	B				
3	" "	1	11	F	B				
4	" "	1	9	M	B				
5	" "	1	7	M	B				
6	" "	1	4	M	B				
7	" "	1	2	M	B				
8	" "	1	30	F	B				2
9	N. W. Piper	1	48	M	B				
10	" "	1	30	F	B				
11	" "	1	34	F	B				
12	" "	1	28	F	B				
13	" "	1	27	M	B				
14	" "	1	13	M	B				
15	" "	1	12	F	B				
16	" "	1	6	F	B				
17	" "	1	6	F	B				
18	" "	1	3	M	B				
19	" "	1	2	F	B				
20	" "	1	2	M	B				
21	" "	1	30	M	B				3
22	N. R. Piper	1	37	M	B				1
23	W. W. White	1	30	F	B				
24	" "	1	13	M	B				
25	" "	1	10	M	B				
26	" "	1	8	M	B				
27	" "	1	6	M	B				
28	" "	1	5	M	B				
29	" "	1	4	M	B				
30	" "	1	1	M	B				2
31	Willis White	1	46	M	B				
32	" "	1	20	M	B				
33	" "	1	14	F	B				1
34	Mary Burton	1	60	F	B				
35	" "	1	35	F	B				
36	" "	1	25	M	B				
37	" "	1	20	M	B				
38	" "	1	16	F	B				2
39	L. P. Douglass	1	40	M	B				
40	" "	1	30	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	7	F	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				1
Wm White	1	69	M	B				
" "	1	60	M	B				
" "	1	51	M	B				
" "	1	44	M	B				
" "	1	26	M	B				
" "	1	26	M	B				
" "	1	24	M	B				
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	11	M	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	9	M	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	2½	F	B				
" "	1	24	M	B				
" "	1	17	F	B				3
M. F. Yates	1	45	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	33	M	B				
" "	1	21	M	B				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	11	M	B				
" "	1	4	M	B				
" "	1	4	M	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				
" "	1	11	M	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	9	M	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	7	M	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				
" "	1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 58 — No. of female slaves, 22 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Greene **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August, **1860.** H. J. Keane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. G. Hinks	1	3	M	B				
2	" "	1	1	M	B				
3	" "	1	1	M	B				
4	" "	1	1	M	B				
5	" "	1	3	M	B				
6	" "	1	30	F	B				
7	" "	1	30	F	B				
8	" "	1	20	F	B				
9	" "	1	45	F	B				
10	" "	1	23	F	B				
11	" "	1	22	F	B				
12	" "	1	38	F	B				
13	" "	1	18	F	B				
14	" "	1	13	F	B				
15	" "	1	14	F	B				
16	" "	1	10	F	B				
17	" "	1	10	F	B				
18	" "	1	9	F	B				
19	" "	1	8	F	B				
20	" "	1	8	F	B				
21	" "	1	5	F	B				
22	" "	1	3	F	B				
23	" "	1	3	F	B				5
24	Jno. Webb	1	58	F	B				
25	" "	1	50	F	B				
26	" "	1	42	M	B				
27	" "	1	45	M	B			Idiot	
28	" "	1	33	F	B				
29	" "	1	28	F	B				
30	" "	1	21	M	B				
31	" "	1	21	M	B				
32	" "	1	18	F	B				
33	" "	1	9	M	B				
34	" "	1	5	M	B				
35	" "	1	4	M	B				
36	" "	1	1	M	B				
37	" "	1	1	M	B				3
38	Wm Dowson	1	46	M	B				1
39	Wm Flowers	1	11	F	B				1
40	Wm N. Powell	1	36	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. G. Herman	1	33	M	B				
2	" "	1	12	M	B				1
3	" "	1	33	F	B				1
4	W. W. Harris	1	39	F	B				
5	W. Keyser	1	22	F	B				
6	" "	1	7	M	B				
7	" "	1	5	F	B				
8	" "	1	1	M	B				2
9	" "	1	80	M	B				
10	" "	1	80	M	B				
11	" "	1	37	F	B				1
12	R. L. Rickards	1	25	F	B				
13	" "	1	14	F	B				
14	" "	1	3	M	B				
15	" "	1	1	F	B				1
16	" "	1	35	M	B				
17	M. B. Talliaferro	1	36	M	B				
18	" "	1	30	F	B				
19	" "	1	20	M	B				
20	" "	1	25	F	B				
21	" "	1	26	M	B				
22	" "	1	25	M	B				
23	" "	1	8	M	B				
24	" "	1	8	M	B				
25	" "	1	6	M	B				
26	" "	1	5	F	B				
27	" "	1	12	F	B				
28	" "	1	4	M	B				
29	" "	1	4	F	B				
30	" "	1	2	M	B				
31	" "	1	1	M	B				
32	" "	1	1/2	M	B				2
33	" "	1	40	F	B				
34	W. W. Parrott	1	21	M	B				
35	" "	1	12	F	B				
36	" "	1	10	M	B				
37	" "	1	8	F	B				
38	" "	1	5	M	B				
39	" "	1	1	F	B				1
40	J. W. Green	1	42	M	B				1

No. of owners, 13 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 21 — No. of female slaves, 40 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, 1

Total slaves, . . 80

80

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1860. H. J. Keane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. Lucas	1	50	M	B				1
2	W. E. Rucker	1	66	M	B				
3	" "	1	50	M	B				
4	" "	1	35	F	B				
5	" "	1	34	F	B				
6	" "	1	34	F	B				
7	" "	1	22	F	B				
8	" "	1	20	M	B				
9	" "	1	20	M	B				
10	" "	1	15	F	B				
11	" "	1	15	M	B				
12	" "	1	14	M	B				
13	" "	1	12	M	B				
14	" "	1	9	F	B				
15	" "	1	9	M	M				
16	" "	1	8	M	M				
17	" "	1	6	M	B				
18	" "	1	5	M	B				
19	" "	1	6	M	B				
20	" "	1	4	M	B				
21	" "	1	2	F	B				
22	" "	1	3	M	B				
23	" "	1	2	F	B				
24	" "	1	5/12	M	B				
25	" "	1	5/12	M	B				
26	" "	1	5/12	M	B				
27	" "	1	2	F	B				
28	" "	1	45	M	B				4
29	W. D. Simms	1	80	M	B				
30	" "	1	80	M	B				
31	" "	1	55	F	B				
32	" "	1	55	M	B				
33	" "	1	55	F	B				
34	" "	1	36	M	B				
35	" "	1	36	M	B				
36	" "	1	34	F	B				
37	" "	1	31	M	B				
38	" "	1	21	F	B				
39	" "	1	17	M	B				
40	" "	1	16	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				1
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	9	F	B				1
" "	1	9	F	B				
" "	1	6	M	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	60	M	B				5
E. D. Williams	1	47	F	B				1
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	12	F	B				
" "	1	7	M	B				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				2
Wm. Heirman	1	20	F	B				
" "	1	20	F	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				2
D. B. White	1	90	F	B				
" "	1	55	M	B				
" "	1	35	F	B				
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	48	M	B				
" "	1	46	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	28	M	B				
" "	1	20	M	B				
" "	1	28	F	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 11 — No. of female slaves, 34 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August, 1860. H. T. Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. B. White	1	27	M	B				
2	" "	1	26	F	B				
3	" "	1	26	F	B				
4	" "	1	10	M	B				
5	" "	1	11	F	B				
6	" "	1	6	M	B				
7	" "	1	6	F	B				
8	" "	1	5	F	B				
9	" "	1	3	F	B				
10	" "	1	3	F	B				
11	" "	1	2	M	B				
12	" "	1	2	M	B				
13	" "	1	2	F	B				6
14	J. B. White	1	23	F	B				
15	" "	1	2	M	B				1
16	A. W. McMillan	1	18	F	B				
17	" "	1	2	M	B				1
18	B. B. White	1	34	M	B				
19	" "	1	30	M	B				
20	" "	1	28	M	B				
21	" "	1	28	F	B				
22	" "	1	1	F	B				2
23	A. W. Almond	1	60	F	B				
24	" "	1	50	M	B				
25	" "	1	45	F	B				
26	" "	1	21	F	B				
27	" "	1	21	M	M				
28	" "	1	14	M	B				
29	" "	1	10	M	B				
30	" "	1	9	F	B				
31	" "	1	5	F	B				
32	" "	1	2	M	B				2
33	" "	1	60	M	B				
34	" "	1	30	F	B				
35	" "	1	20	F	B				
36	" "	1	14	M	B				
37	" "	1	10	M	B				
38	" "	1	8	M	B				
39	" "	1	6	M	B				1
40	William Jacobs	1	40	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	3	M	B				1
2	" "	1	38	M	B				1
3	W. M. Graham	1	70	F	B				
4	" "	1	60	M	B				
5	" "	1	55	M	B				
6	" "	1	20	F	B				
7	" "	1	1	M	B				2
8	J. H. Gibbons	1	50	F	B				1
9	A. W. Price	1	60	F	B				
10	" "	1	50	M	B				
11	" "	1	50	F	B				
12	" "	1	60	M	B				
13	" "	1	60	F	B				
14	" "	1	23	M	B				
15	" "	1	20	M	B				1
16	" "	1	18	M	B				
17	" "	1	16	F	B				
18	" "	1	40	F	B				
19	" "	1	25	F	B				
20	" "	1	25	M	B				
21	" "	1	35	M	B				
22	" "	1	17	M	B				
23	" "	1	16	M	B				
24	" "	1	15	M	B				
25	" "	1	14	M	B				
26	" "	1	14	F	B				
27	" "	1	12	F	B				
28	" "	1	12	F	B				
29	" "	1	12	F	M				
30	" "	1	10	M	B				
31	" "	1	10	M	B				
32	" "	1	8	M	B				
33	" "	1	2	F	B				
34	" "	1	½	M	B				
35	" "	1	16	F	B				
36	" "	1	½	F	B				6
37	O. W. Payne	1	12	F	B				
38	" "	1	9	M	B				1
39	O. B. Hemmis	1	50	F	B				1
40	J. M. Sherman	1	45	M	B				

No. of owners, 13 — No. of houses, 26 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August, 1860. H. G. Mean Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. M. Shearman	1	40	M	B				
2	" "	1	21	M	B				
3	" "	1	20	M	B				
4	" "	1	16	M	B				
5	" "	1	13	M	B				
6	" "	1	8	M	B				
7	" "	1	5	M	B				
8	" "	1	2	M	B				
9	" "	1	2	M	B				2
10	W. S. Brown	1	37	M	B				
11	" "	1	5	M	B				
12	" "	1	6/12	M	B				2
13	T. Stephens	1	30	M	B				
14	" "	1	6	M	B				
15	" "	1	4	M	B				1
16	G. C. Blakey	1	27	M	B				
17	" "	1	14	M	B				
18	" "	1	8	M	B				
19	" "	1	6	M	B				
20	" "	1	3	M	B				
21	" "	1	1	M	B				1
22	Wm Mann	1	27	M	B				
23	" "	1	18	M	B				
24	" "	1	16	M	B				1
25	R. D. Malone	1	30	M	B				
26	" "	1	27	M	B				
27	" "	1	12	M	B				
28	" "	1	10	M	B				
29	" "	1	10	M	B				
30	" "	1	8	M	B				
31	" "	1	8	M	B				
32	" "	1	6	M	B				
33	" "	1	4	M	B				
34	" "	1	2	M	B				1
35	W. D. Price	1	29	M	B				
36	" "	1	26	M	B				
37	" "	1	22	M	B				
38	" "	1	7	M	B				1
39	D. G. Ofield	1	64	M	B				
40	" "	1	35	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	9	M	B				2
J. G. Parrott	1	70	M	B				
" "	1	38	M	B				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	11	M	B				
" "	1	7	M	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				2
James White	1	50	M	B				
" "	1	50	M	B				
" "	1	36	M	B				
" "	1	34	M	B				
" "	1	24	M	B				
" "	1	21	M	B				
" "	1	19	M	B				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	6	M	B				
" "	1	3	M	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				
" "	1	32	M	B				3
L. Watson	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	23	M	B				
" "	1	3	M	B				1
Wm Shelton	1	47	M	B				1
J. J. C. Walker	1	70	M	B				
" "	1	60	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	27	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	M				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, 12 — No. of houses, 17 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept., 1860. H. J. Mears Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. Lee	1	7	M	M				1
2	Wm. Lee	1	35	F	B				
3	" "	1	19	M	B				
4	" "	1	17	M	B				
5	" "	1	13	M	B				
6	" "	1	12	M	B				
7	" "	1	11	F	B				
8	" "	1	8	F	B				
9	" "	1	6	F	B				
10	" "	1	4	F	B				
11	" "	1	1	M	B				2
12	W. S. Cole	1	26	F	B				
13	" "	1	21	F	B				
14	" "	1	12	M	B				
15	" "	1	10	M	B				
16	" "	1	7	F	B				
17	" "	1	5	F	B				
18	" "	1	3	F	B				
19	" "	1	1	F	B				2
20	Cavin Booton	1	55	M	B				
21	" "	1	45	M	B				
22	" "	1	35	M	B				
23	" "	1	25	M	B				
24	" "	1	23	M	B				
25	" "	1	40	F	B				
26	" "	1	30	F	B				
27	" "	1	40	F	B				
28	" "	1	12	M	B				
29	" "	1	10	M	B				
30	" "	1	10	F	B				
31	" "	1	10	F	B				
32	" "	1	8	F	B				
33	" "	1	6	F	B				
34	" "	1	4	F	B				
35	" "	1	3	M	B				
36	" "	1	4	F	B				4
37	Oliver Hicks	1	70	F	B				
38	" "	1	68	M	B				
39	" "	1	60	M	B				
40	" "	1	57	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	48	M	B				1
2	" "	1	46	F	B				2
3	" "	1	35	F	B				3
4	" "	1	30	M	B				4
5	" "	1	26	M	B				5
6	" "	1	51	F	B				6
7	" "	1	50	F	B				7
8	" "	1	40	F	B				8
9	" "	1	15	F	B				9
10	A. G. Lefson	1	18	M	B				10
11	" "	1	8	M	B				11
12	W. Gilbach	1	35	M	B				12
13	" "	1	28	F	B				13
14	" "	1	12	M	B				14
15	" "	1	12	F	B				15
16	" "	1	10	F	B				16
17	" "	1	9	F	B				17
18	" "	1	7	F	B				18
19	" "	1	5	M	B				19
20	" "	1	3	F	B				20
21	Robt. Pritchett	1	50	M	B				21
22	" "	1	35	F	B				22
23	" "	1	30	M	B				23
24	" "	1	22	F	B				24
25	" "	1	20	F	B				25
26	" "	1	14	M	B				26
27	" "	1	12	F	B				27
28	" "	1	10	F	B				28
29	" "	1	9	F	B				29
30	" "	1	9	M	B				30
31	" "	1	7	F	B				31
32	" "	1	3	F	B				32
33	" "	1	6	M	B				33
34	" "	1	6	M	B				34
35	" "	1	4	F	B				35
36	" "	1	2	F	B				36
37	" "	1	1	M	B				37
38	" "	1	5	F	B				38
39	J. G. Dulaney	1	70	F	B				39
40	" "	1	60	M	B				40

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves, . . 60

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept., 1860. W. T. Meade Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
W. E. Mahaney	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	24	M	B				
" "	1	24	M	B				
" "	1	35	F	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	24	F	B				
" "	1	24	F	B				4
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				1
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	14	F	B				
" "	1	14	F	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				
" "	1	8	F	B				3
" "	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	7	F	B				
" "	1	7	M	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	3	M	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	1	M	B			6	
W. Mills	1	35	F	B				
" "	1	35	F	B				
" "	1	28	M	B				
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	8	M	B			2	
W. S. Mills	1	60	M	B				
" "	1	30	F	B				3
" "	1	35	F	B				
" "	1	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	20	F	B				
" "	1	21	F	B				
" "	1	35	F	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	14	F	M				
" "	1	10	F	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	8	F	B				
" "	1	8	F	B				
" "	1	6	M	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				6
W. A. Conway	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	47	M	B				
" "	1	28	M	B				
" "	1	25	M	B				
" "	1	11	M	B				
" "	1	9	M	B				
" "	1	38	F	B				
" "	1	19	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
" "	1	½	F	B				3
W. P. Sims	1	45	F	B				
" "	1	20	F	B				
" "	1	21	M	B				
" "	1	17	M	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				1
W. J. Sims	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	60	F	B				
" "	1	21	F	B				
" "	1	11	M	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				2
A. M. Bickers	1	22	F	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 20 — No. of female slaves, 42 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Green **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** Sept., **1860.** H. J. Kean **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P. M. Bickers	1	17	F	B				
2	" "	1	7	F	B				
3	" "	1	5	F	B				
4	" "	1	3	M	B				
5	" "	1	6/12	F	B				
6	" "	1	4/12	M	B				1
7	Mrs. Jones	1	45	F	B				
8	" "	1	30	F	B				
9	" "	1	21	F	B				
10	" "	1	16	M	B				
11	" "	1	12	M	B				
12	" "	1	10	M	B				
13	" "	1	10	F	B				
14	" "	1	9	F	B				
15	" "	1	4	M	B				
16	" "	1	4/12	M	B				2
17	R. H. Miller	1	42	M	B				
18	" "	1	35	F	B				
19	" "	1	18	M	B				
20	" "	1	12	M	B				
21	" "	1	11	F	B				
22	" "	1	6/12	M	B				1
23	G. L. Lee	1	25	F	B				
24	" "	1	7	M	B				
25	" "	1	4	M	B				1
26	Wm. Lee	1	36	F	B				
27	" "	1	30	M	B				
28	" "	1	23	M	B				
29	" "	1	20	M	B				
30	" "	1	18	M	B				
31	" "	1	12	M	B				2
32	O. A. Lee	1	56	F	B				
33	" "	1	28	M	B				
34	" "	1	28	F	B				
35	" "	1	12	M	B				
36	" "	1	9	M	B				
37	" "	1	7	F	B				
38	" "	1	5	F	B				
39	" "	1	3	F	B				
40	" "	1	1	F	B				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. H. Green	1	60	M	B				1
2	J. J. W. Brain	1	84	M	B				
3	" "	1	45	M	B				
4	" "	1	58	F	B				
5	" "	1	40	F	B				
6	" "	1	34	F	B				
7	" "	1	27	F	B				
8	" "	1	18	F	B				
9	" "	1	18	M	B				
10	" "	1	16	M	B				
11	" "	1	12	M	B				
12	" "	1	12	F	B				
13	" "	1	10	F	B				
14	" "	1	9	F	B				
15	" "	1	3	M	B			1	3
16	B. F. Silyhuck	1	74	M	B				
17	" "	1	65	M	B				
18	" "	1	65	M	B				
19	" "	1	60	F	B				
20	" "	1	50	M	B				
21	" "	1	44	F	B				
22	" "	1	44	F	B				
23	" "	1	40	M	B				
24	" "	1	40	F	B				
25	" "	1	35	M	B				
26	" "	1	33	F	B				
27	" "	1	24	F	B				
28	" "	1	14	F	B				
29	" "	1	14	M	B				
30	" "	1	12	M	B				
31	" "	1	12	M	B				
32	" "	1	12	F	B				
33	" "	1	11	F	B				
34	" "	1	11	F	B				
35	" "	1	10	M	B				
36	" "	1	9	F	B				
37	" "	1	8	M	B				
38	" "	1	8	M	B				
39	" "	1	8	M	B				
40	" "	1	7	F	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept., 1860. A. J. Deane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. H. Lythgoe	1	6	M	B				
2	" "	1	6	M	B				
3	" "	1	6	F	B				
4	" "	1	4	M	B				
5	" "	1	4	F	B				
6	" "	1	4	F	B				
7	" "	1	4	F	B				
8	" "	1	4	F	B				
9	" "	1	2	M	B				
10	" "	1	2	M	B				
11	" "	1	11	F	B				
12	" "	1	4	F	B				
13	" "	1	2	F	B				
14	" "	1	2	F	B				
15	" "	1	2	F	B				
16	" "	1	2	F	B				
17	" "	1	1	F	B				
18	" "	1	1	F	B				
19	" "	1	27	F	B				
20	" "	1	1	F	B				
21	A. W. Chaffin	1	80	F	B				
22	" "	1	22	F	B				
23	" "	1	14	M	B				
24	" "	1	11	F	B				
25	D. M. Douglas	1	25	F	B				
26	" "	1	14	M	B				
27	" "	1	12	F	B				
28	" "	1	8	F	B				
29	" "	1	5	M	B				
30	" "	1	2	M	B				
31	R. M. Durrett	1	70	F	B				
32	" "	1	70	F	B				
33	" "	1	55	M	B				
34	" "	1	37	M	B				
35	" "	1	7	M	B				
36	" "	1	8	F	B				
37	H. Parrott	1	65	F	B				
38	" "	1	32	M	B				
39	" "	1	20	F	B				
40	" "	1	19	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	18	F	B				
2	" "	1	4	F	B				
3	" "	1	2	M	B				1
4	O. H. Conway	1	47	M	B				
5	" "	1	45	F	B				
6	" "	1	40	F	B				
7	" "	1	40	F	B				
8	" "	1	30	M	B				
9	" "	1	28	M	B				
10	" "	1	25	M	B				
11	" "	1	25	M	B				
12	" "	1	25	M	B				
13	" "	1	25	M	B				
14	" "	1	20	F	B				
15	" "	1	20	F	B				
16	" "	1	20	F	B				
17	" "	1	3	F	B				
18	" "	1	3	F	B				
19	" "	1	3	F	B				3
20	T. A. Williams	1	50	F	B				
21	" "	1	24	M	B				
22	" "	1	21	M	B				
23	" "	1	18	M	B				1
24	W. S. McInaney	1	65	F	B				
25	" "	1	17	F	B				
26	" "	1	14	F	B				
27	" "	1	13	F	B				
28	" "	1	8	M	B				
29	" "	1	18	F	B				1
30	J. G. Faith	1	55	M	B				
31	" "	1	50	F	B				
32	" "	1	50	M	B				
33	" "	1	45	M	B				
34	" "	1	45	F	B				
35	" "	1	40	F	B				
36	" "	1	21	M	B				
37	" "	1	30	F	B				
38	" "	1	21	F	B				
39	" "	1	16	M	B				
40	" "	1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 20 — No. of male slaves, 30 — No. of female slaves, 50 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene * State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept., 1860. H. J. Deane Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 S. G. Garth	1	13	M	B				
2 " "	1	13	M	B				
3 "	1	12	F	B				
4 " "	1	12	M	B				
5 " "	1	11	F	B				
6 " "	1	11	M	B				
7 " "	1	10	F	B				
8 " "	1	10	M	B				
9 " "	1	8	F	B				
10 " "	1	7	M	B				
11 " "	1	6	M	B				
12 " "	1	6	F	B				
13 " "	1	4	M	B				
14 " "	1	2	F	B				
15 " "	1	1	F	B				
16 S. E. Blakey	1	23	M	B				
17 " "	1	25	M	B				
18 " "	1	22	F	B				
19 " "	1	14	F	B				
20 " "	1	12	F	B				
21 " "	1	6	M	B				
22 " "	1	3	M	B				
23 " "	1	1/2	M	B				
24 J. J. Chapman	1	35	F	B				
25 " "	1	21	F	B				
26 " "	1	19	F	B				
27 " "	1	15	F	B				
28 " "	1	13	M	B				
29 " "	1	1	M	B				
30 W. J. Chapman	1	60	F	B				
31 " "	1	42	M	B				
32 " "	1	45	F	B				
33 " "	1	41	F	B				
34 " "	1	32	M	B				
35 " "	1	27	M	B				
36 " "	1	26	M	B				
37 " "	1	24	F	B				
38 " "	1	23	M	B				
39 " "	1	21	M	B				
40 " "	1	19	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	18	F	B				1
" "	1	13	M	B				2
" "	1	12	F	B				3
" "	1	11	F	B				4
" "	1	7	F	B				5
" "	1	6	F	B				6
" "	1	6	F	B				7
" "	1	6	M	B				8
" "	1	4	M	B				9
" "	1	5	M	B				10
" "	1	3	M	B				11
" "	1	3	M	B				12
" "	1	2	F	B				13
" "	1	2	M	B				14
" "	1	13	F	B				15
" "	1	5	F	B				16
" "	1	29	F	B			6	17
N. B. Chapman	1	18	F	B				18
" "	1	20	M	B			1	19
J. Harris	1	50	F	B				20
" "	1	45	M	B				21
" "	1	34	F	B				22
" "	1	15	F	B				23
" "	1	12	F	M				24
" "	1	10	F	B				25
" "	1	8	M	B				26
" "	1	3	M	B				27
" "	1	1/2	M	B			1	28
" "	1	40	M	B				29
A. D. Blakey	1	32	F	B				30
" "	1	30	M	B				31
" "	1	26	M	B				32
" "	1	18	F	B				33
" "	1	16	M	B				34
" "	1	12	F	B				35
" "	1	10	F	B				36
" "	1	3	M	B				37
" "	1	1	M	B			2	38
E. B. McMullen	1	10	F	B				39
E. H. Durrett	1	85	F	B				40

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 41 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

41 35 80 40 40 14

Page No. 21

2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept., 1860. H. P. Keene **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. H. Quarles	1	85	M	B					" "	1	3	F	B				
2	" "	1	65	F	B					" "	1	1	F	B				
3	" "	1	55	M	B					" "	1	3	F	B				
4	" "	1	53	M	B					" "	1	7	F	B				
5	" "	1	55	F	B					" "	1	3	F	B				
6	" "	1	50	F	B					" "	1	9	F	B				
7	" "	1	50	M	B			Blind		" "	1	2	F	B				
8	" "	1	48	M	B					" "	1	7	M	B				
9	" "	1	46	M	B					" "	1	4	F	B				
10	" "	1	40	M	B					" "	1	25	M	B				
11	" "	1	25	F	B					" "	1	17	M	B				8
12	" "	1	33	M	B					O. G. & D. Davis	1	55	M	B				
13	" "	1	26	M	B					" "	1	30	M	B				
14	" "	1	35	M	B					" "	1	45	F	B				
15	" "	1	20	M	B					" "	1	45	F	B				
16	" "	1	20	M	B					" "	1	40	F	B				
17	" "	1	22	F	B					" "	1	30	F	B				
18	" "	1	18	F	B					" "	1	35	M	B				
19	" "	1	20	F	B					" "	1	25	M	B				
20	" "	1	24	F	B					" "	1	25	M	B				
21	" "	1	18	F	B					" "	1	25	M	B				
22	" "	1	32	F	B					" "	1	23	F	B				
23	" "	1	16	F	B					" "	1	22	F	B				
24	" "	1	42	F	B					" "	1	21	F	B				
25	" "	1	13	F	B					" "	1	22	M	B				
26	" "	1	13	F	B					" "	1	24	F	B				
27	" "	1	11	M	B					" "	1	20	F	B				
28	" "	1	9	F	B					" "	1	21	M	B				
29	" "	1	4	F	B					" "	1	20	F	B				
30	" "	1	11	M	B					" "	1	20	M	B				
31	" "	1	8	F	B					" "	1	16	F	B				
32	" "	1	6	M	B					" "	1	15	F	B				
33	" "	1	4	F	B					" "	1	11	M	B				
34	" "	1	3	F	B					" "	1	13	F	B				
35	" "	1	1	F	B					" "	1	13	M	B				
36	" "	1	1	F	B					" "	1	12	F	B				
37	" "	1	7	M	B					" "	1	12	M	B				
38	" "	1	5	M	B					" "	1	11	F	B				
39	" "	1	3	M	B					" "	1	11	M	B				
40	" "	1	1	F	B					" "	1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of male slaves, 34 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 8 — No. of female slaves, 46 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept, 1860. W. J. Deane Ass't Marshal.

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1 J. G. & D. Davis	1	9	M	B				
2 " "	1	9	F	B				
3 " "	1	8	M	B				
4 " "	1	8	F	B				
5 " "	1	7	F	B				
6 " "	1	7	M	B				
7 " "	1	6	M	B				
8 " "	1	6	F	B				
9 " "	1	5	M	B				
10 " "	1	5	F	B				
11 " "	1	3	F	B				
12 " "	1	1	M	B				
13 " "	1	1	F	B				6
14 N. B Bailey	1	50	M	B				
15 " "	1	45	F	B				
16 " "	1	30	F	B				
17 " "	1	27	M	B				
18 " "	1	25	F	B				
19 " "	1	15	M	B				
20 " "	1	14	M	B				
21 " "	1	14	F	B				
22 " "	1	13	M	B				
23 " "	1	12	M	B				
24 " "	1	8	M	B				
25 " "	1	7	F	B				
26 " "	1	6	F	B				
27 " "	1	5	M	B				
28 " "	1	4	F	B				
29 " "	1	2	M	B				
30 " "	1	2	F	B				2
31 Daniel White	1	50	M	B				
32 " "	1	40	M	B				
33 " "	1	36	M	B				
34 " "	1	18	F	B				
35 " "	1	16	M	B				2
36 W. W. Crow	1	13	F	B				
37 " "	1	8	F	B				1
38 Sarah Parrow	1	75	M	B				
39 " "	1	75	F	B				
40 " "	1	70	M	B				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1 " "	1	58	F	B				
2 " "	1	55	M	B				
3 " "	1	52	M	B				
4 " "	1	41	F	B				
5 " "	1	36	F	B				
6 " "	1	34	M	B				
7 " "	1	34	M	B				
8 " "	1	32	M	B				
9 " "	1	30	M	B				
10 " "	1	25	F	B				
11 " "	1	20	F	B				
12 " "	1	22	F	B				
13 " "	1	24	F	B				
14 " "	1	18	F	B				
15 " "	1	20	M	B				
16 " "	1	18	F	B				
17 " "	1	15	M	B				
18 " "	1	16	M	B				
19 " "	1	14	F	B				
20 " "	1	14	F	B				
21 " "	1	14	F	B				
22 " "	1	12	M	B				
23 " "	1	8	M	B				
24 " "	1	8	F	B				
25 " "	1	7	F	B				
26 " "	1	7	M	B				
27 " "	1	6	F	B				
28 " "	1	6	F	B				
29 " "	1	6	F	B				
30 " "	1	5	F	B				
31 " "	1	5	F	B				
32 " "	1	4	F	B				
33 " "	1	4	F	B				
34 " "	1	3	F	B				
35 " "	1	2	F	B				6
36 N. B Parrow	1	35	M	B				
37 " "	1	28	F	B				
38 " "	1	19	M	B				
39 " "	1	14	M	B				
40 " "	1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 45 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Greene State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept., 1860. H. J. Deane Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 V. B. Parrott	1	10	F	B				
2 " "	1	8	M	B				
3 " "	1	4	F	B				
4 " "	1	2	F	B				1
5 G. W. Shearman	1	90	F	B				
6 " "	1	80	F	B				
7 " "	1	40	F	B				
8 " "	1	35	F	B				
9 " "	1	31	M	B				
10 " "	1	28	M	B				
11 " "	1	18	M	B				
12 " "	1	17	F	B				
13 " "	1	17	F	B				
14 " "	1	15	F	B				
15 " "	1	13	M	B				
16 " "	1	9	M	B				
17 " "	1	5	M	B				
18 " "	1	6	M	B				
19 " "	1	2	F	B				
20 " "	1	2	M	B				
21 " "	1	3	F	B				
22 " "	1	1	F	B				
23 " "	1	4	F	B				
24 " "	1	3/12	F	B				4
25 M. J. Carr	1	24	M	B				
26 " "	1	16	M	B				
27 " "	1	12	M	B				1
28 C. Dickerson	1	22	M	B				
29 " "	1	16	F	B				
30 " "	1	14	M	B				1
31 Wm Dickerson	1	70	F	B				1
32 M. Stotwell	1	22	F	B				
33 " "	1	4	M	B				
34 " "	1	4	M	B				
35 " "	1	1	M	B				1
36 Wm Graves	1	60	F	B				
37 " "	1	50	F	M				
38 " "	1	42	M	B				
39 " "	1	42	M	B				
40 " "	1	30	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 " "	1	30	M	B				
2 " "	1	25	M	B				
3 " "	1	21	F	B				
4 " "	1	15	F	B				
5 " "	1	18	F	B				
6 " "	1	19	M	B				
7 " "	1	15	M	B				
8 " "	1	15	M	B				
9 " "	1	10	F	B				
10 " "	1	15	F	B				
11 " "	1	11	F	B				
12 " "	1	8	M	B				
13 " "	1	4	M	B				
14 " "	1	4	M	B				
15 " "	1	2	F	B				2
16 G. D. Stephens	1	45	F	B				
17 " "	1	45	F	B				
18 " "	1	28	M	B				
19 " "	1	25	F	B				
20 " "	1	27	F	B				
21 " "	1	25	F	B				
22 " "	1	19	M	B				
23 " "	1	17	M	B				
24 " "	1	16	M	B				
25 " "	1	16	F	B				
26 " "	1	12	F	B				
27 " "	1	10	F	B				
28 " "	1	9	M	B				
29 " "	1	9	F	B				
30 " "	1	3	F	B				
31 " "	1	3	M	B				
32 " "	1	6	F	B				
33 " "	1	4	F	B				
34 " "	1	4	M	B				
35 " "	1	3	M	B				
36 " "	1	2	F	B				
37 " "	1	2	M	B				
38 " "	1	1	F	B				
39 " "	1	1	M	B				
40 " "	1	1	F	B				4

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Go

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 4 **in the County of** Greene **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** H. T. Deane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. W. Stephens	1	30	M	B				
2	" "	1	60	F	B				
3	" "	1	45	F	B				
4	" "	1	35	M	B				
5	" "	1	30	M	B				
6	" "	1	25	M	B				
7	" "	1	21	M	B				
8	" "	1	30	F	B				
9	" "	1	24	F	B				
10	" "	1	28	F	B				
11	" "	1	21	M	B				
12	" "	1	12	F	B				
13	" "	1	12	F	B				
14	" "	1	60	M	B				
15	" "	1	45	M	B				
16	" "	1	20	F	B				
17	" "	1	14	M	B				
18	" "	1	13	F	B				
19	" "	1	12	F	B				
20	" "	1	11	M	B				
21	" "	1	10	F	B				
22	" "	1	9	M	B				
23	" "	1	8	F	B				
24	" "	1	7	M	B				
25	" "	1	6	F	B				
26	" "	1	5	M	B				
27	" "	1	4	F	B				
28	" "	1	3	M	B				
29	" "	1	2	F	B				
30	" "	1	1	M	B	6			
31	D. C. Rinnie	1	50	M	B				
32	" "	1	35	M	B				
33	" "	1	26	M	B				
34	" "	1	20	M	B				
35	" "	1	21	M	B				
36	" "	1	18	M	B				
37	" "	1	25	F	B				
38	" "	1	20	F	B				
39	" "	1	20	F	B				
40	" "	1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	F	B				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	1	M	B			3	
12	A. J. Powell	1	32	F	B				
13		1	13	F	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	1	F	B			/	
21	J. C. Hunipen	1	40	M	B				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	17	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	40	F	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	8	F	B			/	
32	D. M. Higg	1	33	M	B				
33		1	28	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, ~~41~~ 41 — No. of female slaves, ~~40~~ 39 — Total slaves, ~~80~~ 80

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Green State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept, 1860. H. J. Keane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. W. M. Wiggs	1	1	M	B				3
2	Chas Beazley Sons	1	30	M	B				
3	" "	1	24	M	B				
4	" "	1	24	F	B				
5	" "	1	19	M	B				
6	" "	1	15	F	B				
7	" "	1	12	F	B				
8	" "	1	12	M	B				
9	" "	1	10	F	B				
10	" "	1	10	M	B				
11	" "	1	8	M	B				
12	" "	1	8	M	B				
13	" "	1	6	M	B				
14	" "	1	6	M	B				
15	" "	1	2	M	B				
16	" "	1	1	M	B				2
17	J. Cains	1	29	F	B				
18	" "	1	12	F	B				
19	" "	1	7	M	B				
20	" "	1	6	M	B				
21	" "	1	5	M	B				
22	" "	1	4	M	B				1
23	E. Pritchett	1	40	F	B				1
24	W. & Route	1	21	F	B				1
25	W. & Sonicie	1	32	F	B				
26	" "	1	8	F	B				
27	" "	1	5	M	B				
28	" "	1	1	F	B				1
29	D. R. Hinns	1	9	F	B				1
30	N. B. Murray	1	60	M	B				
31	" "	1	14	M	B				
32	" "	1	24	M	B				
33	" "	1	24	F	B				
34	" "	1	22	M	B				
35	" "	1	20	M	B				
36	" "	1	18	F	B				
37	" "	1	16	F	B				
38	" "	1	14	M	B				
39	" "	1	7	M	B				
40	" "	1	5	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	3	M	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				
" "	1	½	M	B				2
W. S. Beazley	1	27	M	B				
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	17	F	B				
" "	1	17	M	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				2
M. P. Myers	1	50	F	B				
" "	1	47	M	B				
" "	1	40	F	B				
" "	1	24	M	B				
" "	1	21	M	B				
" "	1	20	F	B				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	3	M	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				
" "	1	½	F	B				1
O. S. Shuler	1	60	F	B				1

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves . . 64

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

64

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1390

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES • 1934 •